

AMERICAN DOCTORAL DISSERTATIONS ON ASIA

1933 - JUNE 1966,

Including Appendix of Master's Theses at
Cornell University 1933 - June 1968

THE CORNELL UNIVERSITY SOUTHEAST ASIA PROGRAM

The Southeast Asia Program was organized at Cornell University in the Department of Far Eastern Studies in 1950. It is a teaching and research program of interdisciplinary studies in the humanities, social sciences and some natural sciences. It deals with Southeast Asia as a region, and with the individual countries of the area: Brunei, Burma, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, the Philippines, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam.

The activities of the Program are carried on both at Cornell and in Southeast Asia. They include an undergraduate and graduate curriculum at Cornell which provides instruction by specialists in Southeast Asian cultural history and present-day affairs and offers intensive training in each of the major languages of the area. The Program sponsors group research projects on Thailand, on Indonesia, on the Philippines, and on the area's relations with China. At the same time, individual staff and students of the Program have done field research in every Southeast Asian country.

A list of publications relating to Southeast Asia which may be obtained on prepaid order directly from the Program is given at the end of this volume. Information on Program staff, fellowships, requirements for degrees, and current course offerings will be found in the Announcement of the Department of Asian Studies, obtainable from the Director, Southeast Asia Program, Franklin Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 14850.

AMERICAN DOCTORAL DISSERTATIONS ON ASIA

1933 - JUNE 1966,

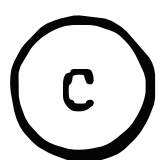
Including Appendix of Master's Theses at
Cornell University 1933 - June 1968

by

Curtis W. Stucki

Data Paper: Number 71
Southeast Asia Program
Department of Asian Studies
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York
October 1968

Price \$3.00



Copyright by Cornell Southeast Asia Program 1968

FOREWORD

The flood of publications on Southeast Asia which is making its appearance around the globe continues unabated and the effort of students and scholars to keep abreast of this mass of material is met, in part only, by the issuance of numerous bibliographies and check lists of a general and of a specialized nature. In an attempt to continue to cope with the growing number of American dissertations on this region, Mr. Stucki has graciously offered to update his earlier compilation. By so doing, he has added those which appeared in the years 1963 through June 1966 and has included Cornell master's theses through June of 1968.

If my calculations are correct, I estimate that over nine hundred doctoral dissertations on Asia appeared in this country between 1963 and 1966, representing a considerable increase in recent years. Cornell master's theses during this period numbered one hundred and nine or almost 30% of the total that has appeared since 1933. The figure reflects the greatly expanded interest in, and concern about, Asia in American institutions of higher learning over the past few years.

The compiler welcomes corrections and additions.

John M. Echols
Professor of Linguistics
and Asian Studies

Cornell University
Ithaca, New York
October 1, 1968

PREFACE

A considerable number of doctoral dissertations written each year in American universities deal with Asia. However, the major listings of these dissertations are arranged only by broad subject categories, so it is often difficult to determine which areas are being intensively studied and which are being neglected. This compilation is designed to bring together the titles of those dissertations written between 1933 and June 1966 which are concerned with the various countries of Asia.

From 1933 to 1955 dissertations were listed annually in Doctoral Dissertations Accepted by American Universities which was published under the auspices of the Association of Research Libraries. Since 1956 this listing has been continued by American Doctoral Dissertations. To compile the present volume, I have paged through the sections dealing with the social sciences and humanities in each of the annual volumes in the two series and have listed those titles which seemed pertinent. Since in most cases the title was the only basis for selection, it is possible that some suitable dissertations have been overlooked and that some others have been listed which should not have been.

As one might expect, the subject distribution was wide, titles were found under more than twenty different subject classifications, but there seemed to be a concentration in the fields of Economics, Education, History and Political Science.

In the present edition I have reorganized the material in order to provide an additional approach. Under each country and subject I have listed the items in chronological order. This enables the user to see at a glance the most recent work which has been completed.

Most of the studies listed are available on microfilm from University microfilms, and are listed in Dissertation Abstracts. Others are usually available directly from the school involved. American Doctoral Dissertations provides specific information on each cooperating institution.

An appendix listing master's theses on Asia written at Cornell University between 1933 and June 1968 has also been included. Since they were readily available, it seemed desirable to include 1967 and 1968 theses even though comparable coverage is not available for dissertations.

I would like to express my thanks to Professor Echols and to Mrs. Helen Swank of Cornell for their assistance in providing information and support for this project. Mrs. Sandra Hankins also deserves a special vote of appreciation, since her accuracy in typing has made my job much easier.

Any additions or corrections to the present list will be appreciated.

Curtis W. Stucki

Seattle, Washington
August, 1968

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
A. ASIA, GENERALi.	1
B. FAR EAST, GENERAL	3
C. CHINA:	
1. Philosophy and Religion	7
2. Art, Music and Archeologyi.	11
3. Language and Literature	13
4. Education	18
5. Economics	24
6. Geography	31
7. History	32
8. Foreign Relations	39
9. Foreign Relations - United Statesi.	46
10. Government and Politics	50
11. Sociology and Anthropology	55
12. Other	58
D. JAPAN:	
1. Religion	59
2. Language, Literature and Art	62
3. Education	67
4. Economics	71
5. History	79
6. Foreign Relations	81
7. Government and Politicsi.	87
8. Sociology and Anthropology	93
E. KOREA:	
1. Religion	97
2. Educationi.	98
3. Economics	100
4. History, Politics and Government	102
5. Other . . i	106
F. SIBERIAi.	107
G. CENTRAL ASIA	109
H. SOUTHEAST ASIA: GENERAL	112
I. PHILIPPINES:	
1. Educationi.	115
2. Language	124
3. Economics	126
4. History, Government and Politics	129

	Page
5. Sociology and Anthropology	135
6. Other	137
J. INDONESIA:	
1. Language and Education	138
2. Economics	139
3. History, Government and Politics	140
4. Sociology, Anthropology and Religion	143
K. MALAYSIA	144
L. VIETNAM - LAOS - CAMBODIA	146
M. THAILAND:	
1. Education	149
2. Economics	152
3. Government, Politics and History	154
4. Sociology, Anthropology and Religion	155
5. Language and Other	156
N. BURMA	157
P. SOUTH ASIA: GENERAL	161
Q. CEYLON	162
R. NEPAL AND BHUTAN	164
S. INDIA:	
1. Philosophy and Religion	164
2. Art, Archeology and Music	171
3. Literature	172
4. Language	175
5. Education	177
6. Economics	186
7. Geography	201
8. History	203
9. Government and Politics	207
10. Sociology and Anthropology	216
11. Other	223
T. PAKISTAN:	
1. Education	224
2. Economics and Geography	227
3. History, Politics and Government	231
4. Other	233

U. PACIFIC ISLANDS:

1. Sociology and Anthropologyi.	233
2. Government and History	236
3. Other	237
V. NEW GUINEA	238
W. SINGAPORE	240
APPENDIX: MASTERS THESES AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY	241
AA. ASIA, GENERALe.	241
CC. CHINA	241
DD. JAPAN	244
EE. KOREA	246
GG. CENTRAL ASIA	246
HH. SOUTHEAST ASIA	246
II. PHILIPPINESe.	246
JJ. INDONESIAe.	251
KK. MALAYSIA	253
LL. VIETNAM - LAOS - CAMBODIA	254
MM. THAILAND	255
NN. BURMA	258
QQ. CEYLON	258
RR. NEPALe.	259
SS. INDIA	259
TT. PAKISTAN	266
UU. PACIFIC ISLANDS	267
VV. NEW GUINEA	267
WW. SINGAPORE	267
INDEX	268

AMERICAN DOCTORAL DISSERTATIONS ON ASIA
1933-June 1966

ASIA§ GENERAL

- A1 Thornton, Everett W. The Emergence of a New American Colonial Policy, 1898-1902. 1934. History, Iowa.
- A2 Count, Earl W. The Earth-Diver; An Attempt at an Asiatic-American Correlation. 1935. Anthropology, California.
- A3 Clark, Thomas B. The Orient in England as Reflected in Eighteenth Century Drama. 1937. English Literature, Vanderbilt.
- A4 Cares, Paul B. The Dutch Conquest of the Malay Archipelago, Ceylon, Formosa, and the European Trade with Japan. 1941. History, Michigan.
- A5 Dufrenoy, Marie-Louise. L'Orient dans la Littérature Narrative en France, au XVIII^e Siècle (1704-1789). 1942. Romance Literature, California.
- A6 Hamilton, George H. Delacroix and the Orient; Studies in the Iconography of the Romantic Experience. 1942. Art and Archaeology, Yale.
- A7 Radius, Walter A., Jr. United States Shipping in Trans-Pacific Trade, 1922-1938. 1942. International Law and Relations, Stanford.
- A8 Kaufman, Esther. The Use of Oriental Material by James Thomson, Oscar Wilde, and Rudyard Kipling. 1948. English Literature, Cornell.
- A9 Dannefeldt, Karl H. Late Renaissance Interest in the Ancient Orient. 1949. History, Chicago.
- A10 Horn, Siegfried H. The Relations between Egypt and Asia during the Egyptian Middle Kingdom. 1951. Oriental Literature, Chicago.
- A11 Jones, Catesby T. A Comparative Study of Northern and Southern Pastoral Nomadism in Asia. 1952. Geography, Johns Hopkins.
- A12 Sarkisyanz, Emanuel. Russian Ideology and the Messianism of the Orient. 1952. History, Chicago.
- A13 Udy, James S. Attitudes Within the Protestant Churches of the Occident Toward Propagation of Christianity in the Orient; An Historical Survey Up to 1914. 1952. Religion, Boston.

ASIA, GENERAL (cont'd)

- A14 Shehata, Shehata el-Sayed. Comparative Study of Food and Population in Ten Selected Countries and Territories in South and Southeast Asia. 1953. Economics, Maryland.
- A15 Rudolph, Susanne H. Congress in Power; a Study of Party in the Context of Asian Democracy. 1955. Political Science, Radcliffe.
- A16 Samii, Cyrus B. The Arab-Asian Bloc in the United Nations. 1955. Political Science, Kansas.
- A17 Wear, Robert E. Physical Fitness and Performance of a Medically Healthy Group of Adult Males of Mongoloid and Melanesian Racial Ancestry. 1955. Education, Michigan. UM
- A18 Johnson, Robert E. United States Forces on Pacific Station, 1818-1923. 1956. History, Claremont.
- A19 Oshima, Harry T. A Critique of the National Income Statistics of Selected Asian Countries. 1956. Economics, Columbia. UM
- A20 Eddy, Samuel K. Oriental Religious Resistance to Hellenism. 1958. History, Michigan. UM
- A21 Lee, Sang Kun. Jesus Christ as Revealed in the Gospel of John Compared with Buddha in Mahayanism. 1959. Religion, Dallas Theological.
- A22 Park, Jong Sung. A Study of Theory and Practice of Territorial Sea, with Special Reference to the Rights of Fishing in the Selected Area of Asia. 1960. International Law and Relations, New York.
- A23 Syatauw, Jacob J. G. Some Newly Established Asian States and the Development of International Law. 1960. Law, Yale.
- A24 Stephens, Edna B. The Oriental Influence in John Gould Fletcher's Poetry. 1961. Literature, Arkansas.
- A25 Tuleja, Thaddeus. United States Naval Policy in the Pacific, 1930-1941. 1961. History, Fordham.
- A26 Urdang, Miriam E. Images of Asia Held by Sixth Grade Pupils in New York State; Implications for Instruction. 1961. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- A27 Isani, Mukhtar A. The Oriental Tale in America through 1865; a Study in American Fiction. 1963. Literature, Princeton.
- A28 Foley, Frederic J. George Psalmanazar. 1964. Language and Literature, Harvard.

ASIA, GENERAL (cont'd)

- A29 Pandey, Nand K. The Influence of Hindu and Buddhist Thought on Aldous Huxley. 1964. Language and Literature, Stanford.
- A30 Welbon, Guy R. Europe and Nirvana; Studies in Europe's Discovery of Buddhism. 1964. Sociology, Chicago.
- A31 La Plante, John-David P. An Investigation of a Common Source for the International Bodhisattva Style in Asia During the Seventh Century. 1965. Fine Arts, Stanford.
- A32 Tut, Maung Ye. The Afro-Asian Group in the United Nations, 1955-1962. 1965. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- A33 Yeh, Yeong-her. Economics of Scale, Market Size and Degree of Concentration in a Hypothetical Common Market for the E C A F E Region. 1965. Economics, Minnesota.
- A34 Duvall, Sister Mary V. Man's Concept of His Religious Fulfillment; a Cross-Cultural Study of Major Perspectives in Teilhard de Chardin, and Classical Hindu, Buddhist and Confucian Thought. 1966. Religion, Fordham.
- A35 Harris, Jonathan. Communist Strategy Toward the National Bourgeoisie in Asia and the Middle East, 1945-1961. 1966. International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- A36 Urbantke, Hugh E. The United East Asian Company in the Seventeenth Century; a Twentieth Century Prototype. 1966. Economics, Houston.

FAR EAST, GENERAL

- B1 Rowe, David N. A Comparative Analysis of the Historical Background of the Monroe Doctrine and the Open-Door Policy in the Far East. 1936. History, Chicago.
- B2 Griffin, Eldon. The United States and Eastern Asia, 1845-1860, with Special Reference to Consuls and Commerce. 1937. History, Yale.
- B3 Rogers, Spencer L. A Comparison Between Aboriginal Archery in Western North America and Eastern Asia. 1937. Anthropology, Southern California.
- B4 Bass, Harold J. The Policy of the American State Department Toward Missionaries in the Far East. 1938. History, Washington State.
- B5 Huang, Hsia-chien. Frontogenetic Regions in the Far East. 1938. Meteorology, California Technology.

FAR EAST, GENERAL (cont'd)

- B6 Leiter, Russell G. A Comparative Study of the General Intelligence of Caucasian, Chinese and Japanese Children as Measured by the Lieter International Performance Scale. 1938. Psychology, Southern California.
- B7 Dull, Paul S. An Analysis of Open Door Policy of the United States as Incorporated in the Washington Treaties, 1922-1928. 1940. Political Science, Washington, Seattle.
- B8 Wright, Ione S. Early American Voyages to the Far East, 1527-1565. 1941. History, California.
- B9 Clinard, Outten J. The National Strategy of the United States in the Pacific, 1897-1917; a Study in American Naval Policy. 1942. History, California.
- B10 Zabriskie, Edward H. American-Russian Rivalry in the Far East from 1895 to 1914. 1943. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- B11 Wu, Teh-yao. The Balance of Power in the Far East, 1921-1931. 1946. International Law and Relations, Harvard.
- B12 Millington, Herbert. American Diplomacy and the War of the Pacific. 1947. International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- B13 Tompkins, F. Pauline. American-Russian Relations in the Far East, 1914-1933; a Study of American Far Eastern Policy and Its Effect on Russian Interest. 1948. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- B14 Wang, Samuel H. The Sino-Japanese War and the American Far Eastern Policy, 1931-1941. 1948. International Law and Relations, Cornell.
- B15 Crosby, Kenneth W. The Diplomacy of the United States in Relation to the War of the Pacific, 1879-1884. 1949. History, George Washington.
- B16 Harkness, Albert, Jr. Retreat in Southwest Pacific, December 8, 1941-March 4, 1942. 1949. History, Brown.
- B17 Braisted, William R. The Development of the Far East as an American Naval Problem, 1897-1909. 1950. History, Chicago.
- B18 Gilbert, Benjamin F. Naval Operations in the Pacific, 1861-1866. 1951. History, California, Berkeley.
- B19 Curry, Roy W. Woodrow Wilson and the Far East. 1952. History, Duke.

FAR EAST, GENERAL (cont'd)

- B20 Young, Myrl M. The Impact of the Far East on the United States, 1840-1860. 1952. History, Chicago.
- B21 Koh, Kwang-lim. International Regulation of Fisheries with Special Reference to Those in the North Pacific Ocean. 1953. International Law and Relations, Rutgers.
- B22 Wang, Chi-wu. The Forest Vegetation of Continental Eastern Asia and Its Development. 1953. Botany, Harvard.
- B23 Lee, Sookney. Primary Arithmetic Textbooks in Korea, Japan, China, and the United States. 1954. Education, Iowa. UM
- B24 Reyes, Arturo C. Curriculum and Methods of Teaching for Graduate Students in Public Health from the Far East. 1954. Education, Johns Hopkins.
- B25 Chang, Yu-nan. American Security Problems in the Far East, 1950-1952. 1955. Political Science, Washington, Seattle. UM
- B26 Beers, Burton F. Robert Lansing and the Far East. 1956. History, Duke.
- B27 Elliott, George R. Empire and Enterprise in the North Pacific, 1785-1825; A Survey and an Interpretation Emphasizing the Role and Character of Russian Enterprise. 1957. Economics, Toronto.
- B28 Harvin, Harry L., Jr. The Far East in the Peace Conference of 1919. 1957. History, Duke.
- B29 Klein, Sidney. The Pattern of Land Tenure Reform in East Asia After World War II. 1957. Economics, Columbia. UM
- B30 Shao, Otis H. American Far Eastern Policy in 1937. 1957. Political Science, Brown. UM (1958)
- B31 Thompson, Richard A. The Yellow Peril, 1890-1924. 1957. History, Wisconsin. UM
- B32 Koen, Ross Y. The China Lobby and the Formulation of American Far Eastern Policy, 1945-1952. 1958. International Law and Relations, Florida.
- B33 Oyos, Lynwood E. The Navy and the United States Far Eastern Policy, 1930-1939. 1958. History, Nebraska. UM
- B34 Petersen, Keith S. The United States, Great Britain, and the Far Eastern Policy, 1930-1939. 1958. History, Nebraska. UM

FAR EAST, GENERAL (cont'd)

- B35 Cassey, John W. The Mission of Charles Denby and International Rivalries in the Far East, 1885-1898. 1959. History, Southern California.
- B36 Johnson, Stephen H. The Influence of Special Interests Upon American Far Eastern Relations From Versailles to Teheran. 1959. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- B37 Clifford, Nicholas R. British Policy in the Far East, 1937-1941. 1961. History, Harvard.
- B38 Swecker, Zoe. The Early Iberian Accounts of the Far East, 1550-1600. 1961. History, Chicago.
- B39 Aven, James S. The Organization of American Community Schools in the Far East. 1963. Education, California, Los Angeles.
- B40 Neu, Charles E. The Far Eastern Policy of Theodore Roosevelt, 1906-1909. 1964. History, Harvard.
- B41 Cheng, Peter P. C. A Study of John Foster Dulles' Diplomatic Strategy in the Far East. 1965. Political Science, Southern Illinois.
- B42 Remmey, Paul B. British Diplomacy in the Far East, 1892-1898. 1965. History, Harvard.
- B43 Eng, Maximo V. F. A New Requisite in Training Overseas Bank Management in the Far East. 1966. Economics, New York.
- B44 Hong, Wontack. A Study of the Changes in the Structure of Manufacturing Industry and in the Trade Pattern of Manufactured Products in Korea, Taiwan, and Japan. 1966. Economics, Columbia.
- B45 Hull, Anthony F. H. Spanish and Russian Rivalry in the North Pacific Regions of the New World, 1760-1812. 1966. History, Alabama.
- B46 Jackson, Charles W. Construction and Use of a Test to Measure Knowledge High School Seniors Have of the Far East. 1966. Education, Arkansas.
- B47 Mathes, William M. Sebastian Vizcaino and Spanish Exploration in the Pacific Ocean, 1580 to 1630. 1966. History, New Mexico.
- B48 Salmon, Jack D. Limited War and Tactical Nuclear Weapons in East Asia. 1966. International Law and Relations, Kansas.

CHINA: Philosophy and Religion (See also K21, S1-35, S1-85, S3-38)

- Cl-1 Chen, Francis. The Ethical and Economic Basis of Cooperation in Rural China. 1934. Religion, Yale.
- Cl-2 DeKorne, John C. The Fellowship of Goodness; A Study in Contemporary Chinese Religion. 1934. Religion, Hartford Seminary.
- Cl-3 Yang, Chang-tung. A Program for the Church of Ping-tan Hsien, Fukien, China. 1935. Religion, Drew.
- Cl-4 Giedt, Emanuel H. The Planting of Protestant Christianity in Kwangtung. 1936. Religion, Yale.
- Cl-5 Woodward, Frank T. N. The Baptist Problem of the Indigenous Church in China. 1936. Religion, Southern Baptist.
- Cl-6 Hobart, Kenneth G. A Comparative History of the East and South China Missions of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society 1833-1935. 1937. Religion, Yale.
- Cl-7 Luebeck, Bruno H. Han Yü, the Champion of Confucianism (768-824 A.D.). 1938. Religion, Hartford Seminary.
- Cl-8 Parry, Albert. Russian (Greek Orthodox) Missionaries in China, 1689-1917; Their Cultural, Political, and Economic Role. 1938. History, Chicago.
- Cl-9 Price, Frank W. The Rural Church in China. 1938. Religion, Yale.
- Cl-10 Cady, Lyman V. Philosophy of Lu Hsiang-shan. 1939. Religion, Union Theological.
- Cl-11 Shih, Vincent Y. C. A Study of the Concepts of Ti, T'ien, and Tao in Ancient Chinese Philosophy in the Light of Western Religious and Philosophical Thought. 1939. Philosophy, Southern California.
- Cl-12 Adams, Archibald G. Joseph Samuel Adams of China. 1940. Religion, Union Theological.
- Cl-13 Sell, Ralph W. A Translation of San chiao p'ing hasin lun--
A Calm Appraisal of the Three Religions. 1940. Religion, Hartford Seminary.
- Cl-14 Syrdal, Rolf A. American Lutheran Mission Work in China. 1942. Religion, Drew.
- Cl-15 Chandler, Horace E. The Work of the American Presbyterian Mission from 1918 to 1941 Toward the Lessening of Adult Illiteracy in Shantung Province, China. 1944. Religion, Pittsburgh.

CHINA: Philosophy and Religion (cont'd)

- Cl-16 Chou, Yi-liang. Tantrism in China. 1944. Religion, Harvard.
- Cl-17 Huang, Siu-chi.s Lu Hsiang-Shan, a Twelfth Century Chinese Idealist Philosopher. 1944. Philosophy, Pennsylvania.
- Cl-18 Culpepper, Charles L. Sin in the Chinese Religions. 1945. Religion, Southwestern Baptist.
- Cl-19 Dunne, George H. The Jesuits in China in the Last Days of the Ming Dynasty. 1945. History, Chicago.
- Cl-20 Moffet, Samuel H. The Relation of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. to the China Mission and the Church Bodies with Which It Is Connected. 1945. Religion, Yale.
- Cl-21 Morris, Glenn. Christianity and Social Change in China, 1912-1942. 1946. Religion, Southern Baptist.
- Cl-22 Scott, Roderick. The Personalistic Insights in Ancient Chinese Philosophy. 1947. Philosophy, Southern California.
- Cl-23 Willeke, Bernward H. Imperial Government and Catholic Missions in China during the Years 1784-1785. 1947. History, Columbia.
- Cl-24 Lindbeck, John M. H. American Missionaries and the Policies of the United States in China, 1898-1901. 1948. Religion, Yale.
- Cl-25 Tseu, Rev. Augustine T. The Ethical Doctrine of Mo-Tze. 1948. Philosophy, Loyola.
- Cl-26 Armerding, Hudson T. The China Inland Mission and Some Aspects of Its Work. 1949. History, Chicago.
- Cl-27 Roy, Andrew T. The Confucian Concept of Social Change. 1949. Philosophy, Princeton.
- Cl-28 Chu, Chi-hsien. A Study of the Development of Sun Yat-sen's Philosophical Ideas. 1950. Philosophy, Columbia. UM
- Cl-29 Dahlstrom, Earl C. The Covenant Missionary Society in China. 1950. Religion, Hartford Seminary.
- Cl-30 Hsiang, Paul S. The Catholic Missions in China during the Middle Ages (1294-1368). 1950. Religion, Catholic.
- Cl-31 Li, Guan-yuen. A Study of Wei (Doing) and Wu Wei (Non-Doing) in Lao-Tsu's Tao Tê Ching. 1950. Philosophy, New School of Social Research.

CHINA: Philosophy and Religion (cont'd)

- C1-32 Ts'ai, Yung-ch'un. The Philosophy of Ch'eng I; A Selection of Texts from the Complete Works Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes. 1950. Philosophy, Columbia. UM
- C1-33 Aske, Sigurd. The South Shensi Lutheran Mission. 1951. Religion, Hartford Seminary.
- C1-34 Geng, George Y. The Promotion of the Economic Welfare of the Chinese People Through the Protestant Churches in China. 1951. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- C1-35 Chow, Timothy Y. A Comparison of Jesus and Confucius as Teachers. 1952. Religion, Boston.
- C1-36 Galligan, David J. American Protestant Missions and Communist China, 1946-1950. 1952. History, Rutgers.
- C1-37 Outerbridge, Leonard M. The Lost Churches of China; A Study of the Contributing Factors in the Recurring Losses Sustained by Christianity in China during the Past Thirteen Hundred Years. 1952. Religion, Chicago.
- C1-38 Sovik, Arne B. Church and State in Republican China. 1952. Religion, Yale.
- C1-39 Brandauer, Frederick W. The History and Development of the Central China Mission of the Evangelical United Brethren Church. 1953. Religion, Temple.
- C1-40 Lacy, Creighton B. Protestant Missions in Communist China. 1953. Religion, Yale.
- C1-41 Mathis, Marcian J. The Constitution and Supreme Administration of Religious Seminaries Subject to the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith in China. 1953. Religion, Catholic.
- C1-42 Thompson, Laurence G. Ta T'ung Shu; The One-World Philosophy of K'ang Yu-wei. 1954. Oriental Literature, Claremont.
- C1-43 Wen, Hsi-teng. The Status of Man in Neo-Confucianism. 1954. Philosophy, Southern California.
- C1-44 Quale, Gladys R. The Mission Compound in Modern China; The Role of the United States Protestant Mission as an Asylum in the Civil and International Strife of China, 1900-1941. 1957. History, Michigan. UM (1958)
- C1-45 Mensendiek, C. William. The Protestant Missionary; Understanding of the Chinese Situation and the Christian Task from 1890 to 1911. 1958. Religion, Columbia. UM

CHINA: Philosophy and Religion (cont'd)

- Cl-46 Reber, Calvin H., Jr. Protestant Christianity and Marriage in China. 1958. Religion, Columbia. UM
- Cl-47 Chen, Richard M. J. Confucius' Concept of Man. 1959. Religion, Princeton.
- Cl-48 Kwok, Danny W. Scientism in Chinese Thought, 1900-1930; a Study of Doctrinal Impact as Revealed by Wu Chih-hui, Ch'en Tu-hsiu, Hu Shih and as Seen in the Debate of 1923. 1959. History, Yale.
- Cl-49 Wong, George H. C. China's Opposition to Western Religion and Science during Late Ming and Early Ch'ing. 1959. History, Washington, Seattle.
- Cl-50 Yu, David. A Comparative Study of the Metaphysics of Chu Hsi and A. N. Whitehead. 1959. Philosophy, Chicago.
- Cl-51 Hurvitz, Leon N. Chih-I (538-597); an Introduction to the Life and Ideas of a Chinese Buddhist Monk. 1960. Religion, Columbia.
- Cl-52 McCutcheon, James M. The American and British Missionary Concept of Chinese Civilization in the Nineteenth Century. 1960. History, Wisconsin.
- Cl-53 Sha, Philip S. T. The Bases and Tactics of the Anti-Vatican Movement in Communist China. 1960. History, Georgetown.
- Cl-54 Cohen, Paul A. Chinese Hostility to Christianity; a Study in Intercultural Conflict, 1860-1870. 1961. History, Harvard.
- Cl-55 Yeh, Theodore T. Y. A. A Christian Critique of the Confucian Doctrine of "Man and Society" in The Four Books in the Light of the Western Tradition. 1961. Religion, Pacific School of Religion.
- Cl-56 Lang, Olga. Writer Pa Chin and His Time; Chinese Youth of the Transitional Period. 1962. Philosophy, Columbia.
- Cl-57 Yu, Ying-shih. Views of Life and Death in Later Han China, A.D. 25-220. 1962. History, Harvard.
- Cl-58 Forsythe, Sidney A. Missionaries and Chinese; a Descriptive Case Study of the Responses of American Board Missionaries to Selected Aspects of the Setting of Their Work, 1895-1905. 1963. Sociology, Harvard.
- Cl-59 Mills, Harriet C. Lu Hsün 1927-1936; the Years on the Left. 1963. Philosophy, Columbia.

CHINA: Philosophy and Religion (cont'd)

- C1-60 Rhee, Song Nai. Aspects of Ethics and Morality in the Hebrew Bible and in Confucian Classics. 1963. Religion, Dropsie College.
- C1-61 Schaefer, Thomas E. The Meaning of Chun Tzu in the Thought of Mencius. 1963. Philosophy, Georgetown.
- C1-62 Fan, Kuang-huan. The Study of Hu Shih's Thought. 1964. Philosophy, New York.
- C1-63 Harrison, Philomène S. Lao Tzu and the Ch'un Ch'iu Period; an Inquiry into our Present Knowledge of Tao Te Ching. 1964. History, Claremont.
- C1-64 Munro, Donald J. The Nei-wai Distinction in Early Chinese Thought. 1964. Language and Literature, Columbia.
- C1-65 Palmer, Spencer J. Protestant Christianity in China and Korea; the Problem of Identification and Tradition. 1964. History, California, Berkeley.
- C1-66 Mokusen, Miyuki. An Analysis of Buddhist Influence on the Formation of the Sung Confucian Concept of Li-ch'ü. 1965. Philosophy, Claremont.
- C1-67 Chen, Ellen M. Tao, Nature, Man; a Study of the Key Ideas of the Tao Te Ching. 1966. Philosophy, Fordham.
- C1-68 Tanaka, Kashihi. A Comparison of the Tz'u-Ling and the Jingi Ryo. 1966. Religion, Claremont.

CHINA: Art, Music, and Archeology

- C2-1 Cheng, Te-k'un. Prehistoric Archeology of Szechuan. 1941. Art and Archeology, Harvard.
- C2-2 Munsterberg, Hugo. Buddhist Bronzes of the Six Dynasties Period. 1941. Art and Archeology, Harvard.
- C2-3 Kuh, Koh-nie. A Musicological Study of the Important Tonal Systems of the T'ang Dynasty (A.D. 618-907). 1942. Music, New York.
- C2-4 Menzies, James M. Shang Ko. 1943. Art and Archeology, Toronto.
- C2-5 Paulin, Cameron St. J. Some Technical and Historical Aspects of T'ang and Sung Ceramic Products. 1945. Art and Archeology, Chicago.

CHINA: Art, Music, and Archeology (cont'd)

- C2-6 Wiant, Bliss M. The Character and Function of Music in Chinese Culture. 1946. Music, George Peabody.
- C2-7 Mahler, Jane G. The Westerners Among the Figurines of the T'ang Dynasty. 1950. Art and Archeology, Columbia. UM
- C2-8 Davidson, Joseph L. The Lotus Sutra in Chinese Art to the Year One Thousand. 1951. Art and Archeology, Yale.
- C2-9 Sullivan, Donovan M. Evidence and Sources for the Study of Early Chinese Landscape Painting. 1952. Art and Archeology, Harvard.
- C2-10 Edwards, Richard. The Field of Stones; a Preliminary Study of the Art of Shen Chou (1427-1509). 1953. Art and Archeology, Harvard.
- C2-11 Kaplan, Sidney M. Early Pottery from the Liang Chu Site, Chekiang Province. 1954. Art and Archeology, Harvard.
- C2-12 Wu, Nelson I. Tung Ch'i-ch'ang, the Man, His Time, and His Landscape Painting. 1954. Art and Archeology, Yale.
- C2-13 Vanderstappen, Harrie A. Investigation into the Status of Chinese Painters at the Early Ming Court, and the Existence of a Painting Academy. 1956. Art and Archeology, Chicago.
- C2-14 Becker, Babette M. Music in the Life of Ancient China; From 1400 B.C. to 300 B.C. 1957. Literature, Chicago.
- C2-15 Cahill, James F. Wu Chen, a Chinese Landscapist and Bamboo Painter of the Fourteenth Century. 1958. Fine Arts, Michigan. UM
- C2-16 Pian, Rulan C. Musical Sources of the Sung Dynasty (960-1279). 1960. Music, Radcliffe.
- C2-17 Shih, Hsio-yen. Early Chinese Pictorial Style from the Later Han to the Six Dynasties. 1961. Fine Arts, Bryn Mawr.
- C2-18 Lyell, Jr., William A. The Birth and Death of the Yang-mo Symbol. 1962. History, Chicago.
- C2-19 Prokopoff, Stephen. The Integration of Certain Ideas of Form Derived from Chinese Painting into a Series of Contemporary Paintings and Drawings. 1962. Art, New York.
- C2-20 Young, Martie W. The Paintings of Ch'siu Ying; a Preliminary Survey. 1962. Art, Harvard.
- C2-21 March, Andrew L. Landscape in the Thought of Su Shih. 1964. Geography, Washington, Seattle.

CHINA: Art, Music, and Archeology (cont'd)

- C2-22 Sheng, David. A Study of the Indigenous Elements in Chinese Christian Hymnody. 1964. Music, Southern California.
- C2-23 Weber, Charles D. Chinese Pictorial Bronze Vessels of the Late Chou Period. 1964. Fine Arts, New York.
- C2-24 Poor, Robert J. Sung Albums of Antiquities and Some Ancient Chinese Bronzes. 1965. Fine Arts, Chicago.
- C2-25 Munakata, Kiyohiko. The Rise of Ink-wash Landscape Painting in the T'ang Dynasty. 1965. Fine Arts, Princeton.
- C2-26 Weber, George W. The Ornaments of Late Chou Bronzes; a Method of Analysis. 1965. Fine Arts, New York.
- C2-27 Evans, Marilyn J.sC. Popular Songs of the Southern Dynasties; a Study of Chinese Poetic Style. 1966. Literature, Yale.
- C2-28 Kelley, Jane H. The Archaeology of the Si. 1966. Anthropology, Harvard.

CHINA: Language and Literature (S3-5)

- C3-1 Britton, Roswell S. The Chinese Periodical Press 1800-1912. 1934. Oriental Literature, Columbia.
- C3-2 Goodrich, Luther C. The Literary Inquisition of Ch'ien-Lung. 1935. Oriental Literature, Columbia.
- C3-3 North, William R. Chinese Themes in American Verse. 1935. English Literature, Pennsylvania.
- C3-4 Chapin, Helen B. Toward the Study of the Sword as Dynastic Talisman; the Feng-ch'êng Pair and the Sword of Han Kao Tsu. 1940. Oriental Literature, California.
- C3-5 Cleaves, Francis W. A Sino-Mongolian Inscription of 1362. 1942. Oriental Literature, Harvard.
- C3-6 Rudolph, Richard C. Wu Tzŭ-hsü, His Life and Posthumous Cult; a Critical Study of Shih Chih 66. 1942. Oriental Literature, California.
- C3-7 Nelson, Daniel. A Compendium of Basic Characters in Chinese Christian Thought. 1943. Oriental Literature, Hartford Seminary.
- C3-8 Hightower, James R. The Han Shih Wai Chuan. 1946. Oriental Literature, Harvard.

CHINA: Language and Literature (cont'd)

- C3-9 Krader, Ruth S. Ch'ih-ya, an Account of Non-Chinese Peoples of Southern Chinae 1946. Oriental Literature, Yalee
- C3-10 Yiue Tunge The T'ai-shan Dialecte 1946. Oriental Literature, Princetone
- C3-11 Huff, Elizabeth. Shih-usüeh 1947. Oriental Literature, Radcliffee
- C3-12 Wright, Arthur F. Fo-t'u-têng, a Biography. 1948. Oriental Literature, Harvard.
- C3-13 Bodman, Nicholas C. A Linguistic Study of the Shih Ming. 1950e Oriental Literature, Yale.
- C3-14 Crumpe James I., Jr. Some Problems in the Language of the Shin-Bian Wuu-Day Shyy Pyng-Huah. 1950. Oriental Literature, Yale.
- C3-15 Hucker, Charles O. The Chinese Censorate of the Ming Dynasty, Including an Analysis of Its Activities during the Decade 1424-34. 1950. Oriental Literature, Chicago.
- C3-16 Teele, Roy E. Through a Glass Darkly; a Study of English Translations of Chinese Poetry. 1950. English Literature, Columbiae UM
- C3-17 Appleton, William W. The Cycle of Cathay; the Chinese Vogue in England during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. 1951e English Literature, Columbia.
- C3-18 Chin, Ai-li S. Interdependence of Roles in Transitional China; a Structural Analysis of Attitudes of Contemporary Chinese Literature. 1951. Oriental Literature, Radcliffe.
- C3-19 De Francis, John Nationalism and Language Reform in China. 1951e Oriental Literature, Columbiae
- C3-20 Willis, Donald S. The Nieh-hai hua and Its Place in the Late Ch'ing Social Novel of Protest. 1951. Oriental Literature, Washington, Seattle.
- C3-21 Baxter, Glen W. Hua-chien chi; Sons of Tenth-Century China; a Study of the First Tz'u Anthology. 1952. Oriental Literaturee Harvard.
- C3-22 Feifel, Eugene. Po Chü-i as a Censor; His Memorials Presented to Hsien-tsung during the Years 808-810. 1952. Oriental Literature, Columbiae

CHINA: Language and Literature (cont'd)

- C3-23 Liu, Chun-jo. A Study of the Tsa-chü of the Thirteenth Century in China. 1952. Oriental Literature, Wisconsin.
- C3-24 Miller, Robert P. The Particles in the Dialogue of Yuan Drama. 1952. Oriental Literature, Yale.
- C3-25 Bishop, John L. The San-yen Collections; a Study of the Colloquial Short Story in Seventeenth-Century China. 1953. Oriental Literature, Harvard.
- C3-26 Dauer, Dorothea W. Buddhist Influences on German Literature and Thought to the End of the 19th Century. 1953. Germanic Literature, Texas.
- C3-27 Foster, John B. China and the Chinese in American Literature, 1850-1950. 1953. English Literature, Illinois. UM
- C3-28 Irwin, Richard G. Evolution of a Chinese Novel; Shui-hu-Chüan. 1953. Oriental Literature, Columbia.
- C3-29 Miller, Roy A. Problems of the Study of Shuo-wen Chieh-tzu. 1953. Oriental Literature, Columbia. UM
- C3-30 Nivison, David S. The Literary and Historical Thought of Chang Hsüeh-ch'eng (1738-1801); a Study of His Life and Writings, with Translations of Six Essays from Wen-shih t'ung-i. 1953. Oriental Literature, Harvard.
- C3-31 Anderson, Colena M. Two Modern Chinese Women: Ping Hsin and Ting Ling. 1954. Oriental Literature, Claremont.
- C3-32 Holzman, Donald A. Yuan Chi and His Poetry. 1954. Oriental Literature, Yale.
- C3-33 Mote, Frederick W. T'ao Tsung-i and His Cho keng lu. 1954. Oriental Literature, Washington, Seattle. UM
- C3-34 Guy, Basil J. Voltaire et la Chine. 1955. Romance Literature, Yale.
- C3-35 Culhane, Rev. Eugene J. Voltaire's Jesuit Source on China. 1956. Romance Literature, Fordham.
- C3-36 Jung, Angela C. Y. Ezra Pound and China. 1956. General Literature, Washington, Seattle.
- C3-37 Schultz, William R. Lu Hsun; the Creative Years. 1956. Oriental Literature, Washington, Seattle.

CHINA: Language and Literature (cont'd)

- C3-38 Serruys, Paul L. Prolegomena to a Study of the Chinese Dialects of Han Time According to Fang yen. 1956. Oriental Literature, California, Berkeley.
- C3-39 Winters, Lee E., Jr. The Relationship of Chinese Poetry to British and American Poetry of the Twentieth Century. 1956. English Literature, California, Berkeley.
- C3-40 Yang, Richard Fu-sen. Lü Tung-pin in the Yüan Drama. 1956. English Literature, Yeshiva.
- C3-41 Yen, Isabella Y. A Grammatical Analysis of Syàu Jing. 1956. Linguistics, Cornell. UM (1957)
- C3-42 Kao, Hung-huo L. A Comparison of Semantic Structure in Chinese and English. 1958. Psychology, Michigan. UM
- C3-43 Ching, Eugene. A Handbook of Chinese Teachers of the English Language. 1959. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- C3-44 Knowlton, Edgar C., Jr. Words of Chinese, Japanese and Korean Origin in the Romance Languages. 1959. Linguistics, Stanford.
- C3-45 Stimson, Hugh McB. The Chung-yüan yin yün; a Study in an Early Mandarin Phonological System. 1959s Linguistics, Yale.
- C3-46 Takayanagi, Shunichi. Sir William Chambers and the Chinese Vogue in the Eighteenth Century. 1959. Literature, Fordham.
- C3-47 Tu, Pin-chow. Studies in Two Nature Poets; William Wordsworth and T'ao Ch'ien. 1959. Language and Literature, Illinois.
- C3-48 Hsu, Kai-yu. The Intellectual Biography of a Modern Chinese Poet; Wen I-to (1899-1946). 1960. History, Stanford.
- C3-49 Rickett, Walter A. The Kuan-tzu, an Annotated Translation and Study of Eight Representative Chapters. 1960. Literature, Pennsylvania.
- C3-50 Wallacker, Benjamin E. The Huai-nan-tzu, Book Eleven; Behavior, Culture, and the Cosmos. 1960. Literature, California, Berkeley.
- C3-51 Kent, George W. Seven Terms of the Chou-Han Traditionist Ethic. 1961. Linguistics, California, Berkeley.
- C3-52 Coen, Dean B. The Encyclopedie and China. 1962. Literature, Indiana.

CHINAS Language and Literature (cont'd)

- C3-53 Lammers, Raymond J. An Analysis of a Representative Sample of Plays Written and Used by the Chinese Communists for Propagandistic Purposes. 1962. Speech, Minnesota.
- C3-54 Lao, Yan-shuan. The Chung-t'ang Shih-Shi of Wang Yun; an Annotated Translation with an Introduction. 1962. Literature, Harvard.
- C3-55 Chen, David Y. Li-ho and Keats; a Comparative Study of Two Poets. 1963. Language and Literature, Indiana.
- C3-56 Denlinger, Paul B. Studies in Middle Chinese. 1963. Language and Literature, Washington, Seattle.
- C3-57 Chou, Lily O. S. The Ming Ch'uan-ch'i Drama; Anatomy of a Popular Theater. 1964. Language and Literature, Harvard.
- C3-58 Wrenn, James J. A Textual Method and its Application to Texts of the Chin 1, P'ing 2 and Mei 2. 1964. Language and Literature, Yale.
- C3-59 Chang, Peter. The Power Elite; a Literary Image in Late Nineteenth-century China. 1965. Sociology, New School for Social Research.
- C3-60 Liu, Eric S. Frequency Dictionary of Chinese Words. 1965. Linguistics, Stanford.
- C3-61 Ly, Rev. Doan Cav. The Image of the Chinese Family in Pearl Buck's Novels. 1965. Literature, St. Johns.
- C3-62 McCaskey, Michael J. Chu Tzu-ch'ing as Essayist and Critic. 1965. Language and Literature, Yale.
- C3-63 McNaughton, William F. Shih Ching Rhetoric; Schemes of Words. 1965. Language and Literature, Yale.
- C3-64 Peng, Frederick C. C. A Grammatical Analysis of Standard Chinese. 1965. Anthropology, State University of New York at Buffalo.
- C3-65 Yen, Sian-lin. Studies in the Phonological History of Amoy Chinese. 1965. Linguistics, Illinois.
- C3-66 Arlotto, Anthony T. The Uighur Text of Hsüan Tsang's Biography. 1966. Linguistics, Harvard.
- C3-67 Chu, Limin. The Images of China and the Chinese in the Overland Monthly, 1868-1883, 1883-1935. 1966. Literature, Duke.

CHINA: Language and Literature (cont'd)

- C3-68 Dew, James E. The Verb Phrase Construction in the Dialogue of Yuan Tzarjiuh; a Description of the Arrangements of Verbal Elements in an Early Modern Form of Colloquial Chinese. 1966. Language and Literature, Michigan.
- C3-69 Hashimoto, Mantaro J. Phonology of Ancient Chinese. 1966. Linguistics, Ohio State.
- C3-70 Kao, Diana. Structure of the Syllable in Cantonese. 1966. Linguistics, Columbia.
- C3-71 Lin, Chaote. Chinoiserie and Japonisme in French Literature. 1966. Literature, Michigan.
- C3-72 Lin, Ming-hui C. Tradition and Innovation in Modern Chinese Poetry. 1966. Literature, Washington, Seattle.
- C3-73 McCoy, William J. Szeyap Data Toward a First Approximation of Proto-Cantonese. 1966. Linguistics, Cornell.
- C3-74 Rand, Carl J. The Syntax of Chinese Interrogative Structures. 1966. Linguistics, Texas.
- C3-75 Rankin, Bunyan K. A Linguistic Study of the Formation of Chinese Characters. 1966. Linguistics, Pennsylvania.

CHINA: Education (See also B6; B24)

- C4-1 Chu, Yu-kuang. Some Problems of a National System of Education in China. 1934. Education, Columbia.
- C4-2 San Shao, Luther C. Religious Liberty and Christian Education in China. 1934. Education, Yale.
- C4-3 Tseng, Tso C. Nationalism and Pragmatism in Modern Education With Special Application to Post-Revolutionary Chinese Conditions. 1934. Education, Washington, Seattle.
- C4-4 Wang, Fung-chiai. An Experimental Study of Eye-Movements in the Silent Reading of Chinese. 1934. Education, Chicago.
- C4-5 Chang, Pe Chin. The Administrative Reorganization of the Educational System of a County in China, Based on the Analysis of Ching Ting Hsien. 1935. Education, Cornell.
- C4-6 O'Yang, Siang. Reconstruction of Teacher Training in China on the Elementary Level. 1935. Education, Ohio.

CHINAs Education (cont'd)

- C4-7 Van Putten, James D. Christian Higher Education in China; Survey of Its Historical Developments in Its Contributions to Chinese Life. 1935. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- C4-8 Wei, Wilson S. S. The History of Educational Philosophy in China. 1935. Education, New York.
- C4-9 Chen, Weilun. A Sociological Foundation of Adult Education in China. 1936. Education, New York.
- C4-10 Ch'ên, Yu-sung. The Financing of Public Education in China; A Factual Analysis of Its Major Problems of Reconstruction. 1936. Education, Columbia.
- C4-11 Ford, Eddy L. The History of the Educational Work in the Methodist Episcopal Church in China; a Study of Its Development and Present Trends. 1936. Education, Northwestern.
- C4-12 Wee, Kok A. Physical Education in Protestant Christian Colleges and Universities of China. 1937. Education, Columbia.
- C4-13 Smith, Charles S. Protestant Theological Education in China. 1938. Religion, Yale.
- C4-14 Ch'en, Ching-pan. Confucius as a Teacher (Philosophy of Confucius with Special Reference to Its Educational Implications). 1940. Education, Toronto.
- C4-15 Sung, Ke. A Study of Secondary School Curriculum in Kansu, China, with a Suggested Reorganization of the Program. 1940. Education, Cornell.
- C4-16 Taai, Wai King. Adolescent Education in China. 1940. Religion, New York.
- C4-17 Tan, Jen-mei. History of Modern Chinese Secondary Education. 1940. Education, Pennsylvania.
- C4-18 Chen, Ching-szu. The Significance for Religious Education of Modern Educational Trends in China. 1941. Education, Iowa.
- C4-19 Rinden, Arthur O. Christian Education of Adults in China. 1941. Education, Yale.
- C4-20 Han, Ching-lien. A Comparative Study of Administration of Publicly Supported Higher Education in the United States and China. 1942. Education, Minnesota.

CHINA: Education (cont'd)

- C4-21 Anderson, Mary R. Protestant Mission Schools for Girls in South China (1827 to the Japanese Invasion). 1943. Education, Columbia.
- C4-22 Chang, Chung-yuan. A Study of the Relative Merits of the Vertical and Horizontal Lines of Reading Chinese Print. 1943. Education, Columbia.
- C4-23 Chang, Hwei-lan. A Collization of Facts and Principles Basic to Sound Curriculum Construction for Physical Education in China. 1945s Education, Iowa.
- C4-24 Gregg, Alice H. China and Educational Autonomy; the Changing Role of the Protestant Educational Missionary in China, 1807-1937. 1945. Education, Columbia.
- C4-25 Guo, Lois R. W. A Critique of Proposals for Educational Autonomy; the Changing Role of the Protestant Educational Missionary in China, 1807-1937. 1945. Education, Columbia.
- C4-26 Li, Mei-yun. An Analysis of Social Economic Conditions in Peng-Shan Hsien, Szechwan, China, Looking Toward Improvement of Educational Program. 1945. Education, Cornell.
- C4-27 Nelson, Linnea A. A Proposed Curriculum for a Selected Senior Middle School in China. 1946. Education, California, Berkeley.
- C4-28 Zen, Wei-ts. The Role of Education in Postwar China. 1946. Education, Pennsylvania.
- C4-29 Sun, Huai-chin. A Study of Chinese Secondary Education with a Suggested Program for Reorganization. 1949. Education, Colorado.
- C4-30 Church, Alfred M. The Study of China and Japan in American Secondary Schools. 1950. Education, Harvard.
- C4-31 Lee, Peter H. A Study of Progressive Christian Education in Light of the Needs of China. 1950. Education, Southern Baptist.
- C4-32 Teng, Ta-chun. A Comparative Study of Teacher Education in France, England, America and China. 1950. Education, Colorado.
- C4-33 Chen, William J. Some Controversies on Chinese Culture and Education. 1951. Education, Columbia. UM
- C4-34 Holders, Reuben A., 4th. An Educational Experiment in China; the Story of the Development of Yale-in-China. 1951. Education, Yale.

CHINA: Education (cont'd)

- C4-35 Mok, Poon-kan. The History and Development of the Teaching of English in China. 1951. Education, Columbia. UM
- C4-36 Tsai, Rev. Mark. Vital Problems in Modern Chinese Education. 1951. Education, Fordham.
- C4-37 Arens, Richard. The Impact of Communism on Education in China, 1949-50. 1952. Education, Chicago.
- C4-38 Chang, Jen-chi. Certain Relationships of School Administration and Rural Community in China. 1952. Education, North Dakota.
- C4-39 Fan, Ih-chi. A Study of the Program of Audio-Visual Education for Teacher Education in China, 1939-1949. 1952. Education, Indiana.
- C4-40 Kao, Lin-ying. Academic and Professional Attainments of Native Chinese Students Graduating from Teachers College, Columbia University, 1909-1950. 1952. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- C4-41 Tai, Chin-hsiao. The Life and Work of Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei. 1952. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- C4-42 Wang, Tung-chi. Educational Ideas of Dr. Sun Yat-sen. 1952. Education, Washington, St. Louis.
- C4-43 Wong, Florence. Music Education in Modern Chinese Schools. 1952. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- C4-44 Tuan, Render D. S. A Proposed Program in Radio Education for the University of Cheeloo. 1953. Education, Denver.
- C4-45 Atterbury, Marguerite. A Study of Some Phases of Chinese-American Cooperation in Promoting China's Agricultural Extension. 1954. Education, Columbia. UM
- C4-46 Chao, Sankey C. The Teaching of English to Cantonese Students. 1954. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- C4-47 Chu, Don-chean. Tao Hsing-chih and Chinese Education. 1954. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- C4-48 Chang, Cherry Y. K. A Program of Christian Education in Baptist Schools in China. 1955. Education, Southwestern Baptist.
- C4-49 Gordon, Erwin E. A Method of Teaching Conversational Chinese to High School Students. 1955. Education, California, Berkeley.

CHINA: Education (cont'd)

- C4-50 Kiang, Yin-cheng. The Geography of Higher Education in China. 1955. Education, Columbia.
- C4-51 Li, Anthony C. The History of Privately Controlled Higher Education in the Republic of China. 1955. Education, Catholic.
- C4-52 Lin, En-chin. Educational Changes in China Since the Establishment of the People's Republic and Some Steps Leading to Them. 1955. Education, Pennsylvania.
- C4-53 Ma, Chen-luan. A Proposed Curriculum for the Preparation of Physical Education Teachers in Middle Schools of the Republic of China. 1955. Education, New York. UM
- C4-54 Tai, Chen-hwa. A Critical Study of the Resolutions of the Chinese Federation of Educational Associations (1915-26). 1955. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- C4-55 Austin, David E. Essential Concepts Regarding China. 1956. Education, Colorado State College.
- C4-56 Lin, Jen-su. English Pronunciation Practices for Amoy Students. 1956. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- C4-57 Liu, Yung-Szi. The Academic Achievement of Chinese Graduate Students at the University of Michigan (1907-1950). 1956. Education, Michigan. UM
- C4-58 Lutz, Jessie G. The Role of the Christian Colleges in Modern China Before 1928. 1956. History, Cornell. UM
- C4-59 Lund, Renville, C. The Imperial University of Peking. 1957. History, Washington, Seattle. UM
- C4-60 Wu, Chih-kang. The Influence of the YMCA on the Development of Physical Education in China. 1957. Education, Michigan. UM
- C4-61 Lee, William C. C. The Opinions of American Professional Educators About Chinese Education from 1895 to 1945. 1958. Education, California, Los Angeles.
- C4-62 Rodd, William G. A Cross-Cultural Study of Taiwan Schools. 1958. Education, Western Reserve.
- C4-63 Chang, Tse-hua. Some Guidelines for Improvement of the Curriculum for Young Children in China, Based on a Study of the Development of Modern Education in China. 1959. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).

CHINA: Education (cont'd)

- C4-64 Shen Yi-wen. Guiding Considerations of a Functional Science Program for the Chinese Elementary School. 1959. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- C4-65 Ayerse Thomas W. Chang Chih-tung and Chinese Educational Change. 1960. History, Harvard.
- C4-66 Fraser, Stewart E. Some Aspects of Higher Education in the People's Republic of China. 1961e Education, Colorado.
- C4-67 Foster, Donald M. Education as an Instrument of National Policy for Economic Development in the Republic of China. 1962. Education, Stanford.
- C4-68 Liang, Shang-yung. Provincial Financing of Public Education in Taiwan, China; an Evaluation and a Proposed Plan 1963. Education, Missouri.
- C4-69 Lin, Vincent T. C. Adult Education in People's Republic of China 1950-1958. 1963e Educatione California, Berkeley.
- C4-70 Nelson, Wilbur K. Educational Goals in China with Emphasis on the Relationship of Public and Private Schools on Taiwan During the Period 1949-1962. 1963. Education, Claremont.
- C4-71 Wu Ping-lin. The Development of Taiwan Education from 1945-1962. 1963. Education, New York.
- C4-72 Chen, Martin K. Intelligence and Bilingualism as Independent Variates in a Study of Junior High School Students of Chinese Descent. 1964. Educatione Californiae Berkeley.
- C4-73 Tsai Pao-tien. Development of a System of Teacher Education in Taiwan with Emphasis Upon the Period of 1945-1962. 1964. Educatione Indiana.
- C4-74 Tsenge Meng-shu. A Graduate Program of Industrial Teacher Education for Taiwan Provincial Normal University. 1964. Education, Indianae
- C4-75 Tzenge Jean. Taiwanese Vocational Education in Agriculture 1945-1963. 1964. Education, Colorado State.
- C4-76 Lee, Hwa-wei. Educational Development in Taiwan Under the Nationalist Government, 1945-1962. 1965. Education, Pittsburgh.
- C4-77 Yang, Allency H. Y. Red-and-Expert; Communist China's Educational Strategies of Manpower Developmente 1965. Education, California, Berkeley.

CHINA: Education (cont'd)

C4-78 Lewy William J. F. A Comparative Analysis of Current Aims of Chinese and American Public Secondary Education 1966e Education, Southern Illinois.

C4-79 Yang Chau-fam C. A Study of the Educational Policies of the People's Republic of China and the Pattern of Educational Administration. 1966. Education, New York.

CHINA: Economics (See also D4-25, D4-73, D4-75, I3-26, S6-10, S6-165, U3-18)

C5-1 Liang, Ching-chun. The Relationship Between the Population and the Food Supply of China. 1934. Economics Harvard.

C5-2 Nylander Towne J. Chinese Trade as a Factor in the Price of Silver 1934e Economics, Stanford

C5-3 Ho, Tin Gwange Kwantze; A Study of His Economic Theories with Reference to Recent Economic Thought. 1935e Economics, American.

C5-4 Yang Paul H. K. A Critical Study of Monetary Plans for China. 1935. Economics, Ohio.

C5-5 Chi, Chiao-ting. Key Economic Areas in Chinese History, as Revealed in the Development of Public Works for Water-Control. 1936. Economics, Columbia.

C5-6 Leung, Ping Kei. An Historical and Critical Survey of Chinese Monetary and Banking Policies 1936e Economics Southern California

C5-7 Lin, Wei-ying China Under Depreciated Silver, 1926-1931e 1936e Economics, Columbia.

C5-8 Chin, Rockwood Q. P. Japanese-Owned Cotton Mills in China; A Study in International Competition. 1937. International Law and Relations Yale.

C5-9 Li, Choh-minge International Trade under Silver Exchange; China, 1888-1935e 1937e Economics, California, Berkeley.

C5-10 Tamagna, Francesco Chinese Banking; Structure and Policy 1937e Economics, Yale.

C5-11 Becker, Nathan M. A Critical Study of China's Monetary Problems with Suggested Proposals for Reform. 1938e Economics, Cincinnati.

C5-12 Ding, Edward H. N. The Central Bank of China. 1938. Economics, Southern California.

CHINA: Economics (cont'd)

- C5-13 Huang, Khai-sloo. A Theory of the 1927 Chinese Labor Movement. 1938. Economics, Wisconsin.
- C5-14 Nan, Ping-fang. A Practical Study of Rural Credit in Four Provinces of Central China. 1939. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- C5-15 Wagner, Augusta B. Labor Legislation in China. 1940. Economics, Columbia.
- C5-16 Hsiang, Ching-yuen. Tenure of Land in China; A Preface to China's Land Problems and Policies. 1941. Economics, Wisconsin.
- C5-17 Chau, Yau Pik. The Taxation Reforms of the Chinese National Government in the Decade 1927-1937. 1942. Economics, Chicago.
- C5-18 Chen, Henry H. C. A Study of the Elements of Managerial and Operating Efficiency of Motor Truck Transportation with Special Reference to Motor Transportation in China. 1942. Economics, New York.
- C5-19 Tseo, Cheng-se. The Development of China's Monetary System. 1942. Economics, Louisiana.
- C5-20 Yang, Shu-chia. A Study of the Chinese Economy with Special Reference to Farm Credit. 1943. Economics, Minnesota.
- C5-21 Dzung, Kyi-ung. The Chinese Industrial Cooperative Movement. 1944. Economics, Princeton.
- C5-22 Keh, Chi-yang. Land Utilization in the United States and China. 1945. Agriculture, Michigan State.
- C5-23 Juan, Vei-chow. Mineral Resources of China. 1946. Geology, Chicago.
- C5-24 Tao, Alfred C. A Study of the Tax Structure of China. 1946. Economics, Harvard.
- C5-25 Yang, Lien-sheng. Notes on the Economic History of the Chin Dynasty. 1946. Economics, Harvard.
- C5-26 Dockson, Robert A. A Study of Japan's Economic Influence in Manchuria, 1931-1941. 1947. Economics, Southern California.
- C5-27 Pu, Shou-chang. Labor Policy in China. 1947. Economics, Harvard.

CHINA: Economics (cont'd)

- C5-28 Pu, Shou-hai. Banking Reform in China. 1947. Economics, Harvard.
- C5-29 Wang, Kung-ping. Controlling Factors in the Future Development of The Chinese Coal Industry. 1947. Economics, Columbia.
- C5-30 Kuo, Chung-ying. British Trade in China, 1894-1914. 1948. Economics, Wisconsin.
- C5-31 Tsiang, Chieh. An Economic Study of Some Problems of Chinese Agriculture. 1948. Economics, Minnesota.
- C5-32 Hu, Sien-tsin. Inflation and Inflation Control in China, 1937-1947. 1949. Economics, Illinois.
- C5-33 Ou, Pao-san. Capital Formation and Consumers' Outlay in China. 1949. Economics, Harvard.
- C5-34 Liou, Song-seng. Possibilities of Improving the Chinese Agricultural Situation Through Industrialization. 1950. Economics, Minnesota.
- C5-35 Paauw, Douglas S. Chinese Public Finance during the Nanking Government Period. 1950. Economics, Harvard.
- C5-36 Shao, Bing-kun. Methodology in the Development of Agricultural Economics in China. 1950. Economics, Wisconsin.
- C5-37 Yang, Sueh-chang. China's Depression and Subsequent Recovery, 1931-1936; an Inquiry into the Applicability of the Modern Income-Determination Theory. 1950. Economics, Harvard.
- C5-38 Chou, Ya-lun. The Chinese Agrarian Problem and the Communist Reform. 1951. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- C5-39 Barclay, George W. Colonial Development and Population in Taiwan. 1952. Economics, Princeton.
- C5-40 Carlsons, Ellsworth C. The K'ai-p'ing Mines, 1877-1912; a Case Study of Early Chinese Industrialization. 1952. Economics, Harvard.
- C5-41 Loh, Arthur T. The Theory of Economic Development and Planning in an Underdeveloped Country, as Applicable to China. 1952. Economics, Illinois.
- C5-42 Chung, An-min. The Development of Modern Manufacturing Industry in China, 1928-1949. 1953. Economics, Pennsylvania. UM

CHINA: Economics (contid)

- C5-43 Sun, I-shuan. Salt Taxation in China. 1953. Economics, Wisconsin.
- C5-44 Tsai, William W. L. China's Foreign Exchange Position and Export Trade to the United States, 1937-1948. 1953. Economics; Washington, Seattle. UM
- C5-45 Briscoe, Jerry B. Economic Interests in British Relations with China, 1921-1928. 1954. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- C5-46 Chang, Chung-li. The Gentry in Nineteenth Century China; Their Economic Position as Evidenced by Their Share of the National Product. 1954. Economics, Washington; Seattle. UM
- C5-47 Herman, Theodore. An Analysis of China's Export Handicraft Industries to 1930. 1954. Economics, Washington; Seattle. UM
- C5-48 Hou, Chi-ming. Foreign Capital in China's Economic Development, 1895-1937. 1954. Economics, Columbia. UM
- C5-49 Malin, Morton V. American Economic Interests in China, 1900-1908. 1954. Economics; Maryland.
- C5-50 Sun, Ho-sheng. Cooperative Farming Systems and Their Application in China. 1954. Economics, Michigan State. UM (1956)
- C5-51 Chen, Shih-chen. A Proposed Banking System for China; With Special Reference to the System of the United States. 1955. Economics, Illinois. UM
- C5-52 Chu, Finley M. China's Old Culture and New Order; a Study of the Chinese Revolutions in the Light of the Social Movement Theory. 1955. Economics; Wisconsin.
- C5-53 Hsu, Ih-sen. A Study of Possible Factors Affecting the Acceleration of Industrial Development in China. 1955. Economics, Iowa. UM
- C5-54 Liang, Leland S. Problems of the Cotton Manufacturer in China. 1955. Economics; Pennsylvania. UM
- C5-55 Mao, Cho-ting. Taxation and Accelerated Industrialization with Particular Reference to the Chinese Tax System, 1928-1936. 1955. Economics, Northwestern. UM
- C5-56 Barnett, Irving. UNRRA in China; a Case Study in Financial Assistance for Economic Development (with Emphasis on Agricultural Programs). 1956. Political Science, Columbia. UM

CHINAs Economics (cont'd)

- C5-57 Li, Mabel K. W. The Tax System of Taiwan. 1956. Economics, New York. UM (1957)
- C5-58 Feuerwerker, Albert. Industrial Enterprise in Late Ch'ing China; Sheng Hsuan-Huai (1844-1916) and the Kuan-tu Shang-Pan System. 1957. History, Harvard.
- C5-59 Hsieh, Sam C. Rice and Sugar Cane Competition on Paddy Land in Central Taiwan. 1957. Economics, Minnesota. UM
- C5-60 Starlight, Lawrence L. Monetary and Fiscal Policies in Communist China, 1949-1954. 1957. Economics, Harvard.
- C5-61 Chang, Peng. The Distribution and Relative Strength of the Provincial Merchant Groups in China, 1842-1911. 1958. Economics, Washington, Seattle. UM
- C5-62 Chu, Samuel C. Chang Chien; Pioneer Industrialist, Educator and Conservationist of Modern China (1853-1926). 1958. History, Columbia. UM
- C5-63 Foust, Clifford M., Jr. Sino-Russian Trade Relations, 1727-1805. 1958. History, Chicago.
- C5-64 Mah, Feng-hwa. The Financing of Public Investment of Communist China. 1959. Economics, Michigan.
- C5-65 Chiu, Ping. Chinese Labor in California, 1850-1880; an Economy Study. 1960. History, Wisconsin.
- C5-66 Frost, Charles C. The Economic Development of Communist China's Machine-building Industry; a Case Study in the Application of Soviet Development Doctrine in a Labor Surplus Economy. 1961. Economics, Fletcher.
- C5-67 Godard, Walter R. Steel and Red China's Power Potential. 1961. Political Science, New York.
- C5-68 Koo, Shou-eng. Tariff and the Development of the Cotton Industry in China, 1842-1937. 1961. Economics, Columbia.
- C5-69 Ma, James C. S. A Study of the People's Bank of China. 1961. Economics, Texas.
- C5-70 Chao, Kang. Indexes of Industrial Production of Communist China, 1949-1959. 1962. Economics, Michigan.
- C5-71 Liu, Wei-ping. An Economic Analysis of Taiwanese Agricultural Development since 1950. 1962. Economics, Minnesota.

CHINA Economics (cont'd)

- C5-72 Schran, Peter. The Structure of Income in Communist China. 1962. Economics, California, Berkeley.
- C5-73 Chang, Ching-chi. China's Population; Its Past, Present, and Economic Implication. 1963. Economics, New York.
- C5-74 Chao, Ching-yuan. Dynamic and Nonlinear Programming for Optimum Farm Plans in Taiwan. 1963. Economics, Iowa State.
- C5-75 Dernberger, Robert F. The Foreign Trade and Capital Movements of Communist China, 1949-1962. 1963. Economics, Harvard.
- C5-76 Ecklund, George N. Taxation in Communist China, 1950-1959. 1963. Economics, Minnesota.
- C5-77 Hartwell, Robert M. Iron and Early Industrialism in Eleventh-Century China. 1963. Sociology, Chicago.
- C5-78 Lin, Jing-min. The Economic Ideas of Sun Yat-sen. 1963. Economics, Kansas.
- C5-79 Moore, William J. Ideology and Economic Development in China and India; a Study of Contrasting Political Approaches to the Problem of Agricultural Development, 1951-1961. 1963. Political Science, Redlands.
- C5-80 Tom, C. F. Joseph. Monetary Problems of an Entrepot; the Hong Kong Experience. 1963. Economics, Chicago.
- C5-81 Wang, Pe-sheng. Communist China's Foreign Trade and Its Relationship to Her National Income and Agricultural Production. 1963. Economics, Washington, Seattle.
- C5-82 Cheng, Chu-yuan. The Growth of Technical Manpower in Communist China, 1949-1962; Training, Employment and Significance to Economic Growth. 1964. Economics, Georgetown.
- C5-83 Perkins, Dwight H. Price Formation in Communist China. 1964. Economics, Harvard.
- C5-84 Yeh, Kung-chia. Capital Formation in Mainland China, 1931-36 and 1952-57. 1964. Economics, Columbia.
- C5-85 Zaccone, June M. Some Aspects of Surplus Labor, Water Control, and Planning in China, 1949-1960. 1964. Economics, North Carolina.
- C5-86 Chang, Lih-yong. Economic Development under Foreign Aid and Preparation for War; a Case Study of Taiwan, 1942-1962. 1965. Economics, Cornell.

CHINA: Economics (cont'd)

- C5-87 Ho, Samuel P. S. Development Alternatives; the Case of Taiwan. 1965. Economics, Yale.
- C5-88 Ho, Yhi-min. The Agricultural Development of Taiwan, 1903-60; Its Patterns and Sources of Productivity Increases. 1965. Economics, Vanderbilt.
- C5-89 Kao, Charles H. C. The Role of the Agricultural Sector in Taiwan's Economic Development. 1965. Economics, Michigan State.
- C5-90 Mok, Victor U. The Foreign Trade of Communist China, 1949-1960; a Regional and Commodity Analysis. 1965. Economics, Michigan State.
- C5-91 Potter, Jack M. P'ing Shan; the Changing Economy of A Chinese Village in Hong Kong. 1965. Anthropology, California, Berkeley.
- C5-92 Wang, You-tsao. Statistical Analysis of Resource Productivity in Selected Farming Regions of Taiwan. 1965. Economics, Iowa State.
- C5-93 Chang, John K. Indexes of Industrial Production of Mainland China, 1912-1949. 1966. Economics, Michigan.
- C5-94 Chu, Hsien-jen. An Exploratory Study of Internal Migration in Taiwan. 1966. Sociology, Florida.
- C5-95 Field, Robert M. The Growth of Industrial Production and Productivity in Communist China, 1952-57. 1966. Economics, Harvard.
- C5-96 Hsiao, Katherine H. Money in Communist China; an Analysis of Structure and Policy, 1953-1957. 1966. Economics, Columbia.
- C5-97 Hsiao, Liang-lin. Adjustments of China's International Merchandise Trade Statistics, 1875-1936. 1966. Economics, New York.
- C5-98 Hsu, Wen-fu. An Economic Evaluation of Sugar Pricing and Its Influence on Sugar Cane Supply in Taiwan. 1966. Economics, Pennsylvania State.
- C5-99 Liu, Su-feng. Disguised Unemployment in Taiwan Agriculture. 1966. Economics, Illinois.
- C5-100 Ojha, Ishwer C. Soviet and Chinese Conceptions of the National Bourgeoisie of the Developing Areas. 1966. Political Science, Fletcher.

CHINA: Economics (cont'd)

- C5-101 Yin, Helen W. H. The Industrial Statistics Reporting System of Communist China, 1949-1958. 1966. Statistics, Columbia.
- C5-102 Yin, Yi-chang. Agricultural Reorganization of Mainland China, 1949-1957; Its Process and Effects on Agricultural Performance. 1966. Economics, Columbia.

CHINA: Geography (See also H8, S7-16)

- C6-1 Hu, Charles Y. The Agricultural and Forestry Land-Use of Szechuan Basin. 1943. Geography, Chicago.
- C6-2 Lo, David K. F. Climatic Atlas of China Proper. 1945. Geography, Clark.
- C6-3 Chao, Sung-chiao. Geographic Regions of China; Their Component Factors and Chief Characteristics. 1948. Geography, Clark.
- C6-4 Tien, Hsing-chih. China's Grand Canal; a Study of Cultural Landscape. 1948. Geography, Michigan.
- C6-5 Wiens, Herold J. The Shu Tao or the Road to Szechuan. 1949. Geography, Michigan.
- C6-6 Kao, Chong R. Geographic Influence Upon the Economic Activities of the Kansu Corridor of Northwest China. 1950. Geography, Iowa.
- C6-7 Murphy, William R., 3d. The Economic Geography of Shanghai; the Role of Water Transport in the Growth of the City. 1950. Geography, Harvard.
- C6-8 Loh, Cheng S. A Descriptive Study of Selected Walled Cities of China. 1952. Geography, Syracuse.
- C6-9 Hsieh, James C. Successive Occupance Patterns in Taiwan. 1953. Geography, Syracuse.
- C6-10 Chang, Kuei-sheng. Chinese Great Explorers; Their Effect upon Chinese Geographic Knowledge Prior to 1600. 1955. Geography, Michigan.
- C6-11 Mitchell, William B. The Prospects for the Chinese Communist Yellow River Plan. 1961. Geography, Columbia.
- C6-12 Boxer, Baruch. Ocean Shipping in the Evolution of Hong Kong. 1962. Geography, Chicago.
- C6-13 Chang, Sen-dou. The Chinese Hsien Capital; a Study in Historical Urban Geography. 1962. Geography, Washington, Seattle.

CHINA: Geography (cont'd)

C6-14 Kirby, John L. A Geography of Han China (206 B.C.-A.D. 221) According to the Shih Chi, the Han Shu, and Related Texts. 1965. Geography, Washington, Seattle.

C6-15 Whitfield, Roderick. Chang Tse-tuan's Ching-ming Chang-ho T'u. 1966. Geography, Princeton.

CHINA: History (See also A4, E4-52, G25, G35, I4-11, I4-32, J3-15, S3-21)

C7-1 Taam, Cheuk-woon. The Development of Chinese Libraries under the Ch'ing Dynasty, 1644-1911. 1934. Library Science, Chicago.

C7-2 Whitmore, Clara B. A History of the Development of Western Medicine in China. 1934. History, Southern California.

C7-3 Bingham, Woodbridge. Factors Contributing to the Founding of the T'ang Dynasty; the Disintegration of the Sui Empire and the Rise of the Li Family to Preeminence Among the Various Contenders. 1935. History, California.

C7-4 Chi, Szu-ho. Chinese Feudalism during the Ch'un Ch'u Period. 1935. Classical Literature and History, Harvard.

C7-5 Gardner, Charles S. A Chapter of the Basic Annals From the Draft Tsing History. 1935. History, Harvard.

C7-6 Weng, Tu-chien. The Life of Ai-hsieh. 1938. History, Harvard.

C7-7 McCarthy, Leonard. The Rise of the Manchus. 1939. History, Michigan.

C7-8 Mason, Mary G. Western Concepts of China and the Chinese, 1840-1876. 1939. History, Columbia.

C7-9 Reischauer, Edwin O. Ennin's Diary of His Travels in China, 838-847. 1939. History, Harvard.

C7-10 Huang, Yen-yü. Viceroy Yeh Ming-ch'ên and the Canton Episode, 1856-61. 1940. History, Harvard.

C7-11 Kracke, Edward A.s Jr. Personal Guaranty as a System for Promotion of Civilian Officials in China, 960-1060. 1941. History, Harvard.

C7-12 Lach, Donald F. Contributions of China to German Civilization, 1648-1740. 1941. History, Chicago.

CHINAS History (cont'd)

- C7-13 Yao, Shan-yu. Floods and Droughts in Chinese History; Their Distribution and Correlation, 206 B.C.-A.D. 1911. 1941. History, Pennsylvania.
- C7-14 Aldrich, Richard L. Tun-Huang; the Rise of the Kansu Port in the T'ang Dynasty. 1942. Oriental Literature, Michigan.
- C7-15 Blue, Rhea C. On the Nature of the Shih-huo Chih Chapters in the Dynastic Histories of China; the Argumentation of the Chapters from Han to Sui. 1943. Economics, California, Berkeley.
- C7-16 Wilbur, Clarence M. Slavery in China during the Former Han Dynasty, 206 B.C.-A.D. 25. 1943. Oriental Literature, Columbia.
- C7-17 Rouse, Uta M. Hu K'on Yü Sheng, 1642; a Transition with Socio-Historical Annotations. 1945. Oriental Literature, Yale.
- C7-18 Wu, Kwang-tsing. Scholarship, Book Production, and Libraries of China (618-1644). 1945. Library Science, Chicago.
- C7-19 Boardman, Eugene P. Biblical Influence upon the Ideology of the T'ai-p'ing Rebellion. 1947. History, Harvard.
- C7-20 Ho, Dzu-fang. One Hundred Years of Hong Kong. 1947. History, Princeton.
- C7-21 Poston, David G. The City of Soochow (585 B.C.-1912 A.D.) as Portrayed in the Wu-Hsien Chronicles. 1947. History, Chicago.
- C7-22 Schafer, Edward H., Jr. The Reign of Liu Ch'ang, Last Emperor of Southern Han; a Critical Translation of the Text of Wu Tai Shih, with Special Inquiries into Relevant Phases of Contemporary Chinese Civilization. 1947. Oriental Literature, California, Berkeley.
- C7-23 Kiang, Wen-han. The Chinese Student Movement. 1948. History, Columbia.
- C7-24 Levenson, Joseph R. Crisis of the Mind in Modern China; the Life and Writings of Liang Ch'i-ch'ao, Down to the Fall of the Empire. 1949. History, Harvard.
- C7-25 Moran, James W. The Development of Chinese Nationalism, 1912-1948. 1949. History, Colorado.

CHINA: History (cont'd)

- C7-26 Chu, Shih-chia. Chang Hsüeh-ch'eng, His Contributions to Chinese Local Historiography. 1950i History, Columbiai UM
- C7-27 Laai, Yi-faaii The Part Played by the Pirates of Kwangtung and Kwangsi Provinces in the Taiping Insurrection. 1950. History, California, Berkeley.
- C7-28 Sargent, Clyde B. Wang Mang; a Translation of the Official Account of His Rise to Power as Given in the History of the Former Han Dynasty, with Introduction and Notes. 1950i Oriental Literature, Columbia.
- C7-29 Schwartz, Benjamin I. Communism in China Until the Rise of Mao Tse-tungi 1950. History, Harvard.
- C7-30 Chan, Yu-lai. A History of Alien Conquests of China Through the Liao Area. 1951i History, Georgetown.
- C7-31 Chiang, Siang-tseh. The Organization of the Nien Rebellion and the Struggle between the Nien and the Loyalists (1851-1868). 1951i History, Washington, Seattle.
- C7-32 Hinton, Harold C. The Grain Tribute System of China, 1845-1911; an Aspect of the Decline of the Ch'ing Dynastyi 1951. History, Harvardi
- C7-33 Schurmann, Herbert F. Economic Structure of the Yüan Dynasty; Translations of Chapters 93 and 94 of the History of the Yüan. 1951i Historyi Harvard.
- C7-34 So, Kwan-wai. Western Influence and the Chinese Reform Movement of 1898. 1951. History, Wisconsin
- C7-35 Wright, Mary C. The T'ung-chih Restoration. 1951. History, Radcliffe.
- C7-36 Carroll, Thomas D. The Foundation of the T'u-yü-hün State; the Chin shu Narrativei 1952i Oriental Literaturei California, Berkeley.
- C7-37 Griggs, David T. The Anti-Imperialist Theme in Chinese Nationalism, 1919-1926i 1952. History, Harvard.
- C7-38 Levyi HowardiS. The Huang Ch'ao Rebellion. 1952. Oriental Literature, California, Berkeleyi
- C7-39 Solomon, BernardiS. The Shun-tsung Shih-lu; the Veritable Record of the Emperor Shun-tsung (28 February 805-31 August 805), an Annotated Translation with an Introductioni 1952i Oriental Literature, Harvardi

CHINAS History (cont'd)

- C7-40 Tan, Chun-lin. The Boxer Catastrophe. 1952. History, Columbia.
- C7-41 DeBary, William T. A Plan for the Prince; the Ming-i Tai-fang Lu of Huang Tsung-hsi. 1953s Oriental Literature, Columbia.
UM
- C7-42 Powell, Ralph L. The Modernization and Control of the Chinese Armies, 1895-1912. 1953. History, Harvard.
- C7-43 Rogers, Michael C. The Rise of the Former Ch'in State and Its Spread under Fu Chien Through 370 A.D. (Based on Chin Shu 113). 1953. History, California, Berkeley.
- C7-44 Chan, Albert. The Decline and Fall of the Ming Dynasty; a Study of the Internal Factors. 1954. History, Harvard.
- C7-45 Hu, Chang-tu. The Yellow River Administration in the Ch'ing Dynasty. 1954. History, Washington, Seattle. UM
- C7-46 Kierman, Frank A.s Jr. Ssu-ma Ch'ien's Historiographical Attitude as Reflected in Four Late Warring States Biographies. 1954. History, Washington, Seattle. UM
- C7-47 Lieberman, Samuel. Contact Between Rome and China. 1954. History, Columbia. UM
- C7-48 Parsons, James B. The Rebellion of Chang Hsien-chung as an Example of the Internal Disturbances in China during the Late Ming Dynasty. 1954. History, California, Berkeley.
- C7-49 Shen, James C. Liang Chi-chao and His Times. 1954. History, Missouri. UM
- C7-50 Spector, Stanley. Li Hung-chang and the Huai-chün. 1954. History, Washington, Seattle. UM
- C7-51 Schreiber, Gerhard. History of the Former Yen Dynasty (285-370). 1955. History, Columbia. UM
- C7-52 Chu, Wen-djang. The Policy of the Manchu Government in the Suppression of the Moslem Rebellion in Shensi, Kansu and Sinkiang from 1862 to 1878. 1956. History, Washington, Seattle. UM
- C7-53 Liu, Kwang-ching. Two Steamship Companies in China, 1862-1877. 1956. History, Harvard.
- C7-54 Loh, Pichon P. Y. The Popular Upsurge in China; Nationalism and Westernization, 1919-1927. 1956. International Law and Relations, Chicago.

CHINA: History (cont'd)

- C7-55 MacSherry, Charles W. Impairment of the Ming Tributary System as Exhibited in Trade Involving Fukien. 1956. History, California, Berkeley.
- C7-56 Watson, Burton D. Ssu-ma Ch'ien; the Historian and His Work. 1956s History, Columbia. UM
- C7-57 Goodrich, Chauncey S. The Nine Bestowals during the Han-Wei Period; a Study of a Ritual Donation as a Prelude to Dynastic Change. 1957. Literature, California, Berkeley.
- C7-58 Lo, Jung-pang. China as a Seapower, 1127-1368. 1957. History, California, Berkeley.
- C7-59 Michaud, Paul M. The Rebellion of the Yellow Turbans. 1957. History, Chicago.
- C7-60 Chang, Hsin-pao. Lin Tse-Hsü and the Coming of the Opium War. 1958. History, Harvard.
- C7-61 Tsien, Tsuen-hsuin. The Pre-Printing Records of China; a Study of the Development of Early Chinese Inscriptions and Books. 1958. Library Science, Chicago.
- C7-62 Chiu, Sin-ming. A History of the Chinese Communist Army. 1959. History, Southern California.
- C7-63 Gillin, Donald G. Tradition and Revolution in Modern China; Yen Hsi-shan in Shansi Province, 1911-1930. 1959. History, Stanford.
- C7-64 Hseuh, Chun-tu. Huang Hsing and the Chinese Revolution. 1959. History, Columbia.
- C7-65 Rawlinson, John L. The Chinese Navy, 1839-1895. 1959. History, Harvard.
- C7-66 Soter, Richard P. Wu P'ei-fu; Case Study of a Chinese Warlord. 1959. History, Harvard.
- C7-67 Taylor, Romeyn. Social and Political Origins of the Ming Dynasty. 1960. History, Chicago.
- C7-68 Crawford, Robert B. The Life and Thought of Chang Chü-cheng, 1525-1582. 1961. History, Washington, Seattle.
- C7-69 Gordon, Leonard. Formosa as an International Prize in the Nineteenth Century. 1961. History, Michigan.

CHINA: History (cont'd)

- C7-70 Sheridan, James E. The Early Career of Feng Yü-hsiang. 1961. History, California, Berkeley.
- C7-71 Barth, Gunther P. Bitter Strength; a History of the Chinese in the United States, 1850-1870. 1962. History, Harvard.
- C7-72 Cheng, Shelley H. The T'ung-meng-hui; its Organization, Leadership and Finances, 1905-1912. 1962. History, Washington, Seattle.
- C7-73 Dien, Albert E. Yen Chih-t'ui (531-591); his Life and Thought. 1962s Biography, California, Berkeley.
- C7-74 Johnson, William R. China's 1911 Revolution in the Provinces of Yunnan and Kweichow. 1962. History, Washington, Seattle.
- C7-75 Kao, Yu-kung. A Study of the Fang La Rebellion. 1962. Literature, Harvard.
- C7-76 Brown, William A. The Biography of Wen T'ien-hsiang in the Sung shih. 1963. Biography, Harvard.
- C7-77 Elmquist, Paul O. Rural Controls in Early Modern China. 1963. History, Harvard.
- C7-78 Gasster, Michael. Currents of Thought in the T'ung-Meng-Hui. 1963. History, Washington, Seattle.
- C7-79 Grieder, Jerome B. Hu Shih and Liberalism; a Chapter in the Intellectual Modernization of China, 1917-1930. 1963. History, Harvard.
- C7-80 Israel, John W. The Chinese Student Movement, 1927-1937. 1963. History, Harvard.
- C7-81 Lee, Robert H. G. Cultural Change and Political Control on the Manchurian Frontier During the Ch'ing Dynasty. 1963. History, Columbia.
- C7-82 Lowe, Donald M. D. The Idea of China in Marx, Lenin, and Mao; a Study in Marxist Ideological Persistence and Transformation. 1963. History, California, Berkeley.
- C7-83 Thompson, Robert A. Defense of the Northern Frontier in Ming China; Especially the Chi-Chou Area Northeast of Peking, 1569s 1583. 1963. History, Chicago.
- C7-84 Wang, Chester C. I. Wang Kuo-wei (1877-1927); His Life and His Scholarship. 1963. History, Chicago.

CHINA: History (cont'd)

- C7-85 Changs Ch'un-shu. The Colonization of the Ho-hsi Region in the Former Han Period; a Study of the Han Frontier System. 1964. History, Harvard.
- C7-86 Huangs Ray. The Grand Canal during the Ming Dynasty. 1964. History, Michigan.
- C7-87 Kuhn, Philip A. Militia in China during the Taiping Rebellion. 1964. History, Harvard.
- C7-88 McClellan, Robert F. The American Image of China, 1890-1905. 1964. History, Michigan State.
- C7-89 Van Kley, Edwin J. China in the Eyes of the Dutch, 1592-1685. 1964. History, Chicago.
- C7-90 Chens Joseph T. The May Fourth Movement in Shanghai. 1965. History, California, Berkeleys
- C7-91 Folsom, Kenneth E. Le Hung-chang; Friends, Guests, and Colleagues; a Study of the Mu-fu System in the Late Ch'ing Periods 1965. History, California, Berkeley.
- C7-91a Harrison, James P. The Communist Treatment of Chinese Peasant Wars; a Case Study in the Reinterpretation of History According to the Theory of the Class Struggle. 1965. History, Columbia.
- C7-92 Lamley, Harry J. The Taiwan Literati and Early Japanese Rule, 1895-1915; a Study of Their Relations to the Japanese Occupation and Subsequent Responses to Colonial Rule and Modernization. 1965. History, Washington, Seattle.
- C7-93 Roy, David T. Kuo Mo-jo; the Early Years. 1965. History, Harvard.
- C7-94 Spence, Jonathan D. Ts'ao Yin and the Chinese Bondservants; Imperial Bureaucracy in the Early Ch'ing Period. 1965. History, Yale.
- C7-95 Tsao, Kai-fu. The Rebellion of the Three Feudatories Against the Manchu Throne in China, 1673-1681; Its Setting and Significance. 1965. History, Columbia.
- C7-96 Wynne, Robert E. Reaction to the Chinese in the Pacific Northwest and British Columbia, 1850 to 1910. 1965. History, Washington, Seattle.
- C7-97 Croiziers Ralph C. Chinese Medicine in the Twentieth Century Intellectual Revolution; the Tensions of Cultural Choice. 1966. History, California, Berkeley.
- C7-98 Dull, Jack L. An Historical Introduction to the Apocryphal (~~Chsan~~-wei) Texts of the Han Dynasty. 1966s History, Washington, Seattle.

CHINAS History (cont'd)

- C7-99 Furth, Charlotte D. Ting Wen-chiang; an Intellectual under the Chinese Republic. 1966. History, Stanford.
- C7-100 Garrett, Shirley S. The Salvation of China; Urban Reform and the Chinese Y.M.C.A. 1966. History, Harvard.
- C7-101 Hao, Yen-p'ing. Cantonese Comprador Merchants; a Study of Their Functions and Influences, 1842-1884. 1966. History, Harvard.
- C7-102 Kahn, Harold L. Monarchy in the Emperor's Eyes; a Study of Image and Reality in Eighteenth Century China. 1966. History, Harvard.
- C7-103 Lewis, Charlton M. The Opening of Hunan; Reform and Revolution in a Chinese Province. 1966. History, California, Berkeley.
- C7-104 Miller, Stuart C. The Chinese Image in the Eastern United States, 1785-1882. 1966. History, Columbia.
- C7-105 Rankin, Mary L.S.B. Student Revolutionaries in Shanghai and Chekiang, 1902-1907. 1966. History, Harvard.
- C7-106 Sivin, Nathan. Preliminary Studies in Chinese Alchemy; the Tan Ching Yao Chueh, Attributed to Sun Ssu-mo (581?after 672) 1966. History, Harvard.
- C7-107 Wakeman, Frederic E. Strangers at the Gate; Social Disorder in South China. 1966. History, California, Berkeley.

CHINA: Foreign Relations (See also D6-18, D6-26, D6-28, D6-47, D6-51, D6-52, D6-54, D6-60, D6-67, D6-71, E4-4, E4-30, E4-43, E4-52, E5-5, G2, G9, G37, G38, G39, H8, H14, I4-11, I4-32, I5-2, J3-15, J3-36, K7, L25, M4-8, R2, R5, S9-18, S9-47, S9-69, S9-76, S9-93, S9-115)

- C8-1 Biggerstaff, E. Knight. The Change in the Attitude of the Chinese Government Toward the Sending of Diplomatic Representatives, 1860-1880. 1934. Political Science, Harvard.
- C8-2 Dai, Poeliu. The Diplomacy of Cooperative Action in China, with Special Reference to the Washington Conference and Its Aftermath. 1934. International Law and Relations, Johns Hopkins.
- C8-3 Reid, John G. The Manchu Abdication and the Powers, 1908-1912.s 1934. History, California, Berkeley.
- C8-4 Tsui, Shu-chin. The Influence of the Canton-Moscow Entente upon Sun Yat Sen's Political Philosophy and Revolutionary Tactics. 1934. Political Science, Harvard.

CHINAs Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- C8-5 Bee, Benjamin M. C. The Leasing of Kiaochow; a Study in Diplomacy and Imperialism. 1935. History, Harvard.
- C8-6 Chang, Tao-shing. International Controversies Over the Chinese Eastern Railway. 1935. Political Science, Iowa.
- C8-7 Lafargue, Thomas E. China and the World War. 1935. History, Stanford.
- C8-8 Norem, Ralph A. The Acquisition, Status, and Administration of Kiaochow Leased Territory. 1935. Political Science, Minnesota.
- C8-9 Waite, Carleton F. Some Elements of International Military Cooperation in the Suppression of the 1900 Anti-Foreign Risings in China with Special Reference to the Forces of the United States. 1935. History, Southern California.
- C8-10 Walsh, Warren B. European Rivalries in Southwestern China, 1885-1898. 1935. History, Harvard.
- C8-11 Wu, Cheng Hwa. The Sino-Japanese Crisis and the World Peace Machinery. 1935. International Law and Relations, Washington, Seattle.
- C8-12 Liu, Pinghow C. Chinese Foreign Affairs; Organization and Control. 1936. International Law and Relations, New York.
- C8-13 Ludwig, Albert P. Li Hung Chang and Chinese Foreign Policy, 1870-1885. 1936. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- C8-14 Chu, Hung-ti. China and the League of Nations. 1937. International Law and Relations, Illinois.
- C8-15 Quan, Lau-king. China's Relations with the League of Nations. 1937. International Law and Relations, New York.
- C8-16 Carter, Gwendolen M. The British Dominions and Collective Security Through the League of Nations, with Particular Reference to the Sino-Japanese Dispute and the Italo-Ethiopian Conflict. 1938. International Law and Relations, Radcliffe.
- C8-17 Kane, Albert E. China, the Powers and the Washington Conferences 1938. International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- C8-18 Keenlyside, William M. British Policy in China, 1925-1928. 1938. International Law and Relations, Clark.

CHINA: Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- C8-19 Smith, Wilfred J. The Development of British Interests in China at Three Ports on the Yangtse River, 1860-1870. 1938. History, Michigan.
- C8-20 Kawai, Kazuo. The Boxer Protocol Negotiations. 1939. History, Stanford.
- C8-21 Tung, Ling. China and Some Phases of International Law. 1939. International Law and Relations, Illinois.
- C8-22 Wang, Shih-yung. The International Settlement of Shanghai. 1939. International Law and Relations, New York.
- C8-23 Wood, Herbert J. Prologue to War, Anglo-Chinese Conflict, 1800-1834. 1939. History, Wisconsin.
- C8-24 Ch'en, Fang-chih. Certain Problems of International Law with Reference to China. 1940. International Law and Relations, Bryn Mawr.
- C8-25 Chen, Wen-hsien. Chinese under Both Exclusion and Immigration Laws. 1940. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- C8-26 Friedman, Irving S. British Relations with China; 1931-1939. 1940s International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- C8-27 Quimby, Paul E. A Study of the Foreign Policies of Li Hung-chang. 1940. History, Southern California.
- C8-28 Verhage, William. The Negotiations of the International Public Loans to China, 1895-1920, with Reference to the Theory and Practice of International Cooperation. 1940. International Law and Relations, Minnesota.
- C8-29 Chen, Shih-tsai. China and the Principle of Equality of States in International Law. 1941. International Law and Relations, Harvard.
- C8-30 Crist, David S. Russia's Manchurian Policy, 1895-1905. 1941. History, Michigan.
- C8-31 Fox, Grace E. British Admirals and Chinese Pirates, 1832-1869. 1941. History, Columbia.
- C8-32 Watkins, James T. IV. China and the League of Nations, 1919-1935. 1941. Political Science, Stanford.
- C8-33 Têng, Ssu-yü. Chang Hsi and the Treaty of Nanking, 1842. 1942. History, Harvard.

CHINAs Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- C8-34 Causey, Beverly D., Jr. German Policy Toward China, 1918-1941. 1943. History, Harvard.
- C8-35 Leung, Shau-yan. Chinese-Soviet Relations, 1919 to 1929. 1943. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- C8-36 Li, Jung C. W. China's Treaty Revision Prior to 1940. 1943. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- C8-37 Wei, Henry. The Sino-Japanese Hostilities and International Law. 1943. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- C8-38 Chen, Tieh-ming. The Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895; Its Origin, Development, and Diplomatic Background. 1944. History, California, Berkeley.
- C8-39 Levi, Werner. The "Open Door" Doctrine in the International Relations of China, with Particular Reference to Problems of Postwar Organization in the Far East. 1944. International Law and Relations, Minnesota.
- C8-40 Ho, Alfred K. L. Some Contemporary Interests of the Chinese in the Southwest Pacific. 1945. Political Science, Princeton.
- C8-41 Shih, Ching-cheng. International Law in the Ch'un Ch'iu Period. 1946. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- C8-42 Castleberry, Donald M. Opium in the International Relations of China. 1948. International Law and Relations, Minnesota.
- C8-43 Chang, Tennyson P. China's Revolution 1911-1912 and Its Foreign Relations. 1948. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- C8-44 Oppenheimer, Ernest J. A Comparative Study of Selected World Opinion about the Sino-Japanese Conflict, 1931-32. 1948. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- C8-45 Pelcovits, Nathan A. Old China Hands and the Foreign Office. 1948. International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- C8-46 Fishel, Wesley R. The Abolition of Extraterritoriality in China. 1949. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- C8-47 Rosso, Antonio S. Apostolic Legations to China of the Eighteenth Century. 1949. International Law and Relations, Columbia.

CHINA Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- C8-48 Smith, Sara R. The Manchurian Crisis, 1931-1932. A Tragedy in International Relations. 1949. International Law and Relations. Columbia.
- C8-49 Sun, E-tu Z. Britain and the Chinese Railways, 1902-1911. 1949. History, Radcliffe.
- C8-50 Wang, Yi-t'ung. Official Relations Between China and Japan, 1368-1549. 1949. International Law and Relations, Harvard.
- C8-51 Wen, Alfred Y. Most-Favored Nation Treatment in the Early Relations Between China and Foreign Powers. 1949. International Law and Relations, Indiana.
- C8-52 Liu, Tze-chien. Sino-Japanese Diplomacy during the Appeasement Period, 1933-1937. 1950. International Law and Relations, Pittsburgh.
- C8-53 Dotson, Lillian O. The Sino-Japanese War of 1894-1895. 1951. History, Yale.
- C8-54 Ford, Harold P. Russian Far Eastern Diplomacy. Count Witte and the Penetration of China, 1895-1904. 1951. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- C8-55 Grosse-Aschhoff, Angelus. The Negotiations Between Ch'ei-ying and Lagrene, 1844-1846. 1951. International Law and Relations. Columbia.
- C8-56 Nolde, John J. The "Canton City Question", 1842-1849; A Preliminary Investigation into Chinese Anti-Foreignism and its Effect upon China's Diplomatic Relations with the West. 1951. International Law and Relations, Cornell.
- C8-57 Pu, Shue. The Consortium Reorganization Loan to China 1911-1914. 1951. History. Michigan. UM
- C8-58 Stanley, Charles J. Hu Kuang-Yung and China's Early Foreign Loans. 1951. History. Harvard.
- C8-59 Fu, Lo-shu. Sino-Western Relations During the K'ang hsi Period, 1661-1722. 1952. History, Chicago.
- C8-60 Kuo, Sung-ping. Chinese Reaction to Foreign Encroachments With Special Reference to the First Sino-Japanese War and Its Immediate Aftermath. 1953. Political Science, Columbia. UM
- C8-61 Thomson, John S. The Government of the International Settlement at Shanghai; a Study in the Politics of an International Area. 1953. Political Science, Columbia. UM

CHINAS Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- C8-62 Tsu, John B. Sino-Soviet Relations (1945-1952). 1953. International Law and Relations, Fordham.
- C8-63 Whiting, Allen S. Soviet Policy in China, 1917-1924. 1953. Political Science, Columbia. UM
- C8-64 Hsü, Chung-yüeh. China's Entrance into the Family of Nations. 1954. History, Harvard.
- C8-65 Huang, William Y. China's Role with Respect to Major Political and Security Questions under Consideration by the United Nations. 1954. Political Science, Michigan. UM
- C8-66 Petrov, Victor P. Manchuria as an Objective of Russian Foreign Policies 1954. International Law and Relations, American.
- C8-67 Summers, Marvin R. Chinese Communist Attitudes Toward the Soviet Union and Sino-Soviet Relations. 1954. Political Science, Iowa. UM
- C8-68 Stauffer, Robert B., Jr. Manchuria as a Political Entity; Government and Politics of a Major Region of China, Including Its Relations with China Proper. 1955. Political Science, Minnesota. UM
- C8-69 Brandt, Conrad. Soviet Failure in China, 1920-1927. 1956. Political Science, Harvard.
- C8-70 Barendsen, Robert D. Chinese Communist Germ Warfare Propaganda Campaign, 1952-1953. 1957. Political Science, Yale.
- C8-71 North, Robert C. Moscow and Chinese Communists. 1957. Political Science, Stanford. UM (1958)
- C8-72 Andracki, Stanislaw. The Immigration of Orientals into Canada with Special Reference to Chinese. 1958. Political Science, McGill.
- C8-73 McLane, Charles B. Soviet Policy Toward the Chinese Communists, 1931-1946. 1958. International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- C8-74 Sebes, Joseph S. The Treaty of Nerchinsk (Nipchu) 1689; a Case Study of the Initial Period of Sino-Russian Diplomatic Relations Based on the Unpublished Diary of Father Thomas Pereyra of the Society of Jesus. 1958. History, Harvard.

CHINA Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- C8-75 Kindermann, Gottfried K. The Sino-Soviet Entente Policy of Sun Yat-sen 1923-1925 1960. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- C8-76 Appleton, Sheldon L. The Question of Representation of China in the United Nations. 1961. International Law and Relations Minnesota.
- C8-77 Wehrle, Edmund S. The Missionary Factor in Anglo-Chinese Relations 1962. History, Chicago.
- C8-78 Yen, Sophia S. Taiwan in China's Foreign Relations, 1836-1874. 1962. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- C8-79 Chang, Yi-chun. The Foreign Policy of Communist China in the Underdeveloped Areas. 1963. International Law and Relations Northwestern.
- C8-80 Chen, King. China and the Democratic Republic of Vietnam 1945-54. 1963. International Law and Relations, Pennsylvania State.
- C8-81 Chen, Ta-tuan. Sino-Liu-chuan Relations in the Nineteenth Century. 1963. History, Indiana.
- C8-82 Eastman, Lloyd E. Reaction of Chinese Officials to Foreign Aggression a Study of the Sino-French Controversy 1880-1885. 1963 History, Harvard.
- C8-83 Lee, Oliver National Interest and Ideology in Communist China's Foreign Policy. 1963 International Law and Relations Chicago.
- C8-84 Manca, Mark. Sino-Russian Relations to 1728; the Search for Stability. 1963. History, Harvard.
- C8-85 Osborn, George K. Sino-Indian Border Conflicts Historical Background and Recent Developments. 1963. History Stanford.
- C8-86 Zagoria, Donald S. The Sino-Soviet Conflict, 1956-1961. 1963. Public Administration, Columbia.
- C8-87 An, Tai-sung Communist China and "Peaceful Coexistence" an Analysis of Communist China's Foreign Policy. 1964. International Law and Relations, Pennsylvania.
- C8-88 Coulter, Edwin M. The Diplomacy of the Sino-Indian Border Dispute 1950-1962. 1965. International Law and Relations Virginia.

CHINAs Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- C8-89 Morello, Frank P. The International Legal Status of Formosa. 1965. International Law and Relations, St. Johns.
- C8-90 Zaninovich, Martin G. An Empirical Theory of State Responses the Sino-Soviet Case. 1965. International Law and Relations, Stanford.
- C8-91 Akra, Ayse N. Some Aspects of the Problem of Chinese Participations in the United Nations. 1966s International Law and Relations, Pittsburgh.
- C8-92 Chang, Teh-kuang. Communist China's Foreign Policy; Concept and Formulations 1966. International Law and Relations, American.
- C8-93 Larkin, Bruce D. Chinese African Policy, 1954-1964. 1966. International Law and Relations, Harvard.
- C8-94 Lee, Unjas Chinese-Soviet Relations, 1956-1960s a Study of Inter-party and Inter-state Relations. 1966. International Law and Relations, Claremont.

CHINAs Foreign Relations - United States

- C9-1 Holdcamper, Forrest R. A History of American Diplomatic Relations Regarding Manchuria. 1934. History, Clark.
- C9-2 Price, Allen T. American Missions and American Diplomacy in China, 1830-1900. 1934. History, Harvard.
- C9-3 Osborn, Clarence G. American Extraterritorial Jurisdiction in China to 1906s a Study of American Policy. 1935. History, Stanford.
- C9-4 Campbell, Charles S., Jr. American Business and the Open Door in China. 1938. International Law and Relations, Yales
- C9-5 Pan, Stephen C. Y. American Diplomacy Concerning Manchuria. 1938. International Law and Relations, Catholic.
- C9-6 Gage, Daniel J. Paul S. Reinsch and Sino-American Relations. 1939. History, Stanford.
- C9-7 Snyder, James W., Jr. The Early American China Trades a Maritime History of Its Establishment, 1783-1815. 1939s History, New York.
- C9-8 Stelle, Charles C. Americans and the China Opium Trade in the Nineteenth Century. 1939. History, Chicago.

CHINA: Foreign Relations - United States (cont'd)

- C9-9 Miller, Jessie A. China in American Policy and Opinion
1906-1909. 1940. International Law and Relations, Clark.
- C9-10 Swisher, Frank E. The Management of the American Barbarians;
a Study in the Relations Between the United States and China
from 1840-1860. 1941. History, Harvard.
- C9-11 Chu, Esther B. Policy of Secretary of State Henry L. Stimson
Toward China. 1943. History, Northwestern.
- C9-12 Chao, Li-hais International Law as Applied to the Sino-
American Treaties. 1944. International Law and Relations,
Harvard.
- C9-13 Borg, Dorothy. American Policy and the Chinese Revolution,
1925-1928. 1947. International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- C9-14 Kruse, Arthur P. The Territorial Integrity and Administrative
Entity of China as a Phase of the Far Eastern Policy of the
United States, 1900-1921. 1948. International Law and
Relations, Chicago.
- C9-15 Milnar, Anthony L. Chinese-American Relations with Especial
Reference to the Boycott, 1905-1906. 1949. International
Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- C9-16 Peters, Donald W. Extraterritoriality and Tariff Autonomy
in Sino-American Relations, 1921-1931. 1949. International
Law and Relations, Southern California.
- C9-17 Chou, I-hua. The American Policy in China from 1929 to 1939.
1950. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- C9-18 Li, Tien-yi. Woodrow Wilson's China Policy, 1913-1917s 1950.
International Law and Relations, Yale.s
- C9-19 Morino, Masayoshi. The Stimson Policy of Non-Recognition as
Applied to Manchoukuo. 1950. International Law and
Relations, California.
- C9-20 Spielman, Herbert. Henry L. Stimson and American Policy
Toward the Chinese Eastern Railway Dispute of 1929. 1950.
International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- C9-21 Grisinger, Kenneth W. The Policy of the United States Toward
the Early Republican Movement in China, 1911-1916. 1951.
International Law and Relations, Claremont.
- C9-22 Torregrosa, Manuel F. United States Dollar Diplomacy in China,
1909-1913. 1951. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.

CHINAe Foreign Relations - United States (cont'd)

- C9-23 Hamilton, Thomas T. The Impact of the Shanghai Incident of 1932 upon the United States and the League of Nations. 1953e History, Duke.
- C9-24 Skretting, John R. Republican Attitudes Toward the Administration's China Policy, 1945-1949. 1953. Political Science, Iowa.
- C9-25 Vevier, Charles. The United States and China; Diplomacy and Finance, 1906-1913e 1953e International Law and Relationse Wisconsin.
- C9-26 Chiaoq Joseph M. The Beginning of American-Chinese Diplomatic Relations; the Cushing Mission and the Treaty of Wanghia of 1844. 1954. International Law and Relations, Notre Dame. UM
- C9-27 Gaing, Ohne American Policy in China, 1922-1927. 1954. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- C9-28 Gandhi, Shanti S. United States Diplomatic Relations with China, 1869-1882. 1954. International Law and Relationse Georgetown.
- C9-29 Bower, Leon M. Willard D. Straight and the American Policy in China, 1906-1913e 1955. International Law and Relationse Colorado.
- C9-30 Whitaker, Urban G., Jr. American and Chinese Political Problems, 1912-1923. 1955. Political Science, Washington, Seattle. UM
- C9-31 Babcock, Fenton. Issues of China Policy Before Congress, September 1945 to September 1949. 1956. International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- C9-32 Chu, Charles C. H. The China Policy of the Taft-Knox Administration, 1909-1913. 1956e International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- C9-33 Dodge, Dorothy R. Recognition of the Central People's Government of the People's Republic of China; Legal and Political Aspects. 1956e Political Science, Minnesota.
- C9-34 Leahy, Joseph P. The China Policy of Charles Evans Hughes. 1956. Historye Duke.
- C9-35 Sherrye John C. Aspects of American Policy Regarding the Unification of the Chinese Nationalist Government, 1944-1948e 1956e International Law and Relations, Fordham.

CHINA Foreign Relations - United States (contid)

- C9-36 Shen, Yun-kung. American Official Attitudes Toward the Government in China, 1898-1947. 1958. International Law and Relations, Wisconsin.
- C9-37 Tong, Te-kong. Diplomatic Relations between China and the United States; 1844-1860. 1959. History, Columbia.
- C9-38 Harrington, Gordon K. The Relations between the United States and China, 1840-1860. 1960; International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- C9-39 Snitwongse, Kusuma. United States Policy toward China, 1921-1927. 1960. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- C9-40 Gardner, John B. The Image of the Chinese in the United States; 1885-1915; 1961. History, Pennsylvania.
- C9-41 Long, F.M.S. Brother Ronald B. The Role of American Diplomats in the Fall of China, 1941-1949; 1961. History, St. Johns.
- C9-42 McCormick, Thomas J. "A Fair Field and No Favor" American China Policy during the McKinley Administration, 1897-1901. 1961. History, Wisconsin.
- C9-43 Teng; Yuan C. America and the Taiping Tien Kuo; a Case Study of Cultural Confrontation. 1961. History, Georgetown.
- C9-44 Thomson, James C.; Jr. Americans as Reformers in Kuomintang China, 1928-1937. 1961. History, Harvard.
- C9-45 Xuto, Manaspasi. United States; Relations with Formosa, 1850-1955. 1961. History, Fletcher.
- C9-46 Guida, Anthony J. Thomas F. Bayard and the Abortive Chinese Immigration Treaty of 1888. 1962; History, Georgetown.
- C9-47 Kennedy; Jesse C. American Foreign Policy in China, 1937-1950; an Analysis of Why It Failed.; 1963; International Law and Relations; Chicago.
- C9-48 Smith, Cordell A. The Marshall Mission; Its Impact upon American Foreign Policy Toward China, 1945-1949. 1963. Political Science, Oklahoma.
- C9-49 Young, Marilyn B. American China Policy, 1895-1901. 1963. History, Harvard.
- C9-50 Chen, Stephen C. S. American Recognition and Non-Recognition Policies in China; a Legal, Historical and Political Analysis. 1964. Political Science, Southern Illinois.

CHINA: Foreign Relations - United States (cont'd)

- C9-51 Cheng, Emily H. United States Policy during the Chinese Revolution, 1911-1912. 1964. History, South Carolina.
- C9-52 Hedley, John H. The Truman Administration and the "Loss" of China; a Study of Public Attitudes and the President's Policies from the Marshall Mission to the Attack on Korea. 1964. Political Science, Missouri.
- C9-53 Hubert, Sister Mary Gabriel. The Role of Nelson Trusler Johnson in Sino-American Diplomatic Relations, 1930-1935. 1964. History, Catholic.
- C9-54 Buhite, Russell D. Nelson T. Johnson and American Policy toward China, 1925-1941. 1965. History, Michigan State.
- C9-55 Henson, Curtis T. The United States Navy and China, 1839-1861. 1965. History, Tulane.
- C9-56 Doenecke, Justus D. American Public Opinion and the Manchurian Crisis, 1931-33. 1966. International Law and Relations, Princetons
- C9-57 Kim, Samuel S. Anson Burlingame; a Study in Personal Diplomacy. 1966. International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- C9-58 Koginos, Emmanuel T. The Panay Incident; Prelude to War. 1966. History, Americans
- C9-59 Roche, George C. Public Opinion and the China Policy of the United States, 1941-1951. 1966. History, Colorado.
- C9-60 Shewmaker, Kenneth E. Persuading Encounter; American Reporters and Chinese Communists, 1927-1945. 1966s History, Northwestern.
- C9-61 Wilson, Wesley C. 1946; General George C. Marshall and the United States Army Mediate China's Civil War. 1966. History, Colorado.

CHINA: Government and Politics (See also G35, S3-21, S9-115)

- C10-1 Lin, Tung-chi. Chinese Expansion in the Northeast; Methods and Mechanisms. 1934. Political Science, California.
- C10-2 Linebarger, Paul M.sA. The Political Doctrines of Sun Yat-Sen; An Exposition of the San Min Chu I. 1936. Political Science, Johns Hopkins.
- C10-3 Ellis, Leon H. The Kuomintang and Its Government in China. 1939. Political Science, Washington, Seattle.

CHINAe Government and Politics (contéd)

- C10-4 Nuquist, Andrew E. Chinese Legal Codes as Causation and Effect in Chinese Political Thought. 1940e Political Science, Wisconsin.
- C10-5 Yee, Frank K. C. Police in Modern China. 1942. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- C10-6 Wen, Henry L. Comparative Study of Municipal Structures and Activities in the United States and Chinae 1943. Political Science, Indiana.
- C10-7 Pan, Wei-tung. The Chinese Constitutione 1944. Political Science, Catholic.
- C10-8 Chan, Loi-ming. The Development of Inter-Governmental Relations in Chinae with Special Reference to Canton (Kwangtung Province). 1945. Political Science, Harvard.
- C10-9 Danena Ranong, Lydia. Chinese Concepts of Democracy; a Study in Traditional and Modern Methods. 1945. Political Science, Radcãiffe.
- C10-10 Liem, Channing. Influence of Western Political Thought in China. 1946. Political Science, Princeton.
- C10-11 Wu, Pao-an. Kingship and Law in Feudal China. 1946e Political Science, Harvard.
- C10-12 Yih, Dachin. The Formation of Chinese Bureaucracy. 1947. Politécal Science, Harvard.
- C10-13 Chü, Hsiu-hsi. The Political Philosophy of Aristotle and Confucius; a Comparative Study. 1948. Political Science, Coloradoe
- C10-14 Mu, Wei-chin. Provinciaã-Central Government Relations and the Problem of National Unity in Modern China. 1948. Political Science, Princeton.
- C10-15 Wang, Kan-yu. The Hsien (County) Government in China. 1948. Polátical Science, Harvard.
- C10-16 Meng, Ssu-ming. The Organization and Functions of the Tsungli Yamen. 1949. Political Science, Harvard.
- C10-17 Walker, Richard L. The Multi-State System of Ancient China. 1950. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- C10-18 Hosack, Robert E. Shantung; An Interpretation of A Chinese Province. 1951. Political Science, Dukee

CHINAS Government and Politics (cont'd)

- C10-19 Liu, Fredrick F. The Nationalist Army of China. 1951. Political Science, Princeton.
- C10-20 Pye, Lucian W. The Politics of Tuchunism in North China, 1920-1927. 1951. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- C10-21 Busch, Heinrich. The Tung-lin Academy and Its Political and Philosophical Significance. 1953. Education, Columbia. UM
- C10-22 Dai, Shen-yu. Mao Tse-Tung and Confucianism. 1953. Political Science, Pennsylvania. UM
- C10-23 Houn, Franklin W. Central Government of China, 1911-1928; an Institutional Study. 1953. Political Science, Wisconsin.
- C10-24 Sakai, Robert K. Politics and Education in Modern China. 1953. History, Harvard.
- C10-25 Wang, Te-hua. Land Reform in the People's Republic of China. 1953. Political Science, Iowa.
- C10-26 Chao, Kuo-chun. Land Policy of the Chinese Communist Party, 1921-1953. 1954. Political Science, Cornell.
- C10-27 Chow, Tse-tsung. The May Fourth Movement and Its Influence upon China's Socio-Political Development. 1955. Political Science, Michigan. UM
- C10-28 Han, Susan. The Concept of the Proletariat in Chinese Communism. 1955. Political Science, Chicago.
- C10-29 Talbott, Nathan M. Intellectual Origins and Aspects of Political Thought in the Jen Hsueh of T'an Ssu-t'ung, Martyr of the 1898 Reform. 1956. Political Science, Washington, Seattle. UM
- C10-30 Chen, Vincent. Mao Tse-Tung's Communist Ideology on Revolution and War. 1957. Political Science, Yale.
- C10-31 Kennedy, Melville T.s Jr. The Kuomintang and Chinese Unification, 1928-1931. 1958. Political Science, Harvard.
- C10-32 Chen, Yung-ping. Chinese Political Thought; Mao Tse-tung and Liu Shao-chi. 1959. Political Science, Maryland.
- C10-33 Cheng, Ying-wan. Modernization of the Chinese Postal Service (1860-1896). 1960. History, Radcliffe.

CHINA: Government and Politics (cont'd)

- C10-34 Schirokauer, Conrad M. The Political Thought and Behavior of Chu Hsi. 1960. History, Stanford
- C10-35 Crone, Ruth B. An Inquiry into a Possible Relationship Between Propaganda and the Fall of Shanghai, 1949. 1961. Political Science, New York.
- C10-36 Johnson, Chalmers A. Peasant Nationalism and the Chinese Communist Rise to Power, 1937-1945. 1961. Political Science, California Berkeley.
- C10-37 Bobrowe Davis B. Political and Economic Role of the Military in the Chinese Communist Movement, 1927-1959. 1962. Political Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- C10-38 Lewis, John W. Chinese Communist Leadership Technique. 1962. Political Science, California, Los Angeles
- C10-39 Yu, George T. The Party Movement in Republican China, the Kuomintang, 1912-1924. 1962. Political Science, California, Berkeley
- C10-40 Meisner, Maurice. Li Ta-chao and the Origins of Chinese Marxism. 1963. History, Chicago.
- C10-41 Pak, Hyo Bom. The Power Structure of the Chinese Communist Party. 1963. Political Science, New York
- C10-42 Huang, Joe C. The Political Theories of K'ang Liang School and Their Application to the Reform Movement in China, 1895-1911. 1963. Political Science, Southern Illinois.
- C10-43 Doolin, Dennis J. Chinese Communist Policies Toward the Chinese Intelligentsia, 1949-63. 1964. Political Science, Stanford.
- C10-44 Goldman, Merle D. The Literati and the Chinese Communist Party. 1964. History, Harvard.
- C10-45 Rue, John E. Anti-Stalinist Bias in the Thought of Mao Tse-tung: a Study of the Origins of Maoism. 1964. Political Science, Minnesota
- C10-46 Shirley, James R. Political Conflict in the Kuomintang: the Career of Wang Ching-wei to 1932. 1964. History, California, Berkeley.
- C10-47 Thomas, Samuel B. The Doctrine and Strategy of the Chinese Communist Party; Domestic Aspects, 1945-1956. 1964. History, Columbia

CHINAe Government and Politics (cont'd)

- C10-48 Dial, Oliver E. An Evaluation of the Impact of China's Refugees in Hong Kong on the Structure of the Colony's Government in the Period Following World War II. 1965. Public Administration, Claremont.
- C10-49 Fan, Carol C. The Geographic Distribution of Leadership in China, 1875-1937. 1965. History, California, Los Angeles.
- C10-50 Kim, Hong Nack. The Communist United Front Movement in China, 1931-1937e 1965. Political Science, Georgetown.
- C10-51 Liang, Chi-shad. The Civil Service in the Republic of China; a Critical Analysis of Its Development and Character. 1965. Political Science, New York.
- C10-52 McColl, Robert W. The Rise of Territorial Communism in China, 1921-1934; the Geography Behind Politics. 1965. Geography, Washington, Seattle.
- C10-53 Rejai, Mostafa. The Theory of Revolution in Mao Tse-tung. 1965. Political Science, California, Los Angeles.
- C10-54 Townsend, James R. Mass Political Participation in Communist China. 1965. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- C10-55 Van Slyke, Lyman P. Friends and Enemies; the United Front and Its Place in Chinese Communist History. 1965. History, California, Berkeley.
- C10-56 Wong, Frank F. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao and the Conflict of Confucian and Institutional Politics. 1965. History, Wisconsin.
- C10-57 Young, Ernest P. Politics in the Early Republic; Liang Ch'i-ch'ao and the Yuan Shih-k'ae Presidency. 1965. History, Harvard.
- C10-58 Eber, Irene. Hu Shih, 1891-1962; a Sketch of His Life and His Role in the Intellectual and Political Dialogue of Modern China. 1966. Political Science, Claremont.
- C10-59 Hiniker, Paul J. Effects of Mass Communications in Communist China; Organization and Distribution of Exposure. 1966. Political Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

CHINAs Government and Politics (cont'd)

- C10-60 Kim, Hyung Il. A Study of Fundamental Legal Concepts in Traditional Chinese Thought. 1966. Political Science, Claremont.
- C10-61 Lien, Chan. The Criticism of Hu-Shih's Thought in Communist China. 1966. Political Science, Chicago.

CHINAs Sociology and Anthropology (See also G3, H14, I3-26, I5-2, I5-19, I5-20, I5-27, J4-9, J4-14, K29, K33, M4-3, M4-4)

- C11-1 Yen, Ching-yueh. Crime in Relation to Social Change in China. 1934. Sociology, Chicago.
- C11-2 Lamson, Herbert D. The American Community in Shanghai. 1935. Sociology, Harvard.
- C11-3 Lung, Chieng Fu. The Evolution of Chinese Social Thought. 1935. Sociology, Southern California.
- C11-4 Yieh, Tsung-kao. The Adjustment Problems of Chinese Graduate Students in American Universities. 1935. Religion, Chicago.
- C11-5 Feng, Han Yi. The Chinese Kinship System. 1936. Anthropology, Pennsylvania.
- C11-6 Loh, Rowland J. T. Social Organization during the Shang Dynasty of Ancient China (Archaeological Materials, Sociological Interpretation). 1936. Sociology, Southern California.
- C11-7 Glick, Clarence E. The Chinese Migrant in Hawaii; a Study in Accommodation. 1938. Sociology, Chicago.
- C11-8 Chang, Hsueh-yen. The Lunar Calendar as a Social Control Mechanism in Chinese Rural Life. 1940. Sociology, Cornell.
- C11-9 Lin, Yueh-hwa. The Miao-Man Peoples of Kweichow. 1940. Anthropology, Harvard.
- C11-10 Chen, I Hsuan J. The Chinese Community in New York, 1920-1940; a Study in Cultural Adjustment. 1942. Sociology, American.
- C11-11 Yang, Martin C. The Market Town and Rural Life in China. 1943. Sociology, Cornell.
- C11-12 Creels, Lorraine J. The Concept of Social Order in Early Confucianism. 1944. Oriental Literature, Chicago.

CHINAS Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- C11-13 Yeh, Hsia-ti. A Study of the Farm Security Administration as Applicable to China's Problems. 1944. Sociology, Wisconsin.
- C11-14 Esteb, Adlai A. A Study of the Influence of the Yellow River on Chinese Civilization. 1945. Religion, Southern California.
- C11-15 Lasker, Gabriel W. Physical Characteristics of Chinese; a Study of Physical Differences and Developments Among Chinese at Home and Abroad. 1945. Anthropology, Harvard.
- C11-16 Callis, Maud E. Tradition and Change in the Status of Chinese Women 1946. Sociology, Michigan.
- C11-17 Highbaugh, Irma. A Family-Centered Program of Rural Reconstruction in West China with Special Emphasis on the Preschool Child. 1946. Sociology, Cornell.
- C11-18 O'Hara, Rev. Albert R. The Position of Women in Early China. 1946. Sociology, Catholic.
- C11-19 Lee, Rose H. The Growth and Decline of Chinese Communities in the Rocky Mountain Region. 1948. Sociology, Chicago.
- C11-20 Levy, Marion J.s Jr. Some Aspects of Family Structure and the Problem of Industrialization in China. 1948. Sociology, Harvard.
- C11-21 Hu, Hsien-chin. The Common Descent Group in China and Its Function. 1949s Anthropology, Columbia.
- C11-22 Ni, Ernest I. Social Characteristics of the Chinese Population; a Study of the Population Structure and Urbanism of a Metropolitan Community. 1949. Sociology, Chicago.
- C11-23 Fried, Morton H. Kin and No-Kin in Chinese Society. 1951. Anthropology, Columbia. UM
- C11-24 Jacobs, Norman G. The Societal System; a Method for the Comparative Analysis of Social Institutions, with Special Reference to China and Japan. 1951. Sociology, Harvard.
- C11-25 Lee, Shu-ching. Social Implications of Farm Tenancy in China. 1951. Sociology, Chicago.
- C11-26 Liu, Yu-chen. Interactions within Chinese-American Families in Portland, Oregon, Resulting from Cultural Differences. 1951. Sociology, Oregon State.

CHINAe Sociaology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- C11-27 Barnett, Milton L. Alcohol and Culture; a Case Study of Drinking in a Chinese-American Community. 1952. Sociology, Cornell.
- C11-28 Chen, Pearl-hsia. The Social Thought of Lusin, 1881-1936. 1953. Sociology, Chicago.
- C11-29 Powers, Marshall K. Chinese Coolie Migration to Cuba. 1953. Sociology, Florida, Gainesville.
- C11-30 Wang, Cheng. The Kuomintang; a Sociological Study of Demoralization. 1953. Sociology, Stanford. UM
- C11-31 Huang, Lucy. Dating and Courtship Innovations of Chinese Students in America. 1954. Sociology, Chicago.
- C11-32 Siu, Paul C. P. The Chinese Laundryman; a Study of Social Isolation. 1954. Socioaology, Chicago.
- C11-33 Liu, Hui-chen W. An Analysis of the Chinese Clan Rules; a Study of Social Control. 1956. Sociology, Pittsburgh. UM
- C11-34 Miller, Robert J. The Socio-Political and Economic Aspects of the Monastery in Inner Mongolia. 1956. Anthropology, Washington; Seattle.
- C11-35 Chow, Yung-teh. Status Mobility of the Chinese Gentry. 1958. Sociology, Chicago.
- C11-36 Kwan, Kian M. Assimilation of the Chinese in the United States; an Exploratory Study in Calafornia. 1958. Sociology, Calafornia, Berkeley.
- C11-37 Wang; Yi-chu. Foreign-Educated Chinese, 1872-1948. 1958. Socioaology, Chicago.
- C11-38 Leichter, Hope J. Alternatives and Constraint in the Role of the Chinese Exile. 1959. Sociaology, Radcliffe.
- C11-39 Marsh, Robert M. Mandarin and Executive; Elite Mobility in Chinese and American Societies. 1959. Sociology, Columbia.
- Clâ-40 Smith, Martha J. Key Symbols in U.S.S.R. and Chinese Propaganda to the U.S.A. 1959. Sociology, New York.
- C11-41 Chang, Kwang-chih. Prehistoric Settlements in China; a Study in Archaeoaological Method and Theory. 1960. Anthropology, Harvard.

CHINAe Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- C11-42 Downs, Jacques M. The American Community in Canton, 1784-1844. 1961. History, Georgetown.
- C11-43 Gallin, Bernard. Hsin Hsing; a Taiwanese Agricultural Village. 1962. Anthropology, Cornell.
- C11-44 Hsu, Cho-yun. A Study of Social Mobility in Ancient China, 722-222 B.C. 1962. History, Chicago.
- C11-45 Huang, Sophia C. A Comparison of Selected Values among Formosan and American Adolescents. 1962. Psychology, Ohio State.
- C11-46 Lyman, Stanford M. The Structure of Chinese Society in Nineteenth Century America. 1962. Sociology, California, Berkeley.
- C11-47 Stover, Leon E. "Face" and Verbal Analogues of Interaction in Chinese Culture; a Theory of Formalized Social Behavior Based upon Participant-Observation of an Upper Class Chinese Household, together with a Biographical Study of the Primary Informant. 1962. Anthropology, Columbia.
- C11-48 Bessac, Francis B. Culture Types of Northern and Western China. 1963. Anthropology, Wisconsin.
- C11-49 Chow, Lien-ping. Studies on the Registration of Births and Infant Deaths in Taiwan. 1963. Public Health, Johns Hopkins.
- C11-50 Chao, Paul K. Y. Analysis of Marxist Doctrine on the Family with Testing Its Validity in Soviet Russia and Communist China. 1963. Political Science, New York.
- C11-51 Young, Lung-chang. Literary Reflections of Social Change in China, 1914-1949. 1964. Sociology, New School for Social Research.
- C11-52 Wolf, Arthur P. Marriage and Adoption in a Hokkien Village. 1965. Anthropology, Cornell.

CHINA: Other (E5-5)

- C12-1 Keng, Yi-lai. The Grasses of China. 1934. Botany, George Washington.
- C12-2 Moyer, Raymond T. Non-Symbiotic Nitrogen Fixation in Soils of a Semi-Arid Region of North China. 1941. Agriculture, Cornell.

CHINA: Other (cont'd)

- C12-3 Veith, Ilza. Huan Ti nei Ching su wen (The Yellow Emperor's Classic of Internal Medicine). Chapters 1-34, Translated from the Chinese with an Introductory Study. 1947. Medicine and Surgery, Johns Hopkins.
- C12-4 Holmes, Maybel M. A Source Book of Chinese Food Habits. 1948. Home Economics, Cornell.
- C12-5 Yeh, Walter H. Chinese Symphony. 1949. Music, Rochester.
- C12-6 Chang, Ching C. The Chinese in Latin America, a Preliminary Geographical Survey with Special Reference to Cuba and Jamaica. 1956. Geography, Maryland. UM
- C12-7 Wu, Cheng-tsu. Chinese People and Chinatown in New York City. 1958. Geography, Clark. UM (1959)
- C12-8 Simmons, David J. The Non-Therapsid Reptiles of the Lufeng Basin, Yunnan, China. 1960. Geology, Chicago.

JAPAN: Religion

- D1-1 Buchanan, Daniel C. Inari; Its Origin, Development and Nature. 1934. Religion, Hartford.
- D1-2 Ryder, Stephen W. A Historical-Educational Study of the Japan Mission of the Reformed Church in America. 1935. Education, Columbia.
- D1-3 Shacklock, Floyd. The Amida Sects in Japanese Buddhism. 1937. Religion, Hartford.
- D1-4 Floyd, Arva C. The Founding of the Japan Methodist Church. 1939. Religion, Yale.
- D1-5 Nelson, Andrew N. The Origin, History and Present Status of the Temples of Japan. 1939. Oriental Literature, Washington, Seattle.
- D1-6 Thomas, Winburn T. A History of Protestant Christianity in Japan, 1883-1889. 1942. Religion, Yale.
- D1-7 Noss, Georges S. An Inquiry into the Background of and an Interpretation of the Critical Issues Confronting the Japanese Church in Its Struggle with the Japanese Totalitarian State; Some Suggestions for a Solution. 1943. Religion, Union.
- D1-8 Dyer, Robert A. The Development of Christian Unity in Japan Between 1859 and 1941. 1946. Religion, Southern Baptist.

JAPANE Religion (contd)

- D1-9 Spencer, Robert F. Japanese Buddhism in the United States; a Study in Acculturation. 1947. Anthropology, California; Berkeley.
- D1-10 Copeland, Edwin L. The Crisis of Protestant Missions in Japan 1889-1900. 1949. Religion; Yale.
- D1-11 Harris, Lindell O. The Doctrine of Salvation in Japanese Buddhism. 1950. Religion, Southwestern Baptist.
- D1-12 Kitagawa, Joseph M. Kobo Daishi and Shingon Buddhism. 1952. Religion, Chicago.
- D1-13 Hays, George H. The Problem of the Development of the Christian Ethic in Japanese Culture. 1954. Religion, Southern Baptist.
- D1-14 Bellah, Robert N. Religion and Society in Tokugawa Japan. 1955. Sociology, Harvard.
- D1-15 Takenaka, Masao. Relations of Protestantism to Social Problems in Japan, 1900-1941. 1955. Religion; Yale.
- D1-16 Anderson, Ronald S. Nishi Honganji and Japanese Buddhist Nationalism 1862-1945. 1956. History, California; Berkeley.
- D1-17 Callaway, Tucker N. A Comparison of the Christian Doctrine of Salvation with that of Some of the Major Sects of Japanese Buddhism. 1957. Religion; Princeton Theological.
- D1-18 McGovern, James R. American Christian Missions to Japan, 1918-1941. 1957. History; Pennsylvania. UM
- D1-19 Best, Ernest E. The Influence of Political and Economic Factors upon the Development of Protestant Christianity in Japanese Society, 1859-1911. 1958. Religion, Drew.
- D1-20 Lebra, William P. Okinawan Religion. 1958. Anthropology, Harvard.
- D1-21 Becker, Ernest. Zen Buddhism; Brainwashing; and Psychotherapy; a Theoretical Study in Induced Regression and Cultural Values. 1960. Anthropology, Syracuse.
- D1-22 Germany, Charles H. Dominant Theological Currents in Japanese Protestant Christianity from 1920 to 1958 with Particular Reference to the Nature of Their Understanding of the Responsibility of Christianity to Society. 1960. Religion; Columbia.

JAPANS Religion (cont'd)

- D1-23 Cogswell, James A. A History of the Work of the Japan Mission of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1885-1960. 1961. Religion, Union Theological, Virginia.
- D1-24 Offner, Clark B. The Doctrine and Practice of Faith Healing in Modern Japanese Religions. 1961. Religion, Northern Baptist.
- D1-25 Shinto, William M. The Role of the Prophet in Japanese Religion. 1961. Religion, Southern Baptist.
- D1-26 Uehara, Toyoaki. The Dynamics of the Archetypes in Japanese Shinto Mythology. 1961. Religion, Southern California.
- D1-27 Chuck, James. Zen Buddhism and Paul Tillich; a Comparison of Their Views on Man's Predicament and the Means of Its Resolutions 1962. Religion, Pacific School of Religion.
- D1-28 Bloom, Alfred. Shinran; His Life and Thought. 1963. Religion, Harvard.
- D1-29 Gurganus, George P. An Audience Analysis of Three Missionary-Supported and Three Indigenous Christian Congregations in Tokyo, Japan. 1964. Speech, Pennsylvania State.
- D1-30 Orloff, Alicia. The Influence of Buddhist Negation on the Concept of Divinity 'Indian Background of Honji Suijaku'. 1964. History, Claremont.
- D1-31 Hesselgrave, David J. A Propagation Profile of the Soka Gakkai. 1965. Theater, Minnesota.
- D1-32 Howes, John F. Japan's Enigma; the Young Uchimura Kanzo. 1965. History, Columbia.
- D1-33 Baggs, Albert E. A Study of Social Evangel as Nationalism; the Salvation Army in Japan, 1895-1940. 1966. Religion, State University of New York at Buffalo.
- D1-34 Corwin, Charles M. Selected Concepts of Human Experience as Seen in the Japanese Tradition and in Biblical Traditions; a Comparative Study. 1966. Religion, Claremont.
- D1-35 Creemers, Wilhelmus H. M. Shrine Shinto After World War II, 1945-1965. 1966. Religion, Columbia.
- D1-36 Earhart, H. Byron. A Religious Study of the Mount Haguro Sect of Shugendō; an Example of Japanese Mountain Religion. 1966. Religion, Chicago.

JAPANS Religion (cont'd)

D1-37 Kim, Hee Jin. The Life and Thought of Dogen. 1966. Religion, Claremont.

JAPAN: Language, Literature, Art and Music (See also C3-44, C3-71, S4-30)

D2-1 Covell, Jon C. Under the Seal of Sesshū. 1942. Art and Archaeology, Columbia.

D2-2 Yamagiwa, Joseph K. The Older Inflected Forms Surviving in the Modern Japanese Written Language. 1943. Oriental Literature, Michigan.

D2-3 Hibbard, Esther L. The Yunikawa Tradition in Japanese Literature. 1944. Oriental Literature, Michigan.

D2-4 Soper, Alexander C., III. The Evolution of Buddhist Architecture in Japan. 1944. Art and Archaeology, Princeton.

D2-5 Gerhard, Robert H. Japanese Pronunciation. 1946. Oriental Literature, Ohio.

D2-6 Buchanan, Percy W. The Orientation of the Japanese. 1947. Oriental Literature, Princeton.

D2-7 Carr, Denzel R. Certain Verb Formations in Modern Japanese. 1947s Oriental Literature, Yale.

D2-8 Gardner, Elizabeth F. The Inflections of Modern Literary Japanese. 1948. Oriental Literature, Yale.

D2-9 Morrison, John W. A Study in Modern Japanese Literature with a Translation of Arishima Takeo's Descendants of Cain. 1948. Oriental Literature, Washington, Seattle.

D2-10 Scott, Joseph W. The Japanese Noh Play; The Essential Elements in Its Theatre Art Form. 1949. Art and Archeology, Ohio.

D2-11 Yokoyama, Masuko. The Inflection of 8th-Century Japanese. 1949. Oriental Literature, Yale.

D2-12 Hibbett, Howard S., Jr. Ejima Kiseki and the Hachinomiya; a Study in Eighteenth Century Japanese Fiction. 1950. Oriental Literature, Harvard.

D2-13 Jorden, Eleanor H. The Syntax of Modern Colloquial Japanese. 1950. Oriental Literature, Yale.

D2-14 Linn, John K., Jr. The Imperial Edicts of the Shoku-Nihongi. 1950. Oriental Literature, Yale.

JAPANESE Language, Literature, Art and Music (cont'd)

- D2-15 Martin, Samuel E. Morphophonemics of Standard Colloquial Japanese. 1950. Oriental Literature, Yale.
- D2-16 Ashmead, John, Jr. The Idea of Japan, 1853-1895, Japan as Described by American and Other Travelers from the West. 1951. English Literature, Harvard.
- D2-17 McKinnon, Richard N. Zeami on the Nō; a Study of 15th-Century Japanese Dramatic Criticism. 1951. Oriental Literature, Harvard.
- D2-18 Shively, Donald H. A Japanese Domestic Tragedy of the Eighteenth Century, An Annotated Translation of Shinjū Ten no Amijima. 1951. Oriental Literature, Harvard.
- D2-19 Brower, Robert H. The Kōzyaku Monogatari; An Historical and Critical Introduction, with Annotated Translations of Seventy-Eight Tales. 1952. Oriental Literature, Michigan.
- D2-20 Feldman, Horace Z. The Growth of the Meiji Novel. 1952. Oriental Literature, Columbia. UM
- D2-21 Keene, Donald L. The Battle of Coxingai, Chikamatsu's Puppet Play, Its Background and Importance. 1952. Oriental Literature, Columbia.
- D2-22 LaRue, Adrian J. P. The Okinawan Classical Songs; An Analytical and Comparative Study. 1952. Music, Harvard.
- D2-23 Young, Margaret E. Japanese Kabuki Drama, The History and Meaning of the Essential Elements of Its Theatre Art Form. 1954. Speech, Indiana. UM
- D2-24 Kidder, Jonathan E., Jr. The Jomon Pottery of Japan. 1955. Art and Archaeology, New York. UM
- D2-25 McCullough, Helen C. A Study of the Taiheiki, a Medieval Japanese Chronicle. 1955. Oriental Literature, California, Berkeley.
- D2-26 Miner, Earl R. The Japanese Influence on English and American Literature, 1850-1950. 1955. English Literature, Minnesota. UM
- D2-27 Ikeda, Hiroko. A Type and Motif Index of Japanese Folk-Literature. 1956. Oriental Literature, Indiana. UM
- D2-28 Niwa, Tamako. Nakatsukasa Naishi Nikki. 1956, Oriental Literature, Radcliffe.

JAPAN: Language, Literature, Art and Music (cont'd)

- D2-29 Otake, Masaru V. A Study of Japanese Taste with An Observation Concerning Fuyu and the Structure of Iki by Kuki Shuzo. (Parts I and II). 1956. Philosophy, Syracuse. UM (1957)
- D2-30 Shea, George T. The Japanese Proletarian Literary Movement: Theory and Fiction, 1921-1934. 1956. Oriental Literature, Michigan. UM (1957)
- D2-31 Viglielmo, Valdo H. The Later Natsume Soseki; His Art and Thought. 1956. Oriental Literature, Harvard.
- D2-32 Lane, Richard D. Saikaku; Novelist of the Japanese Renaissance. 1957. Literature, Columbia. UM (1958)
- D2-33 Fong, Wen. Five Hundred Lohans at the Daitokuji. 1958. Fine Arts, Princeton.
- D2-34 Kleinjans, Everett. A Descriptive Comparative Study Predicting Interference for Japanese in Learning English Noun-Head Modification Patterns. 1958. Education, Michigan. UM
- D2-35 Kumata, Hideyo. A Factor Analytic Study of Semantic Structure Across Three Selected Cultures. 1958. Social Psychology, Illinois. UM
- D2-36 May, Elizabeth. Japanese Children's Music Before and After Contact with the West. 1958. Music, California, Los Angeles.
- D2-37 McClellan, Edwin. An Introduction to Soseki, a Japanese Novelist. 1958. Sociology, Chicago.
- D2-38 Bargel, Hal J. An Experimental Investigation of the Intelligence of Japanese-born, American-speaking Male College Students. 1959. Speech, Southern California.
- D2-39 Malm, William P. Japanese Nagauta Music. 1959. Music, California, Los Angeles.
- D2-40 Bailey, Don C. The Rakuyōshū and its Place in the History of Dictionaries in Japan. 1960. Literature, Michigan.
- D2-41 Kohmoto, Satesaburo. Phonemic and Subphonemic Replacement of English Sounds by Speakers of Japanese. 1960. Linguistics, Michigan.
- D2-42 Stern, Harold P. Ukiyo Painting, Selected Problems. 1960. Fine Arts, Michigan.

JAPAN: Language, Literature, Art and Music (cont'd)

- D2-43 Araki, James T. The Kowakamai; a Survey of Its Development as a Medieval Performed Art and a Study of Its Texts. 1961. Linguistics, California, Berkeley.
- D2-44 Chew, John J., Jr. A Transformational Analysis of Modern Colloquial Japanese. 1961. Linguistics, Yale.
- D2-45 Han, Mieko S. Japanese Phonology; an Analysis Based upon Sound Spectrograms. 1961. Linguistics, Texas.
- D2-46 Nishimoto, Koji. Le Japon chez Pierre Loti. 1961. Literature, Laval.
- D2-47 Kimizuka, Sumako. Problems in Teaching English Based upon a Contrastive Analysis of Japanese and English. 1962. Education, California, Los Angeles.
- D2-48 Quera, Leon N. Persistent Principles in Japanese Architecture. 1962. Art, Ohio State.
- D2-49 Ueda, Makoto. Zeami, Basho, Yeats, Pound; a Study in Japanese Poetics. 1962. Literature, Washington, Seattle.
- D2-50 Backus, Robert L. Matsudaira Sadanobu as a Moralist and Litterateur. 1963. Language and Literature, California, Berkeley.
- D2-51 Colbath, James A. The Japanese Noh Drama and Its Relation to Zen Buddhism. 1963. Speech and Drama, Western Reserve.
- D2-52 Jinushi, Toshiko S. The Structure of Japanese; a Study Based on a Restatement of Phonology and an Analysis of Inflected Words. 1963. Linguistics, State University of New York at Buffalo.
- D2-53 Mathy, Hamlin F. Kitamura Tokoku; Between East and West. 1963. Language and Literature, Michigan.
- D2-54 Murase, Miyeko. The Tenjin Engi Scrolls; a Study of Their Genealogical Relationship. 1963. History, Columbia.
- D2-55 Ney, James W. A Morphological and Syntactic Analysis of English Compositions Written by Native Speakers of Japanese. 1963. Linguistics, Michigan.
- D2-56 Zolbrod, Leon M. Takizawa Bakin; Major Edo Author, 1767-1848. 1963. Language and Literature, Columbia.

JAPAN: Language, Literature, Art and Music (cont'd)

- D2-57 Butler, Kenneth D. A Textual Study of the Heike Monogatari. 1964. Language and Literature, Harvard.
- D2-58 Komai, Akira A. A Generative Phonology of Standard Colloquial Japanese. 1964. Linguistics, Michigan.
- D2-59 Loveless, Owen R. The Okinawan Language; a Synchronic Description. 1964. Linguistics, Michigan.
- D2-60 Inoue, Kazuko. A Study of Japanese Syntax. 1965. Linguistics, Michigan.
- D2-61 Iwamoto, Yoshio. The Relationship Between Literature and Politics in Japan, 1931-1945. 1965. Literature, Michigan.
- D2-62 Kuroda, Sige-yuki. Generative Grammatical Studies in the Japanese Language. 1965. Linguistics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- D2-63 McCawley, James D. Accentual System of Standard Japanese. 1965. Linguistics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- D2-64 Miyoshi, Mother Setsuko. The Role of the Kokugaku and Yōmeigaku During the Tokugawa Period. 1965. History, Georgetown.
- D2-65 Motofuji, Francis T. A Study of Narukami; an Eighteenth Century Kabuki Play. 1965. Language and Literature, Stanford.
- D2-66 Naff, William E. Shimazaki Tōson; a Critical Biography. 1965. Literature, Washington, Seattle.
- D2-67 Ruch, Barbara A. Otogi Bunko and Short Stories of the Muromachi Period. 1965. Literature, Columbia.
- D2-68 Ryan, Marleigh M. Futabatei Shimei and the Creation of Ukigumo, Japan's First Modern Novel. 1965. Literature, Columbia.
- D2-69 Adriaansz, Willem R. C. The Kumiuta and Danmono Traditions of Japanese Koto Music. 1966. Music, California, Los Angeles.
- D2-70 Befu, Ben. Worldly Mental Calculations; an Annotated Translation of Ihara Saikaku's Seken Munezan'yō. 1966. Literature, Stanford.

JAPAN: Language, Literature, Art and Music (cont'd)

- D2-71 Bock, Felicia G. Engi-shiki; Ceremonial Procedures of the Engi Era, 901-922. 1966. Literature, California, Berkeley.
- D2-72 Brannen, Noah S. The Dialect of Oomisima in Three Generations; a Tagmemic Approach. 1966. Language, Michigan.
- D2-73 Bristow, Ronald M. English and Native Language Test Score Relationships to College Grade Point Average for Japanese Students. 1966. Education, Southern California.
- D2-74 Ceile-Echevarria, Gloria. El Haikai en la Lirica Mexicano. 1966. Literature, Illinois.
- D2-75 Cranston, Edward A. The Izumi Shikibu Nikki; a Study and Translation. 1966. Literature, Stanford.
- D2-76 French, Calvin L. Shiba Kokan; Pioneer of Western Art and Science in Japan. 1966. Fine Arts, Columbia.
- D2-77 Garfias, Robert. The Tōgaku Style of Japanese Court Music; an Analysis of Theory in Practice. 1966. Music, California, Los Angeles.
- D2-78 Prideaux, Gary D. The Syntax of Japanese Honorifics. 1966. Linguistics, Texas.
- D2-79 Satoj Toshihiko. Henrik Ibsen in Japan. 1966. Literaturej Washington, Seattle.
- D2-80 Spear, Richard L. A Grammatical Study of Esopono Fabulas; a 16th Century Text in Colloquial Japanesei 1966. Languagej Michigan.
- D2-81 Ueda, Akiko W. The Adnominal Modification in Japanese. 1966. Linguistics, Texasi
- D2-82 Weinstein, Stanleyi The Kanjin Kakumushō. 1966. Literature, Harvardi

JAPANi Education (See also B6, B24, C4-30, E1-15)

- D3-1 Kawachi, Risaku. The Reorganization Movements and Their Underlying Philosophies of the Teacher Training School System of Nippon Compared with Those of Other Countries. 1935. Education, Southern California.
- D3-2 Boller, Paul F.i Jr. The American Board and the Doshisha, 1875-1900. 1947. Education, Yale.

JAPAN: Education (cont'd)

- D3-3 Spae, Joseph J. Ito Jinsai, a Philosopher, Educator, and Sinologist of the Tokugawa Period 1947. Oriental Literature, Columbia.
- D3-4 Ibanez, Dalmyra M. A Study of the Cultural Background of Japanese Education. 1948. Education, Southern California.
- D3-5 Griffith, Harry E. Japanese Normal School Education 1950 Education, Stanford.
- D3-6 Hirose, Hamako. A Guide for Curriculum Development for Religious Education Department of Seiwa Women's College in Nishinomiya, Japan. 1951. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- D3-7 Otake, Masuko Education for Leadership in the Christian Colleges of Japan. 1951. Education, Yale.
- D3-8 Doi, James I. Educational Reform in Occupied Japan, 1945-1950; a Study of Acceptance of and Resistance to Institutional Change. 1953. Education Chicago.
- D3-9 Kerlinger, Frederick N. The Development of Democratic Control in Japanese Education; a Study of Attitude Change in Shikoku, 1948-1949 1953. Education, Michigan. UM
- D3-10 Suh, Doo S. The Struggle for Academic Freedom in Japanese Universities Before 1945. 1953. Education, Columbia. UM
- D3-11 Wunderlich, Herbert J. The Japanese Textbook Problem and Solution, 1945-1946 1953 Education, Stanford.
- D3-12 Anderson, Paule S. The Reorientation Activities of the Civil Education Section of the Osaka Civil Affairs Team A Study in Educational Change 1954. Education, Wisconsin.
- D3-13 Chapman, John G. The Re-Education of the Japanese People. 1954. Education, Houston. UM
- D3-14 Cross, Edmond. Japanese Education, 1868-1953. 1954. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- D3-15 Takaki, Tori. The Treatment of Japan and Peoples of Japanese Descent in Senior High School American History Textbooks. 1954. Education Michigan.
- D3-16 Naoi, John Y. The Educational Reformation in Japan After World War II. 1955. Education, Catholic.

JAPANESE Education (cont'd)

- D3-17 Nelson, John M. The Adult-Education Program in Occupied Japan 1946-1950. 1955. Education, Kansas.
- D3-18 Orr, Mark T. Education Reform Policy in Occupied Japan. 1955. Education, North Carolina.
- D3-19 Meshizuka, Tetsuo. A Program of Professional Training in Physical Education for Colleges and Universities in Japan. 1956. Education, Iowa. UM
- D3-20 Aoki, Hideo. The Effect of American Ideas upon Japanese Higher Education. 1957. Education, Stanford. UM
- D3-21 Blumhagen, Herman H. Nationalistic Policies and Japanese Public Education from 1928 to March 31, 1947. 1957. Education, Rutgers. UM (1958)
- D3-22 Mitai, Setsuko. A Comparative Study of the Preparation of School Music Teachers in Japan and the United States. 1957. Music, Michigan State. UM (1958)
- D3-23 Saito, Mitsuko. Speech Education in Japan in the Latter Half of the Nineteenth Century. 1957. Speech, Northwestern. UM (1958)
- D3-24 Skillman, John H. A Study of the Relationship Between Participation in Various Types of Extra-Class Activities and Academic Achievement in Three Private Japanese Secondary Schools. 1958. Education, Syracuse. UM (1959)
- D3-25 Benoit, Edward G. A Study of Japanese Education as Influenced by the Occupation. 1959. Education, Michigan State.
- D3-26 Tsuru, Haruo. Japanese Universities in a Changing Society; a Study on Historical, Sociological and Psychological Bases of Student Personnel Work in Japanese Universities. 1959. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- D3-27 Mammarella, Raymond J. Contemporary Education and the Spirit of Zen. 1960. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- D3-28 Merritt, Richard A. Group Life and Christian Education in Nippon Seikokai. 1960. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- D3-29 Cohen, Abraham. The Impact of the American Occupation upon the Culture and Education of Okinawa. 1961. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).

JAPANS Education (cont'd)

- D3-30 Ikeda, Namiko. A Comparison of Physical Fitness of Children in Iowa, U.S.A. and Tokyo, Japan. 1961. Education, Iowa.
- D3-31 Pursinger, Marvin G. Oregon's Japanese in World War II, a History of Compulsory Education. 1961. History, Southern California.
- D3-32 Kitamura, Fusako. A Study of the Japan Teachers Union and Recommendations for Improvement. 1962. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- D3-33 Nishimoto, Yoichi. Improving Moral Education in the Upper Elementary Grades in Japan. 1962. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- D3-34 Watanabe, S. N. D. Sister St. John the Baptist. The Tradition of Filial Piety and Japanese Moral Education. 1962. Education, Boston College.
- D3-35 Kao, Ming-huey. An Analysis of Moral Education in Japanese Public Schools, 1945-1960. 1964. Education, Southern Illinois.
- D3-36 Zeller, William D. The Educational Program Provided the Japanese Americans During the Relocation Period, 1942-1945. 1964. Education, Michigan State.
- D3-37 Baltz, William M. The Role of American Educators in the Decentralization and Reorganization of Education in Postwar Japan, 1945-1952. 1965. Education, State University of New York at Buffalo.
- D3-38 Burnstein, Ira J. The American Movement to Develop Church Colleges for Men in Japan, 1868-1912. 1965. Education, Michigan.
- D3-39 Hollaway, Ernest L. Major Developments in Religious Education in the Japan Baptist Convention to 1961. 1965. Education, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- D3-40 Kobayashi, Tetsuya. General Education for Scientists and Engineers in the United States of America and Japan. 1965. Education, Michigan.
- D3-41 Kobayashi, Victor N. John Dewey in Japanese Educational Thought. 1965. Education, Michigan.
- D3-42 Nishiyama, Rev. Toshihiko P. Primary Relationships and Academic Achievement; a Comparative Study of American and Japanese Youth. 1965. Sociology, St. Louis.

JAPAN Education (contid)

- D3-43 O'Connell, Alfred C. Junior College Education in Japan. 1965. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- D3-44 Singleton, John C. Education as an Instrument of National Policy; a Case Study of a Modern Japanese Middle School and Its Communities. 1965. Education, Stanford.
- D3-45 Owada, Yasuyuki. The Dynamics of College Administration; a Study of Interpersonal Relations in the X University, Tokyo, Japan Administration. 1966. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).

JAPAN: Economics (See also C5-8, C5-26, E3-15, I3-3, S6-38, S6-105, S6-187)

- D4-1 Penrose, Ernest F. Is Japan Overpopulated? A Study in Population Theories and Their Application. 1934. Economics, Stanford.
- D4-2 Ishii, Ryoichi. A Study of the Growth of Japanese Population with Special Reference to Its Economic Significance. 1935. Economics, Clark.
- D4-3 Collado, Emilio G. Japanese Competition in International Trade. 1936. Economics, Harvard.
- D4-4 O'Neill, Rev. Charles A. Japan's Industrial Development and Foreign Trade Expansion in Cotton Textiles. 1936. Economics, Fordham.
- D4-5 Hunsberger, Warren S. The International Financial Position of Japan. 1937. Economics, Yale.
- D4-6 Kim, Young-tak. Evaluation of the Factors in the International Trade of Japan, 1920-1935. 1938. Economics, Northwestern.
- D4-7 Ginete, Pedro. Post-War Banking and Monetary Reforms in the United States, Japan, and India. 1939. Economics, New York.
- D4-8 Spurr, William A. Seasonal Variations in the Economic Activities of Japan. 1940. Economics, Columbia.
- D4-9 Tsuru, Shigeto. Development of Capitalism and of Business Cycles in Japan, 1868-1897. 1940. Economics, Harvard.
- D4-10 Walker, Melville H. Manufacturer's Guilds (Kyogo Kumiai) in Japanese Small Scale Industries. 1940. Economics, California.

JAPANS Economics (cont'd)

- D4-11 Eckels, Paul E. The Revival of European Economic Interest in Japan from 1800 to 1855. 1941. History, Southern California.
- D4-12 Sheldon, Charles S., 2d. The Japanese Shipping Industry; an Analysis of Some Phases of the Industry in Relation to International Economic Rivalries. 1942. Economics, Harvard.
- D4-13 Brown, Delmer M. An Historical Study of the Use of Coins in Japan from 1432 to 1601. 1947. History, Stanford.
- D4-14 Manchester, Curtis A. The Development and Distribution of Sekisho in Japan. 1947. Geography, Michigan.
- D4-15 Burks, Ardath W. Economics in Japanese Thought, 1185-1905. 1948. Economics, Johns Hopkins.
- D4-16 Smith, Thomas C. Government Enterprise and the Initial Phase of Japanese Industrialization, 1850-1880. 1948. Economics, Harvard.
- D4-17 Cohen, Jerome B. The Japanese War Economy, 1937-1945. 1949. Economics, Columbia.
- D4-18 Hadley, Eleanor M. Concentrated Business Power in Japan. 1949. Economics, Radcliffe.
- D4-19 Eggers, Melvin D. Economic Development of Japan, 1850-1900. 1950. Economics, Yale.
- D4-20 Erselcuk, Muzaffer M. Some Aspects of Japanese Economy, 1937-1945. 1950. Economics, Yale.
- D4-21 Ginsburg, Norton S. Japanese Prewar Trade and Shipping in the Oriental Triangle. 1950. Geography, Chicago.
- D4-22 Lockwood, William W. The Economic Development of Japan; Growth and Structural Change, 1868-1938. 1950. Economics, Harvard.
- D4-23 Eyre, John D. Salt From the Sea; a Geographical Analysis of the National and International Patterns of Japanese Salt Production and Trade. 1951. Economics, Michigan.
- D4-24 Morgan, Alfred D. The Fiscal Anatomy of Wartime Japan, 1937-1945, with Special Reference to the National Government During 1941-1945. 1951. Economics, Harvard.

JAPAN: Economics (cont'd)

- D4-25 Drews, Robin A. The Cultivation of Food Fish in China and Japan; a Study Disclosing Contrasting National Patterns for Rearing Fish Consistent with the Differing Cultural Histories of China and Japan. 1952s Economics, Michigan.
- D4-26 Mohan, Krishna. Capital Imports and Japanese Economic Development, 1870 to 1931. 1952. Economics, Wisconsin.
- D4-27 Reubens, Edwin P. Foreign Capital in Economic Development; The Japanese Experience. 1952. Economics, Columbia.
- D4-28 Johnston, Bruce F. Food and Agriculture in Japan, 1880-1950. 1953. Economics, Stanford. UM
- D4-29 Dowd, Lawrence P. Japanese Foreign Exchange Policy, 1930-1940. 1954. Economics, Michigan. UM
- D4-30 Hutchinson, Edmond C. Inflation and Stabilization in Post-War Japan. 1954. Economics, Virginia. UM
- D4-31 Kagan, S. Sioma J. The Demographic Factor, an Obstacle to Economic Development with Special Reference to Japans 1954. Economics, Columbia. UM
- D4-32 Waldstein, George. Japanese Viability in the Post-Treaty Period. 1954. Economics, Harvard.
- D4-33 Sheldon, Charles D. The Rise of the Merchant Class in Tokugawa Japan, 1600-1868. 1955. History, California, Berkeley.
- D4-34 Singer, Morris. Studies in the Policies of Economic Development; the Experiences of New Zealand and Japan. 1955. Economics, California, Berkeley.
- D4-35 Taoka, George M. The Role of the Bank of Japan in the Administration of the Economic and Financial Controls of the Government During National Emergencies, with Special Emphasis on the Sino-Japanese War and the World War II Periods. 1955. Economics, Columbia. UM
- D4-36 Yamane, Taro. Post-War Inflation in Japan. 1955. Economics, Wisconsin.
- D4-37 Kaihara, Motosuke. Economic Development of Japanese Agriculture; an Appraisal of the Significance of Land Tenure in Agricultural Development. 1956. Economics, Wisconsin. UM
- D4-38 Kokoris, James A. The Economic and Financial Development of Okayama Prefecture, Japan. 1956. Economics, Michigan. UM (1957)

JAPAN: Economics (cont'd)

- D4-39 Lieban, Richard W. Land and Labor on Kudaka Island. 1956. Anthropology, Columbia. UM
- D4-40 Ranis, Gustav. Japan; a Case Study in Development. 1956. Economics, Yale.
- D4-41 Anstey, Robert L. A Comparative Study of the Agricultural Land Use of the Aso Highland and the Kumamoto Lowland of Central Kyushu. 1957. Geography, Maryland. UM
- D4-42 Hollerman, Leon. Japanese National Income and International Trade; a Structural Analysis. 1957. Economics, California, Berkeley.
- D4-43 Katayama, Hiroya. Japan's Balance of International Payments Between 1924 and 1936. 1957. Economics, Wisconsin. UM
- D4-44 Nunn, G. Raymond. Modern Japanese Book Publishing. 1957. Economics, Michigan. UM (1958)
- D4-45 Poos, Frederick W. Kawakami Hajime (1879-1946); an Intellectual Biography. 1957. History, Stanford. UM
- D4-46 Sun, Chao M. C. Japanese Raw Silk and American Raw Cotton. 1957. Economics, Michigan. UM (1958)
- D4-47 Burke, William M. The Role of the Entrepreneur in Japanese Economic Development. 1958. Economics, Georgetown.
- D4-48 Choi, Kee Il. Shibusawa Eiichi and His Contemporaries; a Study of Japanese Entrepreneurial History. 1958. Economics, Harvard.
- D4-49 Kakiuchi, Hiroaki G. The Rise and Development of the Fruit Industry on the Okayama Plain. 1958. Geography, Michigan.
- D4-50 Kono, Shigemitsu. The Japanese Work Force; a Demographic Analysis. 1958. Sociology, Brown. UM (1959)
- D4-51 Sasaki, Kyohei. A Western Influence on Japanese Thought; the Marxian Controversies in the 1920's and Their Significance for Today. 1958. Economics, Columbia. UM
- D4-52 Schiffer, Rev. Hubert F. The Modern Japanese Banking System. 1958. Economics, Fordham.
- D4-53 Sharron, Arthur O. An Analysis of Japan's External Disequilibrium Ten Years after the End of World War II. 1958. Economics, American. UM

JAPAN Economics (cont'd)

- D4-54 Inaba, Masaharu G. Japan; Some Geographical Aspects of Industrialization and Population Correlates. 1959. Geography; Columbia.
- D4-55 Neville, Edwin L., Jr. The Development of Transportation in Japan; a Case Study of Okayama Han, 1600-1868. 1959. History, Michigan.
- D4-56 Rosovsky, Henry. Japanese Capital Formation, 1868-1940. 1959. Economics, Harvard.
- D4-57 Ehrlich, Edna E. The Role of Banking in Japan's Economic Development. 1960. Economics, New School for Social Research.
- D4-58 Hirschmeier, Johannes. The Genesis of Modern Entrepreneurs in Meiji Japan. 1960. Economics, Harvard.
- D4-59 Kang, Moon H. The Monetary Aspect of the Economic Development in Japan with Special Reference to Monetary Policies, 1868-1935. 1960. Economics; Nebraska.
- D4-60 Liu, John J. & C. An Econometric Model of the Rice Market in the Japanese Empire, 1910-1937. 1960. Economics; Michigan.
- D4-61 Myers, Ramon H. The Japanese Economic Development of Manchuria, 1932 to 1945. 1960. Economics, Washington, Seattle.
- D4-62 Okabayashi, Toyoki. Measuring the Contributions of Natural Resources to the National Outputs of the United States and Japan. 1960. Economics, Oregon.
- D4-63 Ozaki, Robert S. Japan's Postwar Resurgence in International Trade. 1960. Economics, Harvard.
- D4-64 Patrick, Hugh T. The Bank of Japan; a Case Study in the Effectiveness of Central Bank Techniques of Monetary Control. 1960. Economics, Michigan.
- D4-65 Barss, Lawrence W. Political Change and Economic Growth; a Methodology Applied to Japan, Turkey and India. 1961. Economics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- D4-66 Comitini, Salvatore. A Sectoral Study of the Economic Development of Japanese Fisheries Exploitation. 1961. Economics, Washington, Seattle.
- D4-67 Kawamura, Itsuo. Foreign Trade and Economic Development of Japan. 1961. Economics, Johns Hopkins.

JAPAN: Economics (cont'd)

- D4-68 Obelsky, Alvan J. Pre-conditions of Economic Development; an Analysis of the Japanese Case. 1961. Economics, Michigan.
- D4-69 Ott, David J. The Financial Development of Japan, 1878-1958. 1961s Economics, Maryland.
- D4-70 Sakurai, Kinichiro. Financial Aspects of Economic Development of Japan from 1868 to Present. 1961. Economics, Syracuse.
- D4-71 Taira, Koji. The Dynamics of Japanese Wage Differentials, 1881-1959. 1961. Economics, Stanford.
- D4-72 Hoekendorf, William C. The Secular Trend of Income Velocity in Japan, 1879-1940. 1962. Economics, Washington, Seattle.
- D4-73 Kinney, Ann R. Investment in Manchurian Manufacturing, Mining, Transportation, and Communications, 1931-1945. 1962. Economics, Columbia.
- D4-74 Phillips, Philip R. Japanese Financial Development. 1962. Economics, New York.
- D4-75 Akashi, Yoji. The Boycott and Anti-Japanese National Salvation Movement of the Nanyang Chinese, 1908-1941. 1963. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- D4-76 Ragatz, Janet E. American, Japanese, and Australian Economic Assistance in Southern Asia; a Comparison of Objectives. 1963. International Law and Relations, Ohio State.
- D4-77 Takeuchi, Kenji. The "Classical" Theories of International Trade and the Expansion of Foreign Trade in Japan from 1859 to 1892. 1963. Economics, Duke.
- D4-78 Chambliss, William J. Chiaraijima Village; Land Tenure, Taxation, and Local Trade, 1818-1884. 1964. History, Michigan.
- D4-79 Gerhan, Richard C. An Analysis of the First and Second Modernization Programs of the Japanese Iron and Steel Industry. 1964. Economics, Michigan.
- D4-80 Kaneda, Hiromatsu. Technical Change and Returns to Scale; an Econometric Study of Japanese Agricultural Development in the Postwar Years. 1964. Economics, Stanford.

JAPAN: Economics (cont'd)

- D4-81 McGarry, James F. A Study of Decision-Making in Japan's Postwar Foreign Economic Policy. 1964. International Law and Relations, Pennsylvania.
- D4-82 Nakamura, James I. The Place of Agricultural Production in the Economic Development of Japan. 1964. Economics, Columbia.
- D4-83 Wallace, William M. Cultural Values and Economic Development, a Case Study of Japan. 1964. Economics, Washington, Seattle.
- D4-84 Yamamura, Kozo. Competition and Monoply in Japan, 1945-1961. 1964. Economics, Northwestern.
- D4-85 Bernstein, Herbert M. The Significance of the Postwar Growth of the Japanese Photographic Industry. 1965. Economics, Western Reserve.
- D4-86 Cho, Sei Yong. Japanese Economic Planning, 1952-1962. 1965. Economics, Columbia.
- D4-87 Kim, Hyong Chun. Factors Contributing to the Growth of Japan's Exports of Manufactures, 1953-61. 1965. Economics, Oregon.
- D4-88 Koizumi, Kihei. Japan's Economic Growth and Balance of International Payments in the 1950's. 1965. Economics, Ohio State.
- D4-89 Kymn, Kern O. The Demand for Currency in Japan. 1965. Economics, Chicago.
- D4-90 Landes, James E. Japan and the Contracting Parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; a Case Study in Postwar Commercial Policy. 1965. Economics, Colorado.
- D4-91 Naya, Seiji. The Leontief Paradox and the Factor Structure of Japanese Foreign Trade. 1965. Economics, Wisconsin.
- D4-92 Taniguchi, Yasuhei. Shareholders' Judicial Remedies; a Comparative Study, Japanese-American. 1965. Law, Cornell.
- D4-93 Azumi, Koya. The Recruitment of University Graduates by Big Firms in Japan. 1966. Sociology, Columbia.
- D4-94 Frost, Peter K. Tokugawa Monetary Policy. 1966. History, Harvard.

JAPAN: Economics (cont'd)

- D4-95 Haitani, Kanji. Japan's Export Trades; Its Structure and Problems. 1966. Economics, Ohio State.
- D4-96 Huh, Kyung Mo. The Development and Prospects of Japan's Trade in Asia. 1966. Economics, Michigan.
- D4-97 Keen, Elmer A. Some Aspects of the Economic Geography of the Japanese Skipjack Tuna Fishery. 1966. Geography, Washington, Seattle.
- D4-98 Keran, Michael W. Monetary Policy and the Business Cycle in Postwar Japan. 1966. Economics, Minnesota.
- D4-99 Khonsary, Reza. The Role of Commercial Banks in Financing Economic Growth of Japan, 1951-1963. 1966. Economics, New York.
- D4-100 Lee, Bong Seok. The Doctrine of Balanced Growth with Special Reference to Japan, 1878-1918. 1966. Economics, Yale.
- D4-101 Lee, Feng-yao. An Econometric Analysis of the Demand for Basic Living Materials in Japan. 1966. Economics, Michigan State.
- D4-102 Mallampally, Padma. The Influence of Relative Prices on the Exports of Germany and Japan, 1950-1962. 1966. Economics, Chicago.
- D4-103 Mallampally, T. Sarma. An Analysis of Factors Influencing Increases in Rice Yields in Japan. 1966. Economics, Chicago.
- D4-104 Marshall, Byron K. Ideology and Industrialization in Japan, 1868-1941; the Creed of the Prewar Business Elite. 1966. History, Stanford.
- D4-105 Nishio, Harry K. Political Authority Structure and the Development of Entrepreneurship in Japan, 1603-1890. 1966. Economics, California, Berkeley.
- D4-106 Ozawa, Terutomo. Imitation, Innovation, and Trade; a Study of Foreign Licensing in Japan. 1966. Economics, Columbia.
- D4-107 Tussing, Arlon R. Employment and Wages in Japanese Industrialization; a Quantitative Study of Yamanashi Prefecture in the Meiji Era. 1966. Economics, Washington, Seattle.

JAPAN: History and Geography (See also A4, C7-92, I4-19, J3-2, I5-5, S3-21)

- D5-1 Crary, Douglas D. The Physical Geography of Iga-no-kuni, Japan. 1947. Geography, Michigan.
- D5-2 Kublini, Hymani The Bonin Islands; 1543-1875. 1948. History, Harvard.
- D5-3 Harrison, John A. Yezo, the Japanese Northern Frontier, 1854-1882; a Preliminary Study in Japanese Expansion and Colonization with Particular Reference to the Role of the Kaitakushi in Modern Japanese History; 1950. History; California; Berkeley.
- D5-4 Shimizu, Osamu. Nihon Montoku Tennō Jitsuroko; an Annotated Translation with a Survey of the Early Ninth Century in Japan. 1951. History; Columbia. UM
- D5-5 Miller, Richard J. A Study of the Development of a Centralized Japanese State Prior to the Taika Reform, A.D. 645; 1953. History, California, Berkeley.
- D5-6 Goodman, Grant K. The Dutch Impact on Japan (1640-1853). 1955; History; Michigan. UM
- D5-7 Pitts, Forest R. Comparative Land Fertility and Potential in the Inland Sea and Peripheral Areas of Japan. 1955. Geography, Michigan.
- D5-8 Young, John. Japanese Historians and the Location of Yamadai. 1955. History; Johns Hopkins.
- D5-9 Kornhauser, David H. The Influence of Geography and Related Factors on the Rise of Japanese Cities; 1956. Geography, Michigan. UM (1957)
- D5-10 Tigner, James L. The Okinawans in Latin America. 1956. History; Stanford; UM
- D5-11 Hane, Mikiso. English Liberalism and the Japan Enlightenment, 1868-1890. 1957. History, Yale
- D5-12 Harootunian, Harry. The Samurai Class during the Early Years of the Meiji Period in Japan, 1868-1882. 1957. History; Michigan. UM (1958)
- D5-13 Shinoda, Minoru. The Founding of the Kamakura Shogunate, 1180-85; Based on the Azuma Kagami. 1957. History; Columbia. UM

JAPAN: History and Geography (cont'd)

- D5-14 Buck, James H. The Satsuma Rebellion of 1877; an Inquiry into Some of its Military and Political Aspects. 1959. History, American.
- D5-15 Craig, Albert M. Choshu and the Meiji Restoration, 1840-1868. 1959. History, Harvard.
- D5-16 Martin, Harris I. The Early Life and Thought of Kita Ikki. 1959. History, Stanford.
- D5-17 Iwata, Masakazu. Okubo Toshimichi; the Leading Protagonist on the Stage of the Restoration Drama. 1960. History, California, Los Angeles.
- D5-18 Nakayama, Shigeru. An Outline History of Japanese Astronomy; Western Impact vs. Chinese Background. 1960. History, Harvard.
- D5-19 Daniels, Roger. The Politics of Prejudice; the Anti-Japanese Movement in California and the Struggle for Japanese Exclusion. 1961. History, California, Los Angeles.
- D5-20 Masai, Yasuo. Lansing, Michigan and Shizuoka, Japan; a Comparison of Areal Functional Organization in Two Different Environments. 1961. Geography, Michigan State.
- D5-21 Miller, Frank O. Minobe Tatsukichi; the Interpreter of Constitutionalism in Japan. 1961. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- D5-22 Lie, Tek-tjeng. Mutsu Munemitsu, 1844-1897; a Machiavellian Portrait. 1962. History, Harvard.
- D5-23 McCullough, William H. Shōkyūki and Azuma Kagami; Sources for the Shōkyū War of 1221. 1962. History, California, Berkeley.
- D5-24 Soviak, Eugene. Baba Tatsui; a Study of Intellectual Acculturation in the Early Meiji Period. 1962. History, Michigan.
- D5-25 Bowditch, James R. The Impact of Japanese Culture on the United States, 1853-1904. 1964. History, Harvard.
- D5-26 Boyle, James M. The XXI Bomber Command; Primary Factor in the Defeat of Japan. 1964. History, St. Louis.
- D5-27 Chang, Richard T. Fujita Tōko and Sakuma Shōzan; Bakamatsu Intellectuals and the West. 1964. History, Michigan.

JAPAN: History and Geography (contid)

- D5-28 Varley, Herbert P. The Origins and Institutional Significance of the Onin War 1964. History, Columbia.
- D5-29 Altman, Albert. The Emergence of the Press in Meiji Japan. 1965. Journalism, Princeton.
- D5-30 Wilson, George M. Kita Ikki and the Roots of Japanese Fascism. 1965. Language and Literature, Harvard.
- D5-31 Havens, Thomas R. Nishi Amane, 1829-1897, in Japanese Intellectual History. 1966. History, California, Berkeley.
- D5-32 Moore, George E. Kozaki Hiromichi and the Kumamoto Band; a Study in Samurai Reaction to the West. 1966. History, California, Berkeley.
- D5-33 Pyle, Kenneth B. The New Generation; Young Japanese in Search of National Identity, 1887-1895. 1966. History, Johns Hopkins.
- D5-34 Scheiner, Irwin. The Beginnings of Modern Social Criticism in Japan; a Study of the Samurai and Christian Values, 1867-1891. 1966. History, Michigan.

JAPAN: Foreign Relations (See also C8-11, C8-16, C8-37, C8-38, C8-44, C8-48, C8-50, C8-52, C8-53, C8-60, C9-5, C9-19, C9-23, C9-56, C9-58, E4-4, E4-16, E4-22, E4-47, E4-48, J3-5, J3-11, N54)

- D6-1 Williston, Frank G. The End of British Isolation; The Origins of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance. 1935. History, Chicago.
- D6-2 Spinks, Charles N. A History of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 1902-1922. 1936. History, Stanford.
- D6-3 McReynolds, George E. American Sentiment Regarding Japan, 1924-1934. 1937. International Law and Relations, Clark.
- D6-4 Ladensen, Alex. The Japanese in Hawaii. 1938. History, Chicago.
- D6-5 Masland, John W. Group Interests in American Relations with Japan. 1938. International Law and Relations, Princeton.
- D6-6 Tsai, Weiping. The Russo-Japanese Conflict in the Far East. 1938. Political Science, Illinois.

JAPAN: Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- D6-7 Stewart, Edgar I., Jr. American Foreign Policy Incident to the Russian-Japanese War, 1904-1905; 1939. International Law and Relations, California.
- D6-8 Cole, Allan B. The Dynamics of American Expansion toward Japan, 1791-1860. 1940; History, Chicago.
- D6-9 Sakamaki, Shunzo. Japan and the United States; a Study of Japanese Contacts with and Conceptions of Its People Prior to the American Expedition of 1853-54; 1941. History, Columbia.
- D6-10 Hale, Robert M. The United States and Japanese Immigration. 1946. History, Chicago.
- D6-11 Graa, Frederick A. The Open Door Policy of the United States; a Fundamental Cause of War Between the United States and Japan. 1948; International Law and Relations, St. John's.
- D6-12 Conroy, Francis H. The Japanese Expansion into Hawaii, 1868-1898. 1949. History, California, Berkeley.
- D6-13 Kawahara, Hattie M. Diplomatic Relations Between the United States and Japan from 1931 to 1941. 1949; International Law and Relations, Minnesota.
- D6-14 Prescott, Francis C. The Lansing-Ishii Agreement. 1949. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- D6-15 Whitney, Henry N. British Foreign Policy and the Russo-Japanese War. 1949. International Law and Relations, Pennsylvania;
- D6-16 Grigg, Richard J. Japanese-American Relations, 1931-1937. 1950; International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- D6-17 Ishii, John D. Japanese-American Diplomatic Relations, 1919-1929. 1950. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- D6-18 Jansen, Marius B. The Japanese and the Chinese Revolutionary Movement, 1895-1915. 1950; History, Harvard.
- D6-19 Leng, Shao-chuan. United States-Japanese Negotiations in 1941; 1950. International Law and Relations, Pennsylvania.

JAPANI Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- D6-20 Schwantes, RobertiS. American Influence in the Education of Meiji Japan, 1868-1912. 1950. History, Harvard.
- D6-21 Lensen, George A. Russia's Japan Expedition of 1852 to 1855. 1951. History, Columbia. UM
- D6-22 Graff, Henry F. Bluejackets with Perry in Japan; a Day-by-Day Account Kept by Mastersi Mate John R. C. Lewis and Cabin Boy William B. Allen. 1952i History, Columbia.
- D6-23 Malozemoff, Andrew A. Russian Far Eastern Policy, 1881-1904, with Special Emphasis on the Causes of the Russo-Japanese War. 1952. History, California, Berkeley.
- D6-24 Perry, John C. Great Britain and the Imperial Japanese Navy, 1858-1905. 1962. History, Harvard.
- D6-25 Ikle, Frank W. German-Japanese Relations, 1936-1940. 1953. International Law and Relations, California, Berkeley.
- D6-26 Langdon, Frank C. The Japanese Policy of Expansion in China, 1917-1928. 1953i Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- D6-27 Maxon, Yale C. Control of Japanese Foreign Policy, 1930-1945. 1953i Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- D6-28 Atkins, Emily H. General Charles Legendre and the Japanese Expedition to Formosa, 1874. 1954. History, Florida, Gainesville.
- D6-29 Merrill, John E. American Official Reactions to the Domestic Policies of Japan in Korea, 1905-1910. 1954. History, Stanford. UM
- D6-30 Oliver, John B. Japanis Role in the Origins of the London Naval Treaty of 1930; a Study in Diplomatic History. 1954. International Law and Relations, Dukei
- D6-31 Mayer-Oakes, Thomas F. Prince Saionji and the London Naval Conference, Being Part of Volume One of the Memoires of Harada Kumao, Entitled: Prince Saionji and the Political Situation; Translated into English, with Annotations. 1955. History, Chicago
- D6-32 Morley, James W. Samurai in Siberia; the Origins of Japan's Siberian Expedition, 1918-22, a Case Study in the Formation of Japan's Foreign Policy. 1955. History, Columbia. UM

JAPAN: Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- D6-33 Presseisen, Ernst L. Germany and Japan; a Study in Totalitarian Diplomacy, 1933-1941. 1955. International Law and Relations; Harvard.
- D6-34 Wheeler, Gerald E. Japan's Influence on American Naval Policies, 1922-1931. 1955. History, California, Berkeley.
- D6-35 Berton, Peter A. The Secret Russo-Japanese Alliance of 1916. 1956. History, Columbia. UM
- D6-36 Esthus, Raymond A. Diplomatic Relations Between the United States and Japan. 1956. History, Duke.
- D6-37 Kim, Chonghan. Konoye Fuminaro and Japanese Foreign Policy, 1937-1941. 1956. International Law and Relations; Indiana. UM
- D6-38 Kubek, Anthony N. Japanese-American Relations, 1937-1945. 1956. History, Georgetown.
- D6-39 Okajima, Eiichi. The Japanese Peace Treaty and Its Implications for Japan's Post-War Foreign Policy. 1956. International Law and Relations; New York.
- D6-40 Rosen, Oscar. German-Japanese Relations, 1894-1902; a Study of European Imperialism in the Far East. 1956. History, Wisconsin. UM
- D6-41 Bader, Ernest B. Some Aspects of American Public Reaction to Franklin D. Roosevelt's Japanese Policy, 1933-1941. 1957. History, Nebraska. UM (1958)
- D6-42 Habbe, Donald E. Pearl Harbor; a Case Study in Administration. 1957. Political Science, Wisconsin. UM
- D6-43 Haruki, Takeshi. The Tripartite Pact and Japanese Foreign Policy. 1957. Political Science, Southern California.
- D6-44 Irikura, James K. Trade and Diplomacy Between the Philippines and Japan, 1585-1623. 1958. History, Yale.
- D6-45 Kachi, Teruko O. The Treaty of 1911 and the Immigration and Alien Land Law Issue Between the United States and Japan, 1911-1913. 1958. History, Chicago.
- D6-46 Menzel, Johanna M. German-Japanese Relations during the Second World War. 1958. History, Chicago.

JAPAN: Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- D6-47 Yoshihashi, Takehiko. The Background of the Manchurian Crisis and the Rise of the Japanese Military. 1958. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- D6-48 Ohashi, Marshall M. Japan's Southward Movement as Seen Through Japanese Eyes. 1959. History; New York.
- D6-49 Sullivan, Sister Maria R. United States-Japanese Relations and Public Opinion 1945-1955. 1959. International Law and Relations, St. John's
- D6-50 Winters, Richard J. The United States Foreign Policy and Japan; from the Washington Conference to the Manchurian Incident. 1959; International Law and Relations, Fordham.
- D6-51 Crowley, James B. Japan's China Policy, 1931-1938; a Study of the Role of the Military in the Determination of Foreign Policy. 1960. History, Michigan.
- D6-52 Lu, David K. H. From Marco Polo Bridge to Pearl Harbor; Japan's Entry into the Second World War. 1960. Political Science; Columbia.
- D6-53 Hyer, Paul V. Japan and the Lamaist World; Part I, Japanese Relations with Tibet. 1961. History, California, Berkeley.
- D6-54 Iriye, Akira. American Diplomacy and Sino-Japanese Relations, 1926-1931. 1961. History, Harvard.
- D6-55 Mayo, Marlene J. The Iwakura Embassy and the Unequal Treaties, 1871-1873. 1961. History, Columbia.
- D6-56 Stemen, John R. The Diplomacy of the Immigration Issue; a Study in Japanese-American Relations, 1894-1941. 1961. History, Indiana.
- D6-57 Stires, Frederick H. The Ryukyus, an American Dependency; an Analysis of the Military and Civil Administration of the Ryukyu Islands, 1945-1958. 1961. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- D6-58 Towne, Ralph L. Roosevelt and the Coming of World War II; an Analysis of War Issues Treated by Franklin D. Roosevelt in Selected Speeches, October 5, 1937, to December 7, 1941; 1961. Speech, Michigan State.
- D6-59 Clayberg, Anna A. Soviet Policy Toward Japan, 1923-1941. 1962. Political Science, California, Berkeley.

JAPAN: Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- D6-60 Ramsdell, Daniel B. Japan's China Policy, 1929-1931, a Fateful Failure. 1962. History, Wisconsin.
- D6-61 Saniel, Josefa M. Japan and the Philippines, 1868-1898. 1962. History, Michigan.
- D6-62 Asada, Sadeo. Japan and the United States, 1915-1925. 1963. History, Yale.
- D6-63 Burns, Roy G. American-Japanese Relations, 1920-1925. 1963. History, Missouri.
- D6-64 Cho, Sung Yoon. Jurisdiction Over Foreign Forces in Japan, 1945-1960. 1963. International Law and Relations, Tulane.
- D6-65 Herzog, James H. The Role of the United States Navy in the Evolution and Execution of American Foreign Policy Relative to Japan, 1936-1941. 1963. International Law and Relations, Brown.
- D6-66 Packard, George R. Japan's Reaction to the American Alliance 1960; a Study of Japan's Political Processes. 1963. Political Science, Fletcher.
- D6-67 Yim, Kwanha. Japanese Policy Toward China during World War I. 1963. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- D6-68 Jo, Yung-hwan. Japanese Geopolitics and the Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere. 1964. International Law and Relations, American.
- D6-69 Meidzini, Meron. French Policy in Japan During the Closing Years of the Tokugawa Regime. 1964. History, Harvard.
- D6-70 More, Lois A. American Diplomacy in Japan, 1853-1859; from Advantage Gained to Advantage Lost. 1964. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- D6-71 Ogata, Sadako N. Japanese Foreign Policy Making in the Manchurian Affair. 1964. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- D6-72 Thornton, Sandra W. The Soviet Union and Japan, 1939-1941. 1964. History, Georgetown.
- D6-73 Esterley, Henry H. Japanese High Seas Fisheries and the International Politics of the Occupation, 1945-1951. 1965. International Law and Relations, Columbia.

JAPAN: Foreign Relations (cont'd)

- D6-74 Ham, Euiyoungi Ideology in the Foreign Policy of Japanese Socialism. 1965. Political Science, Wisconsin.
- D6-75 Murakami, Yoshio. Japanese-American Negotiations, 1940-1941. 1965i International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- D6-76 Hong, Choon Siki The Termination of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 1920-21. 1966. History, Iowa.

JAPAN: Government and Politics (See also E1-16, E4-40, J3-11, S3-21)

- D7-1 Reischauer, Robert K. Alien Land Tenure in Japan. 1935. History, Harvard.
- D7-2 Yanaga, Chitoshi. Theory of the Japanese State. 1935. Political Science, Californiai
- D7-3 Norman, E. Herberti Japan's Emergence as a Modern State. 1940. History, Harvardi
- D7-4 Baker, Alonzo L. The Influence of the Divine Emperor Doctrine upon Japan. 1948. Political Science, Southern California.
- D7-5 Maki, John M. Japanese Imperialism; Its Cause and Cure. 1948. History, Harvardi
- D7-6 Scalapino, Robert A. An Analysis of Political Party Failure in Japan. 1948. Political Science, Harvard.
- D7-7 Ward, Robert E. Party Government in Japan; a Preliminary Survey of Its Development and Electoral Record, 1928-1937. 1948. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- D7-8 Braibanti, Ralph J. D. The Occupation of Japan; a Study in Organization and Administration. 1949. Political Science, Syracusei
- D7-9 Ike, Nobutaka. The Democratic Movement in Meiji Japan. 1949. Political Science, Johns Hopkinsi
- D7-10 Reid, Ralph W. E. Post-War Constitutional Reform in Japan, 1945-1947. 1949. Political Science, Harvard.
- D7-11 Hall, John W. Modern Trends in Tokugawa Japan; the Life and Policies of Tanuma Okitsugu. 1950. History, Harvard.
- D7-12 Vatcher, William H., Jr. Combat Propaganda Against the Japanese in the Central Pacific. 1950. International Law and Relations, Stanfordi

JAPAN: Government and Politics (cont'd)

- D7-13 Wald, Royal J. The Young Officers' Movement in Japan, ca. 1925-1937; Ideology and Actions. 1950. History, California, Berkeley.
- D7-14 Wilson, Robert A. A Study of the Political Institutions and Ranking Personnel of the New Meiji Government, 1868-1871. 1950. Political Science, Washington, Seattle.
- D7-15 Anthony, David F. The Administration of Hokkaido under Kuroda Kiyotaka, 1870-1882. 1951. History, Yale.
- D7-16 Tsukahira, Toshio G. The Sankin Kotai System of Tokugawa Japan, 1600-1868. 1951. History, Harvard.
- D7-17 Turner, John E. The Kenseikai (Constitutional Party) of Japan, 1913-1927; a Study of Its History, Organization, and Domestic and Foreign Policies. 1951. Political Science, Minnesota.
- D7-18 Brown, Richard G. Ministerial Responsibility in Japan. 1952. Political Science, Northwestern.
- D7-19 McNelly, Theodore H. Domestic and International Influences on Constitutional Revision in Japan, 1945-1946. 1952. Political Science, Columbia. UM
- D7-20 Scott, John R. The Effect of the Cold War upon the Occupation of Japan. 1952. Political Science, Illinois. UM
- D7-21 Beckmann, George M. The Constitutional Development of Japan in the Early Meiji Period, 1868-90. 1953. Political Science, Stanford.
- D7-22 Brown, Sidney D. Kido Takayoshi and the Meiji Restoration; a Political Biography, 1833-1877. 1953. History, Wisconsin.
- D7-23 Butow, Robert J.sC. Japan's Decision to Surrender; a Study in Policy Evolution. 1953. History, Stanford. UM
- D7-24 Collier, David S. The Politico-Economic Position of Japan. 1953. Political Science, Northwestern.
- D7-25 Miwa, Ralph M. The Ideology of Imperialism and Its Implications for Constitutional Reforms in Japan. 1953. Political Science, Johns Hopkins.
- D7-26 Sapin, Burton M. The Role of the Military Establishment in the Japanese Peace Treaty; a Case Study in American Foreign Policy Decision-Making. 1953. Political Science Princeton.

JAPAN: Government and Politics (cont'd)

- D7-27 Swearingen, Arthur R. The Japanese Communist Party and the Comintern, 1919-1943. 1953i Political Science, Harvard.
- D7-28 Camacho, Martin T. The Administration of the SCAP Labor Policy; Evolution in Occupied Japan. 1954. Political Science, Harvard.
- D7-29 Durkee, Travers E. The Communist International and Japan, 1919-32i 1954. History, Stanford. UM
- D7-30 Sutton, Joseph L. A Political Biography of Inukai Tsuyoshii 1954. Political Science, Michigan.
- D7-31 Totten, George O. Japanese Social Democracy. 1954. Political Science, Yale.
- D7-32 Hackett, Roger F. Yamagata Aritomo; a Political Biographyi 1955i History, Harvard.
- D7-33 Henderson, Dan F. The Pattern and Persistence of Traditional Procedures in Japanese Law. 1955. Law, California, Berkeleyi
- D7-34 Inagaki, Bernard R. The Constitution of Japan and the Natural Law. 1955. Philosophy, Catholici
- D7-35 Mendel, Douglas H., Jr. Political Behavior in Post-Treaty Japan; a Survey of Constituents and Leaders in Two Selected Areasi 1955. Political Science, Michigan. UM
- D7-36 Olson, Lawrence A., Jr. Hara Kei, a Political Biography. 1955. History, Harvard.
- D7-37 Steiner, Kurti Local Government in Japan. 1955. Political Science, Stanford. UM
- D7-38 Wadsworth, Lawrence W., Jri A Short History of the Tokyo War Crimes Trials with Special Reference to Some Aspects of Procedures. 1955. International Law and Relations, American.
- D7-39 Brett, Cecil C. The Government of Okayama Prefecture; a Case Study of Local Autonomy in Japan. 1956. Political Science, Michigan. UM (1957)
- D7-40 Cody, Cecil E. A Study of the Career of Itagaki Taisuke (1837-1919), a Leader of the Democratic Movement in Meiji Japan. 1956i History, Washington, Seattle.
- D7-41 Edwards, Marie A. Political Activities of Japanese Postwar Labor Unionsi 1956i Political Science, Northwestern. UM (1957)

JAPAN: Government and Politics (cont'd)

- D7-42 Lieberman, Mary E. Okawa Shumei and Japan's "Divine Mission". 1956. History, California, Berkeley.
- D7-43 Perry, Walters S. Yoshino Sakuzō, 1878-1933; Exponent of Democratic Ideals in Japan. 1956. History, Stanford. UM
- D7-44 Silberman, Bernard. The Democracy Movement in Japan, 1916-1921; a History of a Social Movement. 1956. History, Michigan. UM (1957)
- D7-45 Teters, Barbara J. The Conservative Opposition in Japanese Politics, 1877-1894. 1956. Political Science, Washington, Seattle.
- D7-46 Baerwald, Hans H. The Purge of Japanese Leaders under the Occupation. 1957. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- D7-47 Earl, David M. Loyalty to Emperor and Nation in the Thinking of the Tokugawa Period. 1957. Political Science, Columbia. UM
- D7-48 Miyauchi, Dixon Y. Yokoi Shōnan; a Pre-Meiji Reformist. 1957. Literature, Harvard.
- D7-49 Riley, Walter L. The International Military Tribunal for the Far East and the Law of the Tribunal as Revealed by the Judgment and the Concurring and Dissenting Opinions. 1957. Political Science, Washington, Seattle. UM (1958)
- D7-50 Sigur, Gaston J. A History of Administration in Bizen Han. 1957. History, Michigan. UM (1958)
- D7-51 Soukup, James R. Labor and Politics in Post-War Japan; a Study of the Political Attitudes of Selected Japanese Labor Organizations. 1957. Political Science, Michigan. UM (1958)
- D7-52 Holland, Harrison M. The Minseito Party of Japan (1927-1940); Its Antecedents, Structure, and Operation. 1958. Political Science, George Washington.
- D7-53 Kim, Young-chin. Disintegration of Political Power; an Analytical Study of the Genesis of the Meiji Restoration. 1958. Political Science, Pennsylvania. UM

JAPAN: Government and Politics (cont'd)

- D7-54 Lebra, Joyce C. *Japan's First Modern Popular Statesman, a Study of the Political Career of Okuma Shigenobu (1838-1922)*. 1958i History, Radcliffe.
- D7-55 Pak, Kun. *Political Parties in Postwar Japan*. 1958i Political Science, Pennsylvania. UM
- D7-56 Webb, Herschel F. *The Thought and Work of the Early Mito School*. 1958i History, Columbiai UM
- D7-57 Bailey, Jackson H. *Prince Saionji; a Study in Modern Japanese Political Leadership*. 1959i History, Harvard.
- D7-58 Tiedemann, Arthur E. *The Hamaguchi Cabinet, First Phase, July 1929-February 1930; a Study in Japanese Parliamentary Government*. 1959i History, Columbia.
- D7-59 Akita, George. *Development of Parliamentary Government in Meiji Japan*. 1960. History, Harvard.
- D7-60 Lee, Jr., Edwin B. *The Political Career of Iino Naosuke*. 1960i History, Columbia.
- D7-61 Lin, Jung-shun. *Popular Movements in Japan during the Taisho Era (1912-1926)*. 1960. Political Science, Pennsylvania.
- D7-62 Tsuneishi, Warren M. *The Japanese Emperor; a Study in Constitutional and Political Change*. 1960. Political Science, Yale.
- D7-63 Petty, Edward A. *Directed Change and Cultural Adhesion; a Study of Functional Integration in the Police Administration of Japan*. 1961. Political Science, Southern California.
- D7-64 Arima, Tatsuo. *The Failure of Freedom; an Intellectual Portrait of Taisho Japan*. 1962. Political Science, Harvardi
- D7-65 Clubok, Alfred B. *Electoral Politics in Rural Japan; a Case Study of Okayama Prefecture*. 1962i Political Sciencei Michigan.
- D7-66 Kuroda, Yasumasa. *Political Socialization; Personal Political Orientation of Law Students in Japan*. 1962i Political Science, Oregon.
- D7-67 Ch'en, Hsien-t'ing. *The Japanese Government and the Creation of the Imperial Army, 1870-1873*. 1963. Political Science, Harvard.

JAPAN: Government and Politics (cont'd)

- D7-68 Farnsworth; Lee W. Factionalism in Recent Japanese Politics; Theory and Practice. 1963; Political Science, Claremont.
- D7-69 Pittau, Joseph. Ideology of a New National Authoritarianism and Constitutionalism, Japan, 1868-1890. 1963. Political Science, Harvard.
- D7-70 Epp, Robert C. Threat to Tradition; Reaction to Japan's 1890 Civil Code. 1964. History; Harvard.
- D7-71 Kim, PauliS. The Higher Public Service in Japan; an Introductory Analysis of Japanese Administrative Behavior. 1964. Public Administration, New York.
- D7-72 Quo, Fang-quei. Japanese Liberalism; a Case Study in the Transplantation of Political Theory. 1964. Political Science, Southern Illinois.
- D7-73 Totman, Conrad D. Politics in the Tokugawa Bakufu. 1964. History, Harvard.
- D7-74 Abosch, David. Katō Hiroyuki and the Introduction of German Political Thought in Modern Japan, 1868-1883. 1965. History, California, Berkeley.
- D7-75 Chung, Young-iob. The Role of Government in the Japanese Experience, 1868-1893. 1965. Economics, Columbia.
- D7-76 Duus, Peter. The Kenseikai and the Politics of Taisho Japan. 1965. History, Harvard.
- D7-77 Hellmann, Donald C. Japanese Foreign Policy and Domestic Politics; the Peace Agreement with the Soviet Union. 1965. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- D7-78 Najita, Tetsuo. The Seiyukai in the Politics of Compromise, 1905-1915. 1965. History, Harvard.
- D7-79 Spaulding, Robert M. Imperial Japan's Higher Examinations. 1965. History, Michigan.
- D7-80 Griffin, Edward G. The Adoption of Universal Manhood Suffrage in Japan. 1966. History, Columbia.
- D7-81 Harsaghy, Fred J. The Administration of American Cultural Projects Abroad; a Developmental Study with Case Histories of Community Relations in Administering Educational and Informational Projects in Japan and Saudi Arabia. 1966; Political Science, New York.

JAPAN: Government and Politics (cont'd)

- D7-82 Hewett, Robert F. United States Civil Administration of the Ryukyu Islands, 1950-1960. 1966. History, American.
- D7-83 Richardson, Bradley M. Political Attitudes and Voting Behavior in Contemporary Japan; Rural and Urban Differences. 1966. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- D7-84 Steslicke, William E. The Politics of Medical Care; a Study of the Japan Medical Association. 1966. Political Science, Michigan.
- D7-85 Tomikawa, Soji. Impact of Public Opinion on the Postwar Administration of Japan; Problems Connected with the Supplying of Facilities and Areas for Use by United States Forces. 1966. Political Science, Syracuse.

JAPAN: Sociology and Anthropology (See also C11-24, E1-15, E5-8)

- D8-1 Embree, John F. Suye Mura; a Changing Economic Order. 1937. Anthropology, Chicago.
- D8-2 Reed, John P. Kokutai; a Study of Certain Sacred and Secular Aspects of Japanese Nationalism. 1938. Sociology, Chicago.
- D8-3 Matsuoka, Jitsuichi. The Westernization of the Japanese Family in Hawaii. 1940. Sociology, Iowa.
- D8-4 La Violette, Forrest E. Americans of Japanese Ancestry; a Study of Assimilation in the American Community. 1946. Sociology, Chicago.
- D8-5 Hockin, Margaret L. A Study of the Process of Acculturation as Revealed in Canadian Japanese Family Life. 1950. Sociology, Cornell.
- D8-6 Kraus, Bertram S. Constitutional Typology and Race; a Comparative Analysis of Somatotypes within the Japanese Population of Northern Japan. 1950. Anthropology, Chicago.
- D8-7 Wax, Rosalie H. The Development of Authoritarianism; a Comparison of the Japanese-American Relocation Centers and Germany. 1951. Anthropology, Chicago.
- D8-8 DeVos, George. Acculturation and Personality Structure; a Rorschach Study of Japanese Americans. 1952. Psychology, Chicago.
- D8-9 Naylor, Harry L. A Psycho-Cultural Study of Twenty-Eight Ryukyuan Students. 1952. Anthropology, New Mexico.

JAPAN: Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- D8-10 Norbeck, Edward. Takashima, A Fishing Community in Japan. 1952i Anthropology, Michigan.
- D8-11 Cornell, John B. Matsunagi; the Life and Social Organization of a Japanese Mountain Community. 1953i Anthropology, Michigan. UM
- D8-12 Kimura, Yukikoi A Comparative Study of Collective Adjustment of the Issei, the First Generation Japanese, in Hawaii and in the Mainland United States Since Pearl Harbori 1953. Sociology, Chicago.
- D8-13 Smith, Robert J. Kurusu; a Changing Japanese Agricultural Community. 1953. Anthropology, Cornell.
- D8-14 Ishino, Iwao. The Oyabun-Kobun Institution; an Introductory Analysis of a Ritual Kinship System in Japani 1954. Sociology, Harvardi
- D8-15 Yatsushiro, Toshio. Political and Socio-Cultural Issues at Poston and Manzanar Relocation Centers; a Themat Analysis. 1954i Sociology, Cornell.
- D8-16 Yoshino, I. Roger. Selected Social Changes in a Japanese Village, 1935-1953i 1955. Sociology, Southern California.
- D8-17 Amundson, Robert H. Population Problems and Policies in Puerto Rico, India, and Japan. 1956. Sociology, Notre Dame. UM
- D8-18 Baker, Wendell D. A Study of Selected Aspects of Japanese Social Stratification; Class Differences in Values and Levels of Aspiration. 1956i Sociology, Columbia. UM
- D8-19 Caudill, William A. Japanese-American Acculturation and Personalityi 1956. Anthropology, Chicago.
- D8-20 Iga, Mamorui Acculturation of Japanese Population in Davis County, Utahi 1956i Sociology, Utah.
- D8-21 Ishida, Gladys. The Japanese American Renunciants of Okayama Prefecture; Their Accommodation and Assimilation to Japanese Culturei 1956. Sociology, Michigan. UM (1957)
- D8-22 Rabinowitz, Richard W. The Japanese Lawyer; a Study in the Sociology of the Legal Profession. 1956. Sociology, Harvard.

JAPANESE Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- D8-23 Donoghue, John D. An Eta Community in Northern Japan; a Study in Intra-Group Relations. 1957. Anthropology, Chicago.
- D8-24 Kreps, Leslie R. The Image of Japan in the Speaking of United States Congressmen, 1941-1953. 1957. Speech, Northwestern. UM (1958)
- D8-25 Maretzki, Thomas W. Child Rearing in an Okinawan Community. 1957. Anthropology, Yale.
- D8-26 Matsumoto, Yoshiharu S. Collectivity Orientations in Contemporary Japan. 1957. Sociology, American. UM
- D8-27 Wilkinson, Thomas O. Tokyo; a Demographic Study. 1957. Sociology, Columbia. UM
- D8-28 Kasahara, Yoshiko. The Influx and Exodus of Migrants among the Forty-Seven Prefectures of Japan, 1920-1935. 1958. Sociology, Michigan. UM
- D8-29 Sano, Chiye. Changing Values of the Japanese Family. 1958. Anthropology, Catholic.
- D8-30 Song, Un San. A Sociological Analysis of the Value System of Pre-War Japan as Revealed in the Japanese Government Elementary School Textbooks, 1933-1941. 1958. Sociology, Maryland.
- D8-31 Chee, Chang-boh. Development of Sociology in Japan; a Study of Adaptation of Western Sociological Orientations into the Japanese Social Structure. 1959. Sociology, Duke.
- D8-32 Graham, Lloyd B. The Adoption of Children from Japan by American Families. 1959. Sociology, Toronto.
- D8-33 Muramatsu, Minoru. Studies of Induced Abortion in Japan. 1959. Public Health, Johns Hopkins.
- D8-34 Nehemias, John V. The Effect of Atomic Bomb Radiation upon the Growth of Children Present at Hiroshima on 6 August, 1945. 1960. Health Sciences, Michigan.
- D8-35 Niyekawa, Agnes M. Factors Associated with Authoritarianism in Japan. 1960. Political Science, New York University.
- D8-36 Johnson, Erwin H. Nagura Mura; an Historical Analysis of Stability and Change in Community Structure. 1961. Anthropology, Columbia.

JAPAN Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- D8-37 Befu, Harumi. Hamlet in a Nation, the Place of Three Japanese Rural Communities in Their Broader Social Context. 1962. Anthropology. Wisconsin.
- D8-38 Hirabayashi, James A. The Relation between National and Local Normative Systems; a Study of a Japanese Mountain Community. 1962. Anthropology. Harvard.
- D8-39 Lanham, Betty. Aspects of Child Rearing in Kainan Japan. 1962. Anthropology, Syracuse.
- D8-40 Plath, David W. The Strung and the Unstrung; Holidays in Japanese Life. 1962. Anthropology. Harvard.
- D8-41 Takeshita, Yuzuru. Socioeconomic Correlates of Urban Fertility in Japan. 1962. Sociology. Michigan.
- D8-42 Voss, Harwin L. Insulation and Vulnerability to Delinquency; a Comparison of the Hawaiians and Japanese. 1962. Sociology. Wisconsin.
- D8-43 Moos, Felix. Inertia and Change; Elements of the Japanese Family and Kinship Organization Since 1945. 1963. Anthropology, Washington, Seattle.
- D8-44 Nishi, Setsuko M. Japanese American Achievement in Chicago; a Cultural Response to Degradation. 1963. Sociology. Chicago.
- D8-45 Plummer, John F. Oya, a Village in Northeast Japan. 1963. Anthropology. Michigan.
- D8-46 Uno, Raymond S. Japanese Old Age Recipients of the Salt Lake City Welfare Department. 1963. Sociology, Utah.
- D8-47 Lewis, David M. The Acceptance of Work-Related Values by Young Rural Japanese. 1964. Sociology. Michigan State.
- D8-48 Sagrista Freixas, Antonio. Social Security in Japan; Its Evolution, Present Status and Economic Implications. 1964. Public Welfare. Cornell.
- D8-49 Stewart, Norman R. Japanese Colonization in Eastern Paraguay; a Study in the Cultural Geography of Pioneer Agricultural Settlement. 1964. Geography, California, Los Angeles.

JAPAN: Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- D8-50 Brown, L. Keith. Dōzoku; a Study of Descent Groups in Rural Japan. 1965. Anthropology, Chicago.
- D8-51 Iwamoto, Kiyotoshi. Land and Society in Traditional Japan. 1965n History, Utah.

KOREA: Religion (See also C1-65)

- E1-1 Karl, Hongkee. A Critical Evaluation of Modern Social Trends in Korea. 1934. Religion, Chicago.
- E1-2 Stokes, Charles D. History of Methodist Missions in Korea, 1885-1930n 1947. Religion, Yale.
- E1-3 Chun, Sung-chun. Schism and Unity in the Protestant Churches of Korea. 1955. Religion, Yale.
- E1-4 Park, Tae Sun. Prolegomena to a Korean Translation of the Book of Isaiah. 1956. Religion, Boston. UM
- E1-5 Chung, David. Religious Syncretism in Korean Society. 1959n Religion, Yale.
- E1-6 Koh, Hesung C. Religion, Social Structure and Economic Development in Yi Dynasty Korea. 1959n Sociology, Boston.
- E1-7 Park, Pong Nangn Karl Barth's Doctrine of Inspiration, with Special Reference to the Evangelical Churches of Korea. 1959n Religion, Harvard.
- E1-8 Lee, Rev. Gabriel. Sociology of Conversion; Sociological Implications of Religious Conversion to Christianity in Korea. 1961. Sociology, Fordham.
- E1-9 Moon, Stephen T. First Century Christ for Twentieth Century Korean Youth. 1961n Religion, Hartford Seminary.
- E1-10 Kim, Tuk Yuln The Problem of Growing Disunity in the Presbyterian Church in Korea and a Suggested Approach for the Christian Education of Young Koreans. 1962. Education, Hartford Seminary.
- E1-11 Brown, George T. A History of the Korea Mission, Presbyterian Church, U. S., from 1892 to 1962n 1963n Religion, Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.
- E1-12 Kim, Changyup D. Seventy-eight Years of the Protestant Church in Korea. 1963. History, Dallas Theological Seminary.

KOREAs Religion (cont'd)

- E1-13 Chung, Chai Sik. Protestantism and the Formation of Modern Korea, 1884-1894. 1964. History, Boston.
- E1-14 Ko, Hyun Bong. A Historical Study of the Characteristics of the Christian Church in Korea. 1965. Religion, Dallas Theological Seminary.
- E1-15 Pak, Hyung Koo. The Social Changes in the Religious and Educational Institutions of Korean Society under Japanese and American Occupations. 1965. Sociology, Utah State.
- E1-16 Kim, Eui Whan. The Korean Church under Japanese Occupation with Special Reference to Resistance Movement within Presbyterianism. 1966. Religion, Temple.
- E1-17 Kim, Hyung Tae. Relationships Between Selected Factors of Korean Students in Pennsylvania and Their Attitudes Toward the Christian Churches in America. 1966. Education, Pittsburgh.

KOREA: Education (See also B24)

- E2-1 Cho, Seung Hak. A Study of the Korean Elementary School Curriculum. 1937. Education, Wisconsin.
- E2-2 Rim, Han Y. Development of Higher Education in Korea During the Japanese Occupation (1910-1945). 1952. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- E2-3 Suhr, Myong W. Together We Live (A Proposed Civics Textbook for the Elementary Schools in the New Korea). 1954. Education, George Peabody.
- E2-4 Adams, Donald K. Education in Korea, 1945-1955. 1956. Education, Connecticut. UM
- E2-5 Dietz, Elisabeth H. Normal School Education in the Republic of Korea, 1952-53. 1956. Education, New York. UM
- E2-6 Paik, Hyung K. Designing County Cooperative Service for the Improvement of the School and Community in the Rural Area of Korea, with Special Attention to Audio Visual Service. 1956. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- E2-7 Van Lierop, Peter. The Development of Schools under the Korea Mission of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., 1919-1950. 1956. Education, Pittsburgh. UM

KOREA: Education (cont'd)

- E2-8 Lee, Sung-hwa. The Social and Political Factors Affecting Korean Education, 1885-1950. 1958. Education, Pittsburgh. UM
- E2-9 Smith, Melton V. Self Representations of American and Korean Youth. 1958i Education, Texas. UM
- E2-10 Yoo, Hyung J. An Intellectual History of Korea from Ancient Times to the Impact of the West with Special Emphasis upon Education. 1958i Education, Harvardi
- E2-11 Lee, Yung Dug. The Contributions of the Ohio State University School to a Proposal for the Development of Core Programs in the Campus Secondary Schools of Korea. 1959. Education, Ohio Statei
- E2-12 Wilson, Elizabeth C. The Problem of Value in Technical Assistance in Education; the Case of Korea, 1945-1955i 1959. Education, Maryland.
- E2-13 Barnes, Elaine M. The Schools of Taegu, Kyongsang Pukto Province, Korea in 1954-1955; an Investigation into the Interaction between Culture and Education. 1961. Education, Maryland.
- E2-14 Choi, Sung Pyo. The Problem of Reconstructing Korean Education in Historical Perspective. 1961. Education, Illinoisi
- E2-15 Kim, Sung-Il. A Study of Certain Aspects of Educational Administration and Their Historical Roots in the Republic of Korea. 1961. Education, Syracusei
- E2-16 Nam, Byung Hun. Reorganization of Education in South Korea under the United States Military Government, 1945-1948. 1962. Education, Pittsburgh.
- E2-17 Park, Thomas C. Proposal for Improvement of Korean Schools through Development of a Co-curriculum Programi 1962i Education, Florida.
- E2-18 Maston, Robert E. English Language Workshops for English Teachers of South Korea. 1963i Education, Michigan.
- E2-19 Chung, Yong Hwan. A Study of Some Aspects of Educational Administration with Implications for the Korean Public School System. 1965i Education, Oklahoma.
- E2-20 Yuh, Ki Sup. The Development of a Korean Group Intelligence Testi 1965. Education, Boston.

KOREA Economics

- E3-1 Grajdanzev, Andrew J. Modern Korea, Her Economic and Social Development under the Japanese. 1945. Economics, Columbia.
- E3-2 Mitchell, Charles C., Jr. The New Korea Company, Limited; Land Management and Tenancy Reform in Korea Against a Background of United States Occupation, 1945-1948. 1949. Economics, Harvard.
- E3-3 Henning, Charles N. The Economic Basis of an Independent Korea. 1953. Economics, California, Los Angeles.
- E3-4 Arnold, Dean A. American Economic Enterprise in Korea, 1895-1939. 1955. History, Chicago.
- E3-5 Chung, Nam-kyu. The Economic Development of the Republic of Korea. 1955. Economics, Wisconsin.
- E3-6 Baick, Dai Hyen. Pasture Establishment and Management for Students of Vocational Agriculture in Korea. 1956. Agriculture, Louisiana State. UM (1958)
- E3-7 Chao, Lien L. Distinctive Patterns of Industrial Relations in Korea. 1956. Economics, Minnesota. UM
- E3-8 Pak, Ki Hyuk. Economic Analysis of Land Reform in the Republic of Korea with Special Reference to an Agricultural Economic Survey, 1954-1955. 1956. Agriculture, Illinois. UM
- E3-9 Lah, Kihough H. Geography of Korea. 1957. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- E3-10 Kay, Bong Ayok. Fiscal and Taxation Policy in a Developing Economy with Special Reference to the Republic of Korea. 1958. Economics, Wisconsin. UM
- E3-11 Alexandrides, Costas G. The United Nations Economic Assistance to the Republic of Korea; a Case Study of Economic Reconstruction and Development. 1961. Economics, New York.
- E3-12 Lee, Chung M. Recent Population Patterns and Trends in the Republic of Korea. 1961. Geography, Michigan.
- E3-13 McRaith, James F. The Marketing of Rice in the Republic of Korea; Problems of an Underdeveloped Oriental Country. 1961. Economics, Columbia.

KOREA: Economics (cont'd)

- E3-14 Nam, Duck Woo. Monetary Expansion and Capital Formation in Korea, 1954-1958. 1961. Economics, Oklahoma State.
- E3-15 Bang, Kap Soo. A Proposed Social Security System for Korea Based on an Analysis of Programs in Great Britain, Japan, Malaya, and the United States. 1962. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- E3-16 Cho, Yong S. Disguised Unemployment in South Korean Agriculture. 1962. Economics, California, Los Angeles.
- E3-17 Joel, Clark. Korea, a Case Study in Inflation. 1962. Economics, Wisconsin.
- E3-18 Lee, Joe Won. The Nathan Economic Commission and Korean Development. 1962. Economics, Indiana.
- E3-19 Chung, Nae Hoon. The Role of the Central Bank and Inflation in Korea, 1945-1960. 1963. Economics, Michigan State.
- E3-20 Han, Kee Chun. A Study of the Interregional Economics of Korea. 1963. Economics, Boston.
- E3-21 Park, Jin Hwan. Economics of Resource Use on Rice Farms in Korea. 1963. Economics, Minnesota.
- E3-22 Ro, Chung Hyun. A Comparative Study of Manpower Administration in Developing Countries, with Special Reference to North and South Korea. 1963. Political Science, New York.
- E3-23 Woo, Philip M. Tariff Process, Development of the Korean Customs Institution, 1875-1956. 1963. Economics, New York.
- E3-24 Lee, Samuel S. O. The Effects of Inflation and Legal Remedies on Accounting in Korea Since 1945. 1964. Business Administration, Columbia.
- E3-25 Chung, Joseph S. H. The North Korean Economy, Structure and Development. 1965. Economics, Wayne State.
- E3-26 Im, Ik Soon. A Program for Effective Utilization of Surplus Rural Labor in the Republic of Korea, with Special Reference to Domestic Capital Formation. 1965. Business Administration, Washington, St. Louis.
- E3-27 Lee, Chong Ha. A Study of Bonded Processing Trade in Korea, Analysis of the Feasibility of the Korean Garment Industry's Moving Toward Full Processing Trade System. 1965. Business Administration, Washington, St. Louis.

KOREA: Economics (cont'd)

- E3-28 Yu, Hoon. The Budgetary Process in Korea. 1965. Public Administration, Minnesota.
- E3-29 Yu, Se Hwan. The Adoption of Business Accounting Systems in Korean Municipal Water Utilities. 1965. Business Administration, Washington, St. Louis.
- E3-30 Juhn, Daniel S. Entrepreneurship in an Underdeveloped Economy; the Case of Korea, 1890-1940. 1966. Economics, George Washington.
- E3-31 Kim, Sun Kee. A Solution to the Problem of Food Shortages in Korea. 1966. Economics, Southern California.
- E3-32 Kuark, Yoon-tai. A Comparative Study of Economic Development in North and South Korea during the Post-Korean War Period. 1966. Economics, Minnesota.
- E3-33 Lee, Bumsun. Central Banking and Monetary Control in Korea, 1955-1963. 1966. Economics, New York.
- E3-34 Winston, Ralph J. Studies of Korean Accounting Procedures with Suggestions for System Improvements. 1966. Business Administration, Washington, St. Louis.

KOREA: History, Politics and Government (See also D6-29, S9-35)

- E4-1 Jones, Francis C. Foreign Diplomacy in Korea, 1866-1894. 1935. History, Harvard.
- E4-2 Yoon, Hong Sub. Korea in International Far-Eastern Relations. 1935. International Law and Relations, American.
- E4-3 Nelson, Melvin F. The International Status of Korea, 1876-1910. 1940. Political Science, Duke.
- E4-4 McCune, George M. Korean Relations with China and Japan, 1800-1864. 1941. History, California.
- E4-5 Meade, Edward G. A Military Government Experiment in Korea. 1949. Political Science, Pennsylvania.
- E4-6 Gane, William J. Foreign Affairs of South Korea, Aug. 1945-Aug. 1950. 1951. International Law and Relations, Northwestern.
- E4-7 Bridgham, Philip L. American Policy Toward Korean Independence, 1866-1910. 1952. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.

KOREA History, Politics and Government (cont'd)

- E4-8 Chung, Han-pom. The Republic of Korea in Power Politics. 1952. International Law and Relations, American.
- E4-9 Bartz, Carl F., Jr. The Korean Seclusion Policy, 1860-1876. 1953. History, California, Berkeley.
- E4-10 Chang, Paul T. Political Effect of World War II on Korea; with Special Reference to the Policies of the United States. 1953. Political Science, Notre Dame. UM (1955)
- E4-11 Vinocour, Seymour M. Syngman Rhee; Spokesman for Korea (June 23, 1951-October 8, 1952), a Case Study in International Speaking. 1954. Speech, Pennsylvania State.
- E4-12 Weems, Clarence N., Jr. The Korean Reform and Independence Movement. 1954. History, Columbia. UM
- E4-13 Everett, John T., Jr. The United Nations and the Korean Situation 1947-1950; a Study of International Techniques of Pacific Settlement. 1955. International Law and Relations, Cincinnati. UM
- E4-14 Reordan, Robert E. The Role of George Clayton Foulk in United States-Korean Relations, 1884-1887. 1955. International Law and Relations, Fordham.
- E4-15 Brazda, Jaroslav J. The Korean Armistice Agreement; a Comparative Study. 1956. International Law and Relations, Florida. UM
- E4-16 Dong, Chon. Japanese Annexation of Korea; a Study of Korean-Japanese Relations to 1910. 1956. History, Colorado. UM (1957)
- E4-17 Alapatt, George K. The Legal Implications of the Repatriation of War Prisoners in Relation to the Korean Armistice and in View of the Division of Korea. 1958. Political Science, St. Louis.
- E4-18 Fraser, Haynes R. The Korean Conflict, with Special Reference to the Theory and Dynamics of Collective Security. 1958. International Law and Relations, Southern California.
- E4-19 Gordenker, Leon. The United Nations Commissions in Korea, 1947-1950. 1958. Political Science, Columbia. UM
- E4-20 Lyons, Gene M. The Decline of a Multilateral Policy for Korean Reconstruction; a Case Study in the Relationship of the United Nations to the Conduct of United States Foreign Policy. 1958. International Law and Relations, Columbia.

KOREA: History; Politics and Government (cont'd)

- E4-21 Meskill; John T. A Record of Drifting Across the Sea (Pyohaerok)i 1958. History, Columbia. UM (1959)
- E4-22 Kim, Chong-ik. Japan in Korea (1905-1910); the Techniques of Political Power; 1959. Political Science, Stanford.
- E4-23 Wagner, Edward W. The Literati Purges; Case Studies in the Factionalism of the Early Yi Dynasty. 1959. Language and Literature, Harvard.
- E4-24 Yoon, Young K. United Nations Participation in Korean Affairs; 1945-1954. 1959. International Law and Relations, American.
- E4-25 Cho, Soon Sung. United States Policy Toward the Unification of Korea, 1943-1950. 1960; International Law and Relations, Michigan.
- E4-26 Choe, Ching Young. A Decade of the Taewongun. 1960. History, Harvard;
- E4-27 Paige, Glenn D. The Korean Decision; June 24-30, 1950. 1960. Political Science, Northwestern.
- E4-28 Kim, Myong-whai. Prisoners of War as a Major Problem of the Korean Armistice, 1953. 1961; International Law and Relations, New York;
- E4-29 Nahm, Andrew C. Kim Ok-Kyan and the Korean Progressive Movement, 1882-1884. 1961. History, Stanford.
- E4-30 Chien, Frederick F. The Opening of Korea; a Study of Chinese Diplomacy, 1876-1885. 1962. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- E4-31 Lee, Chong Siki The Korean Nationalist Movement; 1905-1945. 1962; Political Science; California; Berkeley.
- E4-32 Lee, Won Suli The Impact of the United States Occupation Policy on the Socio-political Structure of South Korea, 1945-1948. 1962. History, Western Reserve.
- E4-33 Oh; Chung Hwan. The Civil Service of the Republic of Korea. 1962. Political Science; New York.
- E4-34 Rew; Joung Y. A Study of the Government-General of Korea, with an Emphasis on the Period between 1919 and 1931. 1962; Political Science; American.

KOREA History, Politics and Government (contid)

- E4-35 Bark, Dong Suh. Public Personnel Administration in Korea; a Mixed Heritage in Contemporary Practice. 1963; Public Administration, Minnesota.
- E4-36 Han; Pyo Wook. The Problem of Korean Unification; a Study of the Unification Policy of the Republic of Korea, 1948-1960. 1963. Political Science, Michigan.
- E4-37 Kim, Han Kyo. The Demise of the Kingdom of Korea, 1882-1910; 1963. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- E4-38 Kim, Yoon Young. National Images of Korea, 1850-1910; a Study on the National Survival of a Small Power. 1963. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- E4-39 Koh, Kwang Ili In Quest of National Unity and Power; Political Ideas and Practices of Syngman Rhee. 1963; Public Administration, Rutgers.
- E4-40 Mitchell, Richard H. The Korean Minority in Japan, 1910-1963; 1963; History, Wisconsin.
- E4-41 Oh, John K. C. Western Democracy in a Newly Emerging Eastern State; a Case Study of Korea. 1963. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- E4-42 Choi, Soo Boack. Political Dynamics in Hermit Korea; the Use of Royal Power in the Decade of the Taewonkun, 1864-1873. 1964. Political Science, Maryland.
- E4-43 Soh, Jin Chull. Some Causes of the Korean War of 1950; a Case Study of the Soviet Foreign Policy in Korea, 1945-1950; with Emphasis on Sino-Soviet Collaboration. 1964. International Law and Relations, Oklahoma.
- E4-44 Sohn, Pow-keyi Social History of the Early Yi Dynasty, 1392-1592; with Emphasis on the Functional Aspects of Governmental Structure; 1964; History, California, Berkeley.
- E4-45 Biderman, Albert D. American Prisoners of War in Korea; Reinterpretation of the Data. 1965; Sociology, Chicago.
- E4-46 Cho, Suk Choon; Administrative Decentralization in the Government of the Republic of Korea. 1965. Public Administration, Minnesota.
- E4-47 Choi, Dong Hoon; The United States Policy Toward the Japanese Protectorate and Annexation of Korea, 1904-1910. 1965. International Law and Relations, Fletcher;

KOREAi History, Politics and Government (cont'd)

- E4-48 Dong, Wonmo. Japanese Colonial Policy and Practice in Korea, 1905-1910; a Study in Assimilation. 1965. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- E4-49 Kang, Hi-Woong. The Development of the Korean Ruling Class from Late Silla to Early Koryo. 1965. History, Washington, Seattle.
- E4-50 Suh, Dae Sook. Korean Communism and the Rise of Kim. 1965. International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- E4-51 Chay, Jongsuk. The United States and the Closing Door in Korea; American-Korean Relations, 1894-1905. 1966. History, Michigan.
- E4-52 Chung, In Teak. The Korean Minority in Manchuria, 1900-1937. 1966. History, American.
- E4-53 Kim, Chong Sun. The Emergence of Multi-Centered Despotism in the Silla Kingdom; a Study of the Origins of Factional Struggles in Korea. 1966. History, Washington, Seattle.
- E4-54 Kim, Se Jin. Military Revolution in Korea, 1961-1963. 1966. Political Science, Massachusetts.
- E4-55 Lee, Yur Bok. Diplomatic Relations Between Korea and the United States, 1882-1887; a Study of Foreign Services of Minister Foote and Chargé Foulk in Korea. 1966. History, Georgia.
- E4-56 Lofgren, Charles A. Congress and the Korean Conflict. 1966. History, Stanford.
- E4-57 MacDonald, Donald R. N. Russian Interest in Korea to 1895. 1966. History, Harvard.
- E4-58 Ro, Kwang Hui. Power Politics in Korea and Its Impact on Korean Foreign and Domestic Affairs, 1882-1907. 1966. International Law and Relations, Oklahoma.

KOREA: Other (See also C3-44)

- E5-1 Chung, Kei Won. The Origins of the Korean Alphabet. 1938. Oriental Literature, Princeton.
- E5-2 McCune, Shannon B. B. Climatic Regions of Tyosen (Korea). 1939. Meteorology, Clark.

KOREA: Other (cont'd)i

- E5-3 Han, Chungnim-choi. Social Organization of Upper Han Hamlet in Korea. 1949. Anthropology, Michigan.
- E5-4 Lukoff, Fred. A Grammar of Korean. 1954. Oriental Literature, Pennsylvania.
- E5-5 Cooper, Bernarr. Radio Broadcasting to Chinese and Korean POW's; a Rhetorical Analysis. 1956. Speech, Stanford. UM (1957)
- E5-6 Kim, Wong-yong. Studies on Silla Pottery. 1959. Art, New Yorki
- E5-7 Knez, Eugene I. San Jong Dong; a South Korean Village. 1959. Geography, Syracusei
- E5-8 Roh, Chang-shub. A Comparative Study of Korean and Japanese Family Life. 1959. Sociology, Louisiana State.
- E5-9 Chai, Alice Y. Kinship and Mate Selection in Koreai 1962. Anthropology, Ohio State.
- E5-10 Hoyt, James. Korean Literature, the Rise of the Vernacular, 1443-1592i 1962. Literature, California, Berkeley.
- E5-11 Chang, Dae Hong. The Historical Development of the Korean Socio-Family System Since 1392; a Legalistic Interpretation. 1963i Sociology, Michigan State.
- E5-12 Cho, Keu-cab. Problems Arising from the Legal Doctrines and Practices of Korean Marital Law. 1963i Law, Yale.
- E5-13 Barringer, Herbert R. The Aesthetic-Theoretical Continuum; Primary and Secondary Values in Korea and in the United States. 1964. Sociology, Northwestern.
- E5-14 Ledyard, Gari K. The Korean Language Reform of 1446i the Origin, Background, and Early History of the Korean Alphabet. 1966. Language, California, Berkeley.

SIBERIA (See also D6-32)

- F1 Lopatin, Ivan (John) A. The Cult of the Dead Among the Natives of the Amur Basin. 1935. Anthropology, Southern California.
- F2 Weiler, Theodore C. Siberian Folkways. 1936. Sociology, Yale.
- F3 Fisher, Raymond H. The Russian Fur Trade; Its Origins and Development to the End of the Seventeenth Century, with Special Reference to Siberia. 1937. History, California.

SIBERIA (cont'd)

- F4 Lantzeff, George V. The Russian Colonial Administration; Its Origins and Development to the End of the 17th Century, with Special Reference to Siberia. 1938. History, California, Berkeley.
- F5 Bock, Benjamin. The Origins of the Inter-Allied Intervention in Eastern Asia, 1918-1920. 1941. Political Science, Stanford
- F6 Pelzel, Sophia R. American Intervention in Siberia. 1943. Political Science, Pennsylvania.
- F7 Brandenburg, William A., Jr. The Origins of American Military Intervention in Russia, 1918-1920. 1947. History, Colorado
- F8 White, John A. Siberian Intervention; the Allied Phase. 1948. History, Stanford.
- F9 Unterberger, Betty M. America's Siberian Expedition 1918-1920; a Study of National Policy. 1950. History, Duke.
- F10 Kazemzadeh, Firuz. The Struggle for Transcaucasia, 1917-1921. 1951. History, Harvard.
- F11 Chard, Chester S. Kamchadal Culture and Its Relationships in the Old and New Worlds. 1953. Anthropology, California, Berkeley.
- F12 Eitler, Warren J. Diplomacy of the Graves Mission to Siberia. 1953. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- F13 Corry, Martha L. The Economic Geography of the Soviet Far East. 1954. Geography, Iowa.
- F14 Michael, Henry N. The Neolithic Age in Eastern Siberia. 1954. Anthropology, Pennsylvania. UM
- F15 Drew, Ronald F. Siberia; An Experiment in Colonialism, a Study of Economic Growth under Peter I. 1958. History, Stanford. UM
- F16 Hagstrom, Elaine K. R. Samoyed Phonemic Systems 1961. Linguistics, Indiana.
- F17 Lonsdale, Richard E. Industrial Development in Western Siberia, a Geographical Analysis. 1961. Geography, Syracuse.

SIBERIA (cont'd)

F18 Bone, Robert M. The Canadian Northland; a Study of Its Economic Development with Observations on the Comparative Development of the Siberian Northland 1962i Geography, Nebraskai

F19 Picker, Robert D. Industrial Development in Central Siberia and Northern Kazakhstan; a Study of a Third Metallurgical Base in the Soviet Union. 1963. Geography, Washington, Seattle.

CENTRAL ASIA (See also C3-5, C3-66, C7-52, D6-53, R2, S3-5, S3-8, S8-45)

G1 Allen, James G. Anglo-Russian Rivalry in Central Asia, 1865-1885. 1934. History, California.

G2i Wu, Chi-yu. China, Russia, and Central Asia; a Study of Political and Diplomatic Relationsi 1934. International Law and Relations, Princeton.

G3 Bowles, Gordon T. Racial Origins of the Peoples of the Central Chinese-Tibetan Border. 1935. Anthropology, Harvardi

G4 Hudson, Alfred E. Some Factors in the Development of Turco-Mongol Social Structure. 1937. Anthropology, Yale.

G5 Anderson, George W. Russia in Middle Asia on the Eve of the First World War. 1946. History, Minnesota.

G6 Frye, Richard N. Narshakhī's Tārīkh-i-Bukhārā; a Study in Central Asian History. 1946i History, Harvardi

G7 Murphy, George G. S. The Economic Development of the Outer Mongolian Economy in Recent Timesi 1947. Economics, Washington, Seattlei UM

G8 Cammann, Schuyler. The Early English Attempts to Open Tibeti 1949i History, Johns Hopkins.

G9 Sung, Yao-ting. Chinese-Tibetan Relations, 1890-1947. 1949. Political Science, Minnesota.

G10 Wiener, Thomas G. Kazakh Oral Art and Literature with Special Emphasis on the Impact of the October Revolution. 1950i East European Literaturei Columbiai UM

G11 Sokol, Edward D. The Revolt of 1916 in Russian Central Asia. 1952i History, Johns Hopkins.

G12 Buck, Frederick H. Comparative Study of Post-positions in Mongolian Dialects and the Written Languagei 1953i Oriental Literaturei Harvardi

CENTRAL ASIA (cont'd)

- G13 Ecker, Frank A. Transition in Asia; Uzbekistan under the Soviets. 1953. Political Science, Michigan. UM
- G14 Li, Tieh-tseng. A Historical Study of the Status of Tibet. 1953. Political Science, Columbia.
- G15 Park, Alexander G. Soviet Nationality Policy, 1917-1927; a Study of Bolshevik Doctrine and Practice with Special Reference to Central Asia. 1953. Political Science, Columbia. UM
- G16 Samolin, William. The Turkisation of the Tarim Basin up to the Qara-Qytay; a Preliminary Survey of the Problems Involved. 1953. History, Columbia. UM
- G17 Tang, Peter S. Russian and Soviet Policy in Manchuria and Outer Mongolia, 1911-1931. 1953. Political Science, Columbia. UM (1958)
- G18 Vreeland, Herbert H., III. Mongol Community and Kinship Structure. 1953. Anthropology, Yale.
- G19 Bidwell, Charles E. A Structural Analysis of Uzbeki. 1954. Oriental Literature, Pennsylvania.
- G20 Krader, Lawrence. Kinship Systems of the Altaic-Speaking Peoples of the Asiatic Steppe. 1954. Anthropology, Harvard.
- G21 Mehra, Parshotam L. The Younghusband Expedition; An Interpretation. 1954. International Law and Relations, Johns Hopkins
- G22 Rupen, Robert A. Outer Mongolian Nationalism, 1900-1919. 1954. Political Science, Washington, Seattle. UM
- G23 Schuling, Walter C. An Economic Survey of Soviet Central Asia, 1920-1950. 1954. Economics, Minnesota.
- G24 Clark, Milton J. Leadership and Political Allocation in Sinkiang Kazak Society. 1955. Sociology, Harvard.
- G25 Serruys, Henry. The Mongols in China during the Hung-wu Period, 1368-1398. 1955. History, Columbia. UM
- G26 Street, John C. The Language of the Secret History of the Mongols. 1955. Oriental Literature, Yale.
- G27 Pierce, Richard A. Russian Rule in Central Asia, 1867-1917. 1956. History, California, Berkeley.

CENTRAL ASIA (cont'd)

- G28 Stone, Loisi Anglo-Russian Relations in Central Asia, 1885-1892. 1956. International Law and Relations, Columbia. UM
- G29 Miller, Beatrice D. Lamas and Laymen; a Historico-Functional Study of the Secular Integration of Monastery and Community. 1958. Anthropology, Washington, Seattle. UM
- G30 Wylie, Turrell V. The Geography of Tibet According to the 'Dzam-gling-rgyas-bshad. 1958. Geography, Washington, Seattle. UM
- G31 Burke, Albert E. A Political-economic Survey of Soviet Central Asia. 1959. International Law and Relations, Pennsylvania
- G32 Taaffe, Roberti Rail Transportation and the Economic Development of Soviet Central Asia. 1959. Geography, Chicago.
- G33 Adelman, Fred. Kalmyk Cultural Renewal. 1960. Anthropology, Pennsylvania.
- G34 Allsworth, Edward A. The Soviet Russian Impact on Uzbek Literary Activity. 1960. Literature, Columbia.
- G35 Farquhar, David M. The Changing Administration of Mongolia up to the Nineteenth Century. 1960. History, Harvard
- G36 Kruger, John R. The Structure of Discourse and Poetry in the Mongolian Chronicle of Sangang Seehen (1662). 1960. Linguistics, Washington, Seattle.
- G37 Su, EdwardiS. T. Sino-Russian Relations in Sinkiang; a Comparison of International Relationships Outside and Inside the Communist System. 1962. International Law and Relations, Fordham.
- G38 Schwarzi Henry G. Policies and Administration of Minority Areas in Northwest China and Inner Mongolia, 1949-1959. 1963. International Law and Relations, Wisconsin.
- G39 Thorp, Earl D. The Role of Tibet in India-China Relations. 1963. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- G40 Becker, Seymour. Russia's Central Asian Protectorates; Bukhara and Khiva. 1865-1917. 1963. History, Harvard.
- G41 Khan, Mohammed A. British Attitude to the Growth of Russian Influence in the Central Asian States, 1857-1878. 1963. History, McGill

CENTRAL ASIA (contid)

- G42 Rubel, Paula G. The Kalmyk Mongols; Maintenance of a Social Unit. 1963. Anthropology, Columbia.
- G43 Shimoniak, Wasyl. A Study of Soviet Policies in Uzbekistan and Their Implications for Educational and Social Change 1964. Education; Michigani
- G44 Strong, John W. Russian Relations with Khiva, Bukhara, and Kokand, 1800-1858. 1964. History, Harvard.
- G45 Bosson, James E. "A Treasury of Aphoristic Jewels"; the Subhāsitaratnanidhi of Sa Skya Pandita in Tibetan and Mongolian. 1965. Language and Literature, Washington, Seattle.
- G46 Demko, George J. The Russian Colonization of Kazakhstan, 1896-1916. 1965. Geography, Pennsylvania State.
- G47 Haggard, Mickey T. The Political System of the Mongolian People's Republic. 1965. International Law and Relations, California, Berkeley
- G48 McQueen, Donald L. Uzbekistan in the Soviet Union. 1965. International Law and Relations; American.
- G49 Andress, Joel M. Culture and Habitat in the Central Himalayas. 1966. Geography; California, Berkeley.
- G50 Harmstone, Teresa R. Sovietization of Tadzhikistan, 1945-1955; a Case Study in Controlled Political Change and Modernization; 1966. Political Science, Harvard.
- G51 Keenan, Edward L. Muscovy and Kazan, 1445-1553, a Study of Steppe Politics. 1966. History, Harvard.
- G52 Mills, Richard M. Policy and Administrative Problems in the Soviet Virgin Lands Program; Kazakhstan, 1954-1964. 1966. Political Science, Harvard.

SOUTHEAST ASIA, GENERAL (See also A14, S6-118, S9-33)

- H1 Adams, Dorothy I. The Role of Rice in Ritual in Southeast Asia. 1940. Anthropology, Columbia.
- H2 Bever, Virginia M. The Trade in East India Commodities to the American Colonies, 1690-1775. 1941. History, Iowa.
- H3 Benedict; Paul K. Kinship in Southeastern Asia. 1941. Anthropology; Harvard.

SOUTHEAST ASIA, GENERAL (cont'd)

- H4 Slutz, Robert F.i, Jr. British Policy Toward Southeast Asia, 1814-34. 1952i History, Chicago.
- H5 Wang, Chi-tsu. The Postwar Development of the Foreign Trade in Southeast Asia, 1946-1952i 1954. Economics, Illinois. UM
- H6 Sopher, David E. The Sea Nomads; a Study of the Maritime Boat People of Southeast Asia, Based on the Literaturei 1955. Geography, California, Berkeley.
- H7 Thomas, William L.i, Jr. Land, Man, and Culture in Mainland Southeast Asiai 1955i History, Yalei
- H8 Chang, Chi-Jen. The Minority Groups of Yunnan and Chinese Political Expansion into Southeast Asia. 1956i Geography, Michigani UM (1957)
- H9 Randall, Herbert M. American Baptist Mission Among Primitive Peoples of Southeast Asia. 1957. Religion, Northern Baptisti
- H10 Thamrong-Nawasawant, Thalerngi Selected Aspects of the Role of Primary Exports in the Economic Development of Southeast Asiai 1957. Economics, Wisconsin. UM
- H11 Albinski, Henry S. Australia's Search for Regional Security in South-east Asiai 1959. International Law and Relations, Minnesota.
- H12 Murphy, Henry B. M. Ethnic Variation in Juvenile Delinquency; a Study from a Southeast Asian City. 1959i Sociology, New School for Social Research.
- H13 Chou, Yu-min. The Role of International Trade in the Economic Development of Southeast Asia, with Particular Reference to Malaya and Indonesia.i 1960i Economics, Illinois.
- H14 Jan, George P. Nationality and Treatment of Overseas Chinese in Southeast Asiai 1960. Sociology, New Yorki
- H15 Green, Reginald H. The International Impact on Southeast Asian Economies; Analytical and Theoretical Explorations in the Economic Development of Burma, Malaya and Ceylon. 1961. Economics, Harvard.
- H16 Lyman, Princeton N. Alliances and the Defense of Southeast Asia; a Study of American Policy in Southeast Asia, 1950-1960. 1961. Political Science, Harvardi
- H17 Baliga, B. Mohandasi The American Approach to Imperialism in Southeast Asia; the Attitude of the United States Government in the Philippines, Indo-China and Indonesia, 1945-58i 1962i Political Science, Southern Illinois.

SOUTHEAST ASIA, GENERAL (cont'd)

- H18 Jordan, Amos A.s Jr. Foreign Aid and Defense; United States Military and Related Economic Assistance to Southeast Asia. 1962. International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- H19 Sahgal, Om S. The Applications of Photogrammetry to Highway Engineering in the Southeast Asian Region. 1962. Engineering, Ohio State.
- H20 Tongdhummachart, Kramol. American Policy in Southeast Asia with Special Reference to Burma, Thailand, and Indochina, 1945-1960. 1962. Political Science, Virginia.
- H21 Hillam, Ray C. Insurgent Communism; the Problem of Counter-Measures in Malaya, Vietnam and the Philippines. 1964. International Law and Relations, American.
- H22 Kim, Benedict S. J. The United States and SEATO. 1964. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- H23 Nyo Nyo, Khin. Central Banking in Southeast Asia; with Special Reference to Burma, Ceylon, Indonesia and the Philippines, 1950-1960. 1964. Economics, Toronto.
- H24 Cooke, Joseph R. Pronominal Reference in Thai, Burmese, and Vietnamese. 1965. Linguistics, California, Berkeley.
- H25 Dow, Maynard. Counterinsurgency and Nation-building; a Comparative Study of Post-World War II Antiguerrilla Resettlement Programs in Malaya, the Philippines, and South Vietnam. 1965. Geography, Syracuse.
- H26 Sethna, Rustum J. A Cross-National Comparison of Certain Values Among Graduate Students from the United States, Pakistan, India and Thailand. 1965. Education, Indiana.
- H27 Tai, Ta Van. The Role of the Military in the Developing Nations of South and Southeast Asia, with Special Reference to Pakistan, Burma and Thailand. 1965. International Law and Relations, Virginia.
- H28 Abrahamsson, Bertrand J. Developing Nations and Ocean Transportation; an Analysis of Price and Cost of Ocean Transportation Balance of Payments and the Case for National Merchant Marines with Special Reference to Southeast Asia, 1966. Economics, Wisconsin.
- H29 Chuko, William Y. Concept of Regionalism in Southeast Asia. 1966. Political Science, New York.

SOUTHEAST ASIA, GENERAL (cont'd)

- H30 Hill, Harvis H. An Analysis of a Group of Indonesian, Thai, Pakistani, and Indian Student Perceptions of Their Problems While Enrolled at Indiana University. 1966. Education, Indiana
- H31 McGuire, Julie K. Political Preconditions for Regional Economic Integration; the Association of Southeast Asia. 1966. International Law and Relations, Claremont.
- H32 McLennan, Barbara N. Concepts of Representation in Southeast Asia. 1966. Political Science, Wisconsin.
- H33 Rickey, Roger M. Southeast Asia, Crossroads of Civilizations; a Comparative Study of Conflicting Influences and Early European Exploration. 1966. History, Denver
- H34 Rodes, Robert F. Soviet Attitudes Toward the Independence Movements in South and Southeast Asia. 1966. International Law and Relations, Columbia

PHILIPPINES: Education

- Il-1 Buckisch, Walter G. M. The Relation Between Private Education and the State of the Philippines, 1924-33. 1935. Education, Stanford
- Il-2 Sabella, Ricardo H. American Educational Policy in the Philippines, 1898-1935. 1935. Education, American.
- Il-3 Sanguinet, Edwin H. An Approach to Curriculum Construction Based on a Child Activity Survey in the Philippine Islands. 1935. Education, Columbia.
- Il-4 Clemente, Tito. A Comparative Study of the Vocabularies of Philippine and American Readers for the First Grade. 1937. Education, Columbia
- Il-5 Putong, Cecilio. Specific Objectives and Contents of Vocational Education in Agriculture in the Philippine Islands; Rice Culture. 1938. Education, Chicago.
- Il-6 Factora, Agapito Q. A Critical Examination of the American School System in the Philippine Islands. 1940. Education, Southern California.
- Il-7 Whitwell, Charles G. Spanish Educational Policy in the Philippine Islands. 1940. History, Texas

PHILIPPINES: Education (cont'd)

- Il-8 Borlongan, Deogracias. The Significance of Vocational Choices of Philippine High School Seniors. 1941. Education, Michigan.
- Il-9 Priest, Bill J. Philippine Education in Transition, 1941-1946. 1947. Education, California, Berkeley.
- Il-10 Tumbagahan, Tiburico J. The First Forty Years; a History of Silliman University from 1901-1941. 1949. Education, Stanford.
- Il-11 Aquino, Conrado P. Conflicting Concepts of Man and Philosophies of Education in Relation to the Philippines. 1950. Philosophy, Georgetown.
- Il-12 Chambers, R. Fred. Central Philippine College; an Historical Study in the Light of Philippine Historical and Cultural Background. 1950. Education, Colorado.
- Il-13 Dandoz, Maxima A. Student Teaching in Public Teacher Education Institutions of the Philippines. 1952. Education, Stanford.
- Il-14 Jiminez, Carmen. A Proposed Student Personnel Program for the Philippine Women's College. 1952. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- Il-15 Mendez, Paz P. Family Relations; a Test for Filipino High School and College Youth. 1952. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- Il-16 Peralta, Crescencio G. Teacher Education for Rural Philippine Life. 1952. Education, Stanford.
- Il-17 Peralta, Maria de. An Analysis of Procedures for Improving Curriculum Development in the Philippines. 1952. Education, Chicago.
- Il-18 Pineda, Juliana C. A Critical Study of the Supervisory Program and Practices in the Philippines in the Light of Certain Principles of Democratic Supervision. 1952. Education, Indiana.
- Il-19 Pinero, Flora N. Democratic Educational Administration for the Philippine Education System. 1952. Education, Indiana.
- Il-20 Fox, Henry F. Official Spanish Policy Concerning Elementary Education in the Philippines from 1863-1898, Compared With Official American Policy from 1900 to 1935. 1953. Education, Chicago.

PHILIPPINES: Education (cont'd)

- Il-21 Samonte, Soledad E. The Program and Supervision of Elementary Student Teaching in Three Mid-Western Teacher Education Institutions and Their Implications for Teacher Education in the Philippines 1953. Education, Minnesota.
- Il-22 Soriano, Domingo G. A Plan to Promote Adaptability in the Division of Zamboango, Philippines 1953 Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- Il-23 Elequin, Eleanor T. A Study of the Effectiveness of the Student Personnel Services and Adequacy of Guidance and Related Course Offerings for Teacher Training at Philippine Normal College 1954. Education, Michigan State. UM
- Il-24 Enverga, Tobias. The Comparative Role Expectations of Filipino and American Teachers with Regard to the Administrator. 1954. Education, Chicago.
- Il-25 Espiritu, Socarro C. A Study of the Treatment of the Philippines in Selected Social Studies Textbooks Published in the United States for Use in the Elementary and Secondary Schools. 1954. Education, Syracuse.
- Il-26 Jurado, Leonarda M. Group Work as an Effective Approach for the Improvement of In-Service Education of Teachers in the Philippines 1954. Education, Cornell.
- Il-27 Martin, Dalmacio. The Potentialities of the Cooperative Work-Experience Program for General Secondary Education in the Philippines. 1954. Education, Ohio State.
- Il-28 Martinez Y Malayaj Jesus I. Guide for Developing Graduate Division Curricula at the Philippine Normal College 1954 Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- Il-29 Noquera, Remedios A Proposal for a Student Personnel Program for the Philippine Women's University. 1954. Education, Indiana. UM
- Il-30 Quirante, Lucerne L. A Study of the Policy of Centralization of Education in the Philippines, 1898-1953. 1954. Education, Maryland.
- Il-31 Ramirez, Emiliano C. Activities and Procedures of Some Community Schools in the United States and Their Implications for the Philippines. 1954. Education, Ohio State.

PHILIPPINES: Education (cont'd)

- Il-32 Valdés, Matilda M. An Exploratory Story of Reported Personal Problems of a Group of Women Students in the College of Education, University of the Philippines. 1954. Education, Buffalo.
- Il-33 Velasquez, Maximiniano A. Development of Principles for In-Service Improvement of Teachers in the Philippines, with Special Reference to Sula Province. 1954. Education, Illinois. UM
- Il-34 Bennett, George H. Guidance and Counseling in the Philippines and Procedures for Vitalizing Its Function in Public Schools. 1955. Education, New York. UM
- Il-35 Calimquim, Aurora M. The History of Elementary Education in the Philippines, 1898-1941. 1955. Education, California, Berkeley.
- Il-36 Perez, Presentacion T. Problems of Employed Women in Certain Professional Groups in the Philippines and Their Educational Implications. 1955. Education, Minnesota.
- Il-37 Prudenciado, Sofia L. A Proposed Audio-Visual Program for the Philippine Normal College. 1955. Education, Indiana. UM
- Il-38 Macalinao-Solis, Miguela. Organization and Administration of Elementary Teacher Education in the Philippines. 1955. Education, Stanford. UM
- Il-39 Untalan, Pelagia P. A Study of Student Teaching Programs in Elementary Education in the Light of Selected Principles, with Special Emphasis Being Given to the Student Teaching Program in the Philippine Normal College. 1955. Education, Indiana.
- Il-40 Villariba, Cesar A. A Plan for Vocational Education in Four Private High Schools in Quezon Province, Philippines. 1955. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- Il-41 Adriano, Paz V. A Study of the Conditions Affecting the Interests, Attitudes, Ideals and Problems of Adolescent Girls in Catholic and Public Schools in the Philippines. 1956. Education, Fordham.
- Il-42 Aldana, Benigno. Developing a Defensible Financial Program for the Public Schools of the Philippines. 1956. Education, California, Berkeley.

PHILIPPINES: Education (cont'd)

- Il-43 Calip, Monsignor Osmundo A. The Administration of the Constitutional Provisions Related to Religious Instruction in the Public Schools in the Philippines. 1956. Education, Notre Dame. UM
- Il-44 Cuizon, Erlina A. An Analysis of the Activities of the Bureau of Private Schools of the Department of Education of the Philippine Republic. 1956. Education, Indiana UM
- Il-45 Del Rosario, Oseas A. A Proposed Audio-visual Program for Schools and Colleges in the Philippines. 1956. Education, Indiana.
- Il-46 Jesena, Florinda M. A Study of the Problems and Guidance Needs of Adolescent Girls Attending Catholic Boarding Schools in the Philippines. 1956n Education, Fordham.
- Il-47 Lardizabal, Amparo S. Pioneer American Teachers and Philippine Education. 1956. Education, Stanford. UM
- Il-48 Limcaco, Esperanza R. The Guidance Needs of Students at the University of the Philippines. 1956. Education, Stanford. UM
- Il-49 Ocampo, Patrocinio S. In-Service Education Practices in Selected Secondary Schools and Their Implications for the Improvement of Teaching Faculties in the Philippines.n 1956. Education, Minnesota.
- Il-50 Pableo, Donato B. A Proposal for Curricular Expansion in Philippine Vocational and Technological Colleges. 1956. Education, Kentucky.
- Il-51 Rutland, Lolita G. The History of Teacher Education in the Philippines. 1956. Education, Florida, Gainesville.
- Il-52 Tadena, Tomas P. A Proposed Audio-Visual Program for the University of the Philippines. 1956. Education, Indiana. UM (1957)
- Il-53 Tiro, Aurelio A. Existing Guidance Practices in Selected Elementary Schools of the United States and Their Implications for the Philippines. 1956. Education, Denver.
- Il-54 Gemarino, Sister Rosalia G. Student Problems in Extracurricular Activities; a Study of the Daughters of Charity Schools in the Philippines. 1957n Education, Fordham.

PHILIPPINES: Education (cont'd)

- Il-55 Manalaysay, Raquel S. An Appraisal of Selected Aspects of the Teacher Education Program at Philippine Union College. 1957. Education, Indiana. UM (1958)
- Il-56 Santiago, Alicia A. A Study of In-Service Education of Public Secondary School Teachers in Manila, Philippines. 1957. Education, Indiana. UM (1958)
- Il-57 Carlos, Carmen B. A Study of Some Basic Guiding Principles in Teaching Selected Aspects of Elementary Arithmetic with Implications for Educational Practice and Teacher Education in the Philippines. 1958. Education, Indiana.
- Il-58 Gonzalez, Eva B. The Educational Philosophy of Teachers of Home and Family Courses in the Public General Secondary Schools of Luzon, Philippines. 1958. Education, Cornell. UM
- Il-59 Habito, Celestino P. The Development of an Adult Farmer Education Program for the Philippines. 1958. Education, Minnesota. UM
- Il-60 Lacuesta y Gascon, Manuel. The History of the Preparation of High School Teachers in the Philippines, 1901-1941. 1958. Education, Columbia. UM
- Il-61 Ty, Eufenia F. A Proposed Program of Guidance Services for the Rural Schools of the Philippines. 1958. Education, Colorado.
- Il-62 Allen, Natividad M. M. The Internship Concept of American Teacher Education and its Application to Philippine Secondary Teacher Education. 1959. Education, Stanford.
- Il-63 Antienza, Maria Fe G. A Study of Practices in Home Economics Teacher Education in Selected Colleges and Universities of the United States and Their Implications for Home Economics Teacher Education Programs in the Philippines Women's University, Manila. 1959. Education, Michigan State.
- Il-64 Garcia, Alfonso G. An Historical Study of the Local and Constitutional Bases of Public Elementary Education in the Philippines. 1959. Education, Michigan.
- Il-65 Leocadio y Hate, Clodoaldo. A Study of the School Superintendency in the Philippines. 1959. Education, Kansas.

PHILIPPINES: Education (cont'd)

- Il-66 Abejo, Andres Z. An Evaluation of the Scholarship Program of the Philippine Board of Scholarships for Southeast Asia 1960. Education, Michigan State.
- Il-67 Calicia, Roman R. B., Jr. A Study of the Practices Relating to the Evaluation of Student Progress in the Public High Schools of the Philippines 1960. Education, Duke.
- Il-68 Dimiya, Pedro D. Relationships of Some Service Aspects of the Libraries under the Bureau of Public Libraries in the Philippines; Designed to Investigate the Relationship of Four Service Aspects of the Public Library System in the Philippines 1960. Education, Tulsa
- Il-69 Hernandez, Delores F. Developing Needs of Science Education in the Republic of the Philippines 1960. Education, Indiana.
- Il-70 Imperio, Rogaciano C. An Evaluation of the Effectiveness of Denominational Influence upon Students of Philippine Union College. 1960 Education, Arizona
- Il-71 Jimenez, Frine F. Recommended Standards for Standardized Testing in the Division of City Schools, Manila, Philippines. 1960. Education, Indiana.
- Il-72 Pulido, Flor T. A Study of Teacher-student Relationships; Attitudes of Teachers in the First and Second Year High School, Manila, Philippines 1960 Education, California, Berkeley
- Il-73 Ramos, Paz G. A Curriculum for Professional Preparation in Health Education for the University of the Philippines 1960. Education, California, Los Angeles.
- Il-74 Samonte, Quirico S., Jr. A Situation Analysis of Public School Enrollment in the Philippines. 1960. Education, Michigan.
- Il-75 Bandiola, Benjamin E. A Comparative Study of Handwriting of Elementary Pupils in the Public Schools of Manila and Iowa. 1961. Education, Iowa.
- Il-76 De Leon, Esmeraldo A. The Teaching of Religion in the Public Schools of the Philippines 1961 Religion, Florida State.
- Il-77 High, Sidney C., Jr. The Joint Philippine-American Project for Expanding and Improving Vocational Industrial Education in the Philippines, 1951-56 1961 Education, Stanford

PHILIPPINES: Education (cont'd)

- Il-78 Sangalang, Luz E. Some Aspects of Science Education for Rural Philippines and Implications for the Education of Teachers for the Community Schools. 1961. Education, Indiana.
- Il-79 Santos, Bruno M. A Critical Analysis of the In-service Training and Participation in In-service Training Programs by Teachers of Agricultural Schools of the Philippines. 1961. Education, Michigan State.
- Il-80 Valdez, Juan C. A Proposed Teacher Training Program for Mountain View College (Philippines). 1961. Education, Maryland.
- Il-81 Cabotaje, Arsenia A. A Comparative Study of the Qualifications for Deans of Women in Institutions of Higher Education in the United States and in the Republic of the Philippines, 1962. Education, American.
- Il-82 Cabotaje, Felisberto V. Education in the Philippines during the Period of the Republic, July 4, 1946 through July 4, 1956. 1962. Education, American.
- Il-83 Deilos Santos, Rufino. Developing a Revised Program for the Dansalan Junior College High School, Marawi City, Philippines on the Discovered Maranaw Needs. 1962. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- Il-84 Johnson, Elmira L. The Performance of Filipino College Freshmen on the School College and Ability Test. 1962i Education, Wisconsin.
- Il-85 Pancho, Justina G. A Study of Professional Opinions on the Preparation of Teachers in Methods of Teaching Social Studies Given at Philippine Normal College. 1962. Education, California, Berkeley.
- Il-86 Quirolgico, Delfin G. Implications of the National Economic Goals of the Philippines for Vocational Education. 1962i Education, Stanford.
- Il-87 Rodriguez, Maria E. A Proposed Program of Kindergarten Education for the Philippine Public Schools. 1962i Education, Florida.
- Il-88 Tandoc, Florangel S. Suggestions for Improving the In-service Education Program of High School Home Economics Teachers in Luzon, Philippines. 1962. Education, Michigan Statei

PHILIPPINES: Education (cont')

- Il-89 Garzon, Dionisio P. An Analysis of the Problems of Teaching Elementary Science in the Philippine Public Schools. 1963. Education, California, Berkeley.
- Il-90 Tiglao, Teodora V. A Reevaluation of Health Practices in a Philippine Rural Community. 1963. Education, Columbia (Teachers College)
- Il-91 Villa Abrielle, Milagras del Rio. An Analysis of the Guidance Movement in the Philippines; Retrospect and Prospect. 1963. Education, Florida State
- Il-92 Bacungan, Cleofe M. A College Preparatory Chemistry Course for Philippine Secondary Schools. 1964. Education, Iowa.
- Il-93 Cadelina, Georgina B. Recommendations and Suggestions for Developmental Reading Programs for Quezon City High Schools, Philippines. 1964. Education, Indiana.
- Il-94 De la Cruz, Ernesto S. Philippine Agriculture: Implications for Agricultural Schooling in a Province. 1964. Education, California, Los Angeles.
- Il-95 Guiang, Honesta F. A Comparison of Expressed Values of Prospective Teachers in American and Philippine Cultures. 1964. Education, Syracuse.
- Il-96 Laconico, Norma V. A Validation Study of the Minnesota Teacher Attitude Inventory in the Philippines. 1964. Education, Colorado.
- Il-97 Mateo, Leonardo G. A Study of the Problems of the Third, Fourth, and Fifth Year Union Seminarians in the Diocesan Seminaries in the Philippines. 1964. Education, Fordham.
- Il-98 Divinagracia, Sofia C. The Improvement of Education in the Philippines Through an Adequate Program of Supervision. 1965. Education, Georgia
- Il-99 Estolas, Josefina V. Relationship of Nicknames to Filipino Children's Self-Perception. 1965. Education, Nebraska.
- Il-100 Reyes, Carmen N. An Investigation of the In-service Program for Home Economics Teachers Division of City Schools, Manila, Philippines. 1965. Education, Arizona State.
- Il-101 Kolk, Raymond F. The Organizational Structure of Education in the Philippines with Special Reference to the Status and Authority of Diocesan Superintendents Relative to Catholic Secondary Education. 1966. Education, Notre Dame

PHILIPPINES: Language

- I2-1 Isidoro, Antonio. The Development of Written English Expression of Filipino Children. 1935. Education, Chicago.
- I2-2 Frei, Ernest J. Tagalog as the Philippine National Language. 1947. Oriental Literature, Hartford Seminary.
- I2-3 Estacio y Calanog, Ceferina I. Design of an Approach to the Teaching of English in the Philippines. 1956. Education, Harvard.
- I2-4 McKaughan, Howard P. The Inflection and Syntax of Maranao Verbs. 1957. Linguistics, Cornell. UM
- I2-5 Clardy, Catherine J. Pampango Phonology. 1958. Linguistics, Texas. UM
- I2-6 Doty, Edith A. A Glossary of "Filipinisms" in the Spanish Language Found in Philippine Publications of the Period 1890-1920. 1958. Linguistics, Michigan. UM
- I2-7 Tweddell, Colin E. The Iraya (Mangyan) Language of Mindoro, Philippines, Phonology and Morphology. 1958. Linguistics, Washington, Seattle. UM
- I2-8 Constantino, Ernesto A. A Generative Grammar of a Dialect of Ilocano. 1959. Linguistics, Indiana.
- I2-9 Asuncion, Nobleza C. The Phonological Problems Involved in Improving the Oral English of Iloko Speakers. 1960. Speech, Michigan State.
- I2-10 Pascasio, Emy M. A Descriptive-Comparative Study Predicting Interference and Facilitation for Tagalog Speakers in Learning English Noun-head Modification Patterns. 1960. Linguistics, Michigan.
- I2-11 Schachter, Paul M. A Contrastive Analysis of English and Pangasinan. 1960. Literature, California, Los Angeles.
- I2-12 Genilo, Loreto G. A Study of the Problem of Teaching Filipino Language in Public Secondary Schools of the Philippines. 1961. Education, California, Berkeley.
- I2-13 Juntado, Loreto G. Number Concord in English and Hiligaynon. 1961. Education, Michigan.
- I2-14 Sibayan, Bonifacio P. English and Iloko Segmental Phonemes. 1961. Education, Michigan.

PHILIPPINES Language (cont'd)

- I2-15 Castelo, Lutgarda M. Structural Differences Between English and Tagalog Verbs; a Study Designed to Improve the Teaching of English to Advanced Filipino Students. 1963i Linguistics, Columbia (Teachers College).
- I2-16 Flores, Francisco G. A Contrastive Analysis of Selected Clause Types in Cebuano and English. 1963i Linguistics, Michigan.
- I2-17 Guanco, Nelia R. A Descriptive Contrastive Analysis of English and Tagalog Verbsi 1963i Education, Michigani
- I2-18 Perez, Primitiva P. Minimum Vocabulary Lists in the Philippine National Language for Use in Teaching Spelling in Elementary Schoolsi 1963i Education, Kentuckyi
- I2-19 Roblin, Gloria L. A Comparative Analysis of Translation Equivalence of Connotative Meaning for Tagalog and English Speaking Subjectsi 1963i Psychology, State University of New York at Buffalo.
- I2-20 Ruiz, Macario B. Weighting and Sequencing English Tense-Aspect Modifications for Hiligaynon Speakerisi 1963i Linguistics, California, Los Angeles.
- I2-21 Aguas, Estrella F. English Composition Errors of Tagalog Speakers and Implications for Analytical Theory.i 1964. Linguistics, California, Los Angeles.
- I2-22 Socrates, Jose B. The Language Problem in the Public Schools of the Philippinesi 1964. Education, Chicagoi
- I2-23 Anderson, Tommy R. A Contrastive Analysis of Cebuano Visayan and English. 1965. Linguistics, California, Los Angeles.
- I2-24 Wolff, John U. Cebuano Visayan Syntax. 1965. Linguistics, Yale.
- I2-25 Calimag, Estiella. A Gaddang Word List with English Equivalents. 1966. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- I2-26 Carlos, Lourdes B. A Comparative Analysis of the Structure of Children's Oral Speech in Tagalog and English. 1966. Linguistics, Indiana.
- I2-27 Larson, Donald N. Toward a Simultaneous Multilingual Grammar for Tagalog, Cebuano, and Ilocano. 1966i Linguistics, Chicagoi

PHILIPPINES: Language (cont'd)

- I2-28 Otanes, Fe Torres. A Contrastive Analysis of English and Tagalog Verb Complementation. 1966. Linguistics, California, Los Angeles.
- I2-29 Reid, Lawrence A. An Ivatan Syntax. 1966. Linguistics, Hawaii.
- I2-30 Wakeham, Mabel I. Deviations from standard English in the Writing of Filipino College Freshmen. 1966. Linguistics, Stanford.

PHILIPPINESi Economics (See also D6-44, H23)

- I3-1 Piguing, Rafael M. The Philippine Sugar Industry. 1935. Economics, Michigan State.
- I3-2 Mabbun, Pablo N. The United States-Philippine Trade Relations; Their Effects on Foreign Outlets for Agricultural Products. 1936. Economics, Wisconsin.
- I3-3 Provido, Generoso P. Japanese Interests in the Philippines. 1937. Political Science, Stanford.
- I3-4 Greenberg, Abraham A. Economic Aspects of the Philippine Question. 1939. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- I3-5 Lava, Horacio C. Levels of Living in the Ilocos Region, Philippines. 1939. Economics, Stanford.
- I3-6 Ruiz, Leopoldo T. Development and Solution of Certain Socio-Economic Problems of the Philippines with Special Reference to the Present Cooperative Movement. 1942. Sociology, Southern California.
- I3-7 Kurihara, Kenneth K. A Critical Analysis of Philippine National Economy with Special Reference to Labor Problems. 1943. Economics, Iowa.
- I3-8 Abelarde, Pedro E. American Tariff Policy Towards the Philippines. 1947. Economics, Columbia.
- I3-9 Stine, Leo C. The Economic Policies of the Commonwealth Government of the Philippine Islands. 1949. Economics, Illinois.
- I3-10 McIntyre, Michael P. Leyte and Samar; a Geographical Analysis of the Rural Economies of the Eastern Visayans. 1952. Geography, Ohio State. UM (1959)

PHILIPPINES: Economics (cont'd)

- I3-11 Abraham, William I. Problems of National Income Measurement in Underdeveloped Countries, with Special Reference to the Philippines. 1954. Economics, Columbia.
- I3-12 Castro, Amado A. The Philippines; a Study in Economic Dependence. 1954; Economics, Harvard;
- I3-13 Legarda, Benito F. Foreign Trade, Economic Change and Entrepreneurship in the Nineteenth-Century Philippines. 1955; Economics, Harvard;
- I3-14 Storer, James A. Foreign Trade Policies of the Philippine Republic; 1955. Economics, Harvard.
- I3-15 Calderon, Cicero D. From Compulsory Arbitration to Collective Bargaining; a Study in the Development of Labor Policy in the Philippines; 1956. Law, Yale;
- I3-16 Leño, Pedro C. The Postwar Balance of Payments Problem in the Philippine Republic; 1956. Economics, Chicago.
- I3-17 Tablante, Nathaniel B. An Appraisal of Agricultural Problems and Policies in the Philippines; 1956. Agriculture, Purdue; UM (1957)
- I3-18 Lauby, Paul T. Contributions of the Protestant Churches toward the Solution of Basic Philippine Economic Problems, 1946 to 1957. 1958. Religion, Southern California.
- I3-19 Encarnacion, Jose; Investment Criteria and the Preference Function in Underdeveloped Countries; a Theoretical Study. 1960; Economics, Princeton.
- I3-20 Guzman-Rivas, Pablo. Reciprocal Geographic Influences of the Transpacific Galleon Trade; 1960. Geography; Texas.
- I3-21 McHale, Thomas R. An Econecological Approach to Economic Development; the Philippines. 1960. Political science, Harvard.
- I3-22 Brazil, Harold E. The Conflict of Political and Economic Pressures in Philippine Economic Development; 1961; Political Science, Ohio State;
- I3-23 Kintanar, Augustin, Jr. An Analysis of the Effects of Certain Modifications in the Tax Structure on the Rate of Economic Development of the Philippines. 1961. Economics, Yale;

PHILIPPINES: Economics (cont'd)

- I3-24 Quintana, Emilio. Resource Productivity Estimates for Five Types of Philippine Farms. 1961. Economics, Purdue.
- I3-25 Soberano, Jose D. Economic Planning in the Philippines; Ecology, Politics and Administration. 1961.s Political Science, Michigan.
- I3-26 Wickberg, Edgar B. The Chinese in Philippine Economy and Society, 1850-1898. 1961. History, California, Berkeley.
- I3-27 Eapen, Ana P. N. A Study of Exchange Control in the Philippines. 1962. Economics, Michigan.
- I3-28 Ferry, Don M. Land Tax Reform and Philippine Agricultural Development. 1962. Political Science, Yale.
- I3-29 Goodstein, Marvin E. Measurement and Analysis of Philippine Real Product, 1938, 1948 and 1956. 1962. Economics, Cornell.
- I3-30 Mary Elizabeth, C.H.S., Sister. Agricultural Credit and Banking in the Philippines, 1913-1917; an Administrative Study. 1962. History, Chicago.
- I3-31 Tiongson, Fabian A. Improved Merchandising of Selected Farm Products in the Philippines. 1962. Economics, Cornell.
- I3-32 Sacay, Orlando de Jesus. An Analysis of the Crop Loan Program of the Agricultural Credit and Cooperative Financing Administration. 1962. Economics, Cornell.
- I3-33 Vander Meer, Canute. Corn on the Island of Cebu, the Philippines. 1962. Geography, Michigan.
- I3-34 Zablan, Florendo F. The Economics of Beef Cattle Production in the Philippines. 1962. Economics, Cornell.
- I3-35 Carroll, John J. The Filipino Manufacturing Entrepreneur; a Study of the Origins of Business Leadership in a Developing Economy. 1963. Sociology, Cornell.
- I3-36 Deslos Reyes, Basilio N. Resource Productivity and Adjustment Possibilities on Lowland Rice Farms in Selected Area of the Philippines. 1963. Economics, North Carolina State.
- I3-37 Schul, Norman. A Philippine Sugar Cane District; Spatial Phenomena Affecting Sugar Cane Production on the Hacienda. 1963. Geography, Syracuse.

PHILIPPINES: Economics (cont'd)

- I3-38 Sicat, Gerardo P. Some Aspects of Capital Formation in the Philippines. 1963. Economics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- I3-39 Stifel, Lawrence D. The Textile Industry; a Case Study of Industrial Development in the Philippines. 1963. Economics, Western Reserve.
- I3-40 Villegas, Bernardo M. Investment Criteria in Industrial Development; a Case Study of the Philippines. 1963. Economics, Harvard.
- I3-41 Ayala, Antonio V. The Rise of a Policy Model for Analyzing Some Philippines Growth Alternatives, 1963-1966. 1964. Economics, Georgetown.
- I3-42 El-Kholy, Hussein Z. A Level of Living Scale for Philippine Rural Families. 1964. Economics, Cornell.
- I3-43 Quintana, Vincente U. An Economic Analysis of Straight Agricultural Loans Granted by the Branches of the Development Bank of the Philippines in Nueva Ecija and Isabela, 1962. 1964. Economics, Ohio State.
- I3-44 Seidman, Samuel N. Enterprise and Entrepreneurship in the Philippine Republic, 1949-1959. 1964. Economics, New York.
- I3-45 Semana, Caridad C. Some Political Aspects of Philippines Economic Development After Independence. 1965. Economics, Harvard.
- I3-46 Danielsen, Albert L. Education and Economic Growth in the Philippines. 1966. Economics, Duke.
- I3-47 Gulhati, Ravi I. Three Essays on Programming; the Philippine Case. 1966. Economics, Harvard.

PHILIPPINES: History, Government and Politics (See also D6-44, D6-61, H17, H21, H23, H25, M3-18, Q1, S5-86)

- I4-1 Lynn, Harry R. The Genesis of America's Philippine Policy. 1936. History, Kentucky.
- I4-2 Hudson, V. Don. The Legislative History of Philippine Independence. 1937. Political Science, Iowa.
- I4-3 Johnson, John R. Nebraska in the Spanish-American War and the Philippine Insurrection; a Study in Imperialism. 1937. History, Nebraska.

PHILIPPINES: History, Government and Politics (cont'd)

- I4-4 Liang, Dapen. The Development of Philippine Political Parties. 1937. Political Science, New York.
- I4-5 Parker, Donald D. Church and State in the Philippines, 1896-1906. 1937. Religion, Chicago.
- I4-6 Toledo, Melecio. The Philippine Constitution; a Brief Study of Its Genesis, Formulation, and Political Philosophy. 1937. Political Science, Washington, Seattle.
- I4-7 Eyre, James K., Jr. The Philippines, the Powers, and the Spanish-American War; a Study of Foreign Policies. 1940. Political Science, Michigan.
- I4-8 Baldoria, Pedro L. A Study of the Problems Involved in the Neutralization of the Philippines. 1941. Political Science, Southern California.
- I4-9 Cases, Manuel T. The Philippines in Foreign Relations Since 1895. 1941. Political Science, California.
- I4-10 Villanueva, Honesto. Diplomacy of the Spanish-American War. 1941s History, California, Los Angeles.
- I4-11 Gill, Robert L. Legal Aspects of the Position of the Chinese in the Philippines. 1942. History, Michigan.
- I4-12 Grunder, Garel A. A History of America's Philippine Policy, 1897-1941. 1942. History, Kansas.
- I4-13 Long, Robert E. A Study of the Naval Base with Particular Reference to the Philippine Islands. 1942. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- I4-14 Mailliard, Ralph J. An Investigation of the Philippine Friars' Land Case and Related Church Problems. 1942. History, Loyola.
- I4-15 McCarthy, Rev. Edward J. Spanish Beginnings in the Philippines, 1564-1572. 1943. History, Catholic.
- I4-16 Olalia, Rev. Alexander A. A Comparative Study of the Christian Constitution of States and the Constitution of the Philippine Commonwealth. 1944. Religion, Catholic.
- I4-17 Morales, Alfredo T. The Influence of American Literature on Filipino Democracy. 1946. English Literature, Michigan.

PHILIPPINES: History, Government and Politics (cont'd)

- I4-18 Barnes, Arthur M. American Intervention in Cuba and Annexation of the Philippines, an Analysis of the Public Discussion. 1948. International Law and Relations, Cornell.
- I4-19 Soriano, Rafaelita V. H. Japanese Occupation of the Philippines with Special Reference to Japanese Propaganda; 1941-1945. 1948. History, Michigan.
- I4-20 Coquia, Jorge R. Legal Status of the Church in the Philippines; 1950. Law, Catholic.
- I4-21 De la Costa, Horacio L. Jurisdictional Conflicts in the Philippines during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. 1951; History; Harvard.
- I4-22 Stubbs, Roy M. Philippine Radicalism; the Central Luzon Uprisings, 1925-1935. 1951. History, California, Berkeley.
- I4-23 Wurfel; Violet E. American Implementation of Philippine Independence. 1951. Political Science, Virginia.
- I4-24 Houston; Charles O., Jr. The Philippines, Commonwealth to Republic; an Experiment in Applied Politics. 1952. History, Columbia. UM
- I4-25 Weed, Frederick A. The Emergence of the International Personality in the Philippines. 1953. Political Science, Columbia.
- I4-26 Wernstedt, Frederick L. Agricultural Regionalism on Negros Island, Philippines. 1953; Geography, California, Los Angeles.
- I4-27 Bundgaard, Leslie R. Local Government of the Philippines. 1954. Political Science, Georgetown.
- I4-28 Mill, Edward W. The Conduct of Philippine Foreign Relations; 1955. Political Science, Princeton. UM
- I4-29 Romani, John H. The Philippine Presidency; an Evaluation in Terms of American Practices and Procedures. 1955. Political Science; Michigan; UM
- I4-30 Corpuz, Onofre D. The Bureaucracy in the Philippines; a Civil Service in Evolution. 1956. Political Science, Harvard.
- I4-31 Hoeksema, Renze L. Communists in the Philippines; a Historical and Analytical Study of Communism and the Communist Party in the Philippines and Its Relations to Communist Movements Abroad. 1956. Political Science, Harvard.

PHILIPPINES: History, Government and Politics (cont'd)

- I4-32 Jensen, Khin K. M. The Chinese in the Philippines During the American Regime; 1898-1946. 1956. History, Wisconsin. UM
- I4-33 Low, Stephen. The Effect of Colonial Rule on Population Distribution in the Philippines. 1956. International Law and Relations; Fletcher.
- I4-34 Austin, Eduardo D. S. A Study of the Rise and Fall of the First Democratic Republic in the Far East, The Philippines, 1898-99. 1957. Political Science, Georgetown.
- I4-35 De Guzman, Raul R. The Formulation and Implementation of the Philippine Independence Policy of the United States, 1929-1946. 1957. Political Science, Florida State. UM
- I4-36 Majul, Cesar A. The Political and Constitutional Ideas of the Philippine Revolution of 1896-1898. 1957. Political Science, Cornell. UM
- I4-37 Van Hise, Joseph B. American Contributions to Philippine Science and Technology, 1898-1916. 1957. History, Wisconsin. UM
- I4-38 Agpalo, Remigio E. The Political Process and the Nationalization of the Retail Trade in the Philippines. 1958. Political Science, Indiana. UM
- I4-39 Figuracion, Melanio S. Background and Development of Philippine Nationalism, 1872-1899. 1958. History, Pittsburgh.
- I4-40 Landé, Carl H. Politics in the Philippines. 1958; Political Science, Harvard.
- I4-41 Starner, Frances L. The Agrarian Impact on Philippine Politics. 1958. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- I4-42 Abueva, Jose V. Formulation of the Philippine Community Development Program. 1959. Political Science, Michigan.
- I4-43 Meyer, Milton W. A Diplomatic History of the Philippine Republic. 1959. History, Stanford.
- I4-44 Portugal, Ramon C. Background and Development of Philippine Administrative Law. 1959. Political Science, Syracuse.

PHILIPPINES: History, Government and Politics (cont'd)

- I4-45 Robles, Eliodoro G. Centralism and Local Government in the Philippines during the Nineteenth Century. 1959i History, Fletcher.
- I4-46 Villaneuva, Buenaventura M. A Study of the Competence of Barrio People for Barrio Governmenti 1959i Political Sciencei Southern California.
- I4-47 Clifford, B.V.M.i Sister Mary Dorita. Aglipayanism as a Political Movementi 1960. History, Sti Louisi
- I4-48 Francisco, Gregorio A.i Jr. Higher Civil Servants in the Philippines (a Study of the Backgrounds, Career Patternsi and Attitudes of Filipino Higher Officialsi). 1960i Public Administration, Minnesota.
- I4-49 Kim, Sung Yong. United States-Philippine Relations during the Magsaysay Administrationi 1960.i International Law and Relationsi Michigani
- I4-50 Laurel, Salvador H. The Labor Injunction as an Instrument of Policy in Philippine Labor Relations. 1960i Lawi Yalei
- I4-51 Onorato, Michael P. Governor General Leonard Wood and the Philippine Cabinet Crisis of July 17, 1923i 1960i History, Georgetown.
- I4-52 Thomas, Melvin L. Centralism in the Philippines. 1960. Political Science, Fletcher.
- I4-53 Wurfel, David. The Bell Report and Afteri a Study of the Political Problems of Social Reform Stimulated by Foreign Aid. 1960i Political Science, Cornelli
- I4-54 Grossholtzi Thelma J. Bargaining Process and Democratic Developmenti a Study of Philippine Politicsi 1961i Political Sciencei Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- I4-55 Villaneuva, Alfredo B. Concepts of Local Autonomy in the Philippinesi 1961i Political Sciencei Minnesota.
- I4-56 Berbano, Eunul V. Innovations in Philippine Public Administration, 1954-60. 1962i Political Science, American.
- I4-57 Lim, Avelino B. Recent Developmenti in Philippine Budgeting. 1962i Political Science, Syracuse.
- I4-58 Thomson, Woodruff C. The Spanish-American War in American Literature. 1962. Literature, Utah.

PHILIPPINES: History, Government and Politics (cont'd)

- I4-59 Vilorio, Leandro A. U.S. Technical Assistance on Public Administration in the Philippines; Establishing a Management Employment Program. 1962. Political Science, Syracuse.
- I4-60 Hoyt, Frederick G. The Wood-Forbes Mission to the Philippines, 1921. 1963. History, Claremont.
- I4-61 Jurika, Stephen. The Political Geography of the Philippines. 1963. Geography, Stanford.
- I4-62 Quiason, Serafin D. English Trade Relations with the Philippines, 1644-1765. 1963. History, Pennsylvania.
- I4-63 Quila, Solomon E. The Impact of Nationalism upon the Christian Culture of the Philippines. 1963. Religion, Princeton Theological.
- I4-64 Deats, Richard L. The Universal Gospel and Modern Nationalism; the Philippines as a Case Study. 1964. Religion, Boston.
- I4-65 Steinberg, David J. The Philippines during World War Two; a Study in Political Collaboration. 1964. History, Harvard.
- I4-66 Garner, Lela A. The Philippine Claim to North Borneo. 1965. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- I4-67 Laquian, Aprodicio A. City in Nationbuilding; Politics in Metropolitan Manila. 1965. Political Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- I4-68 Peeples, Dale N. The Senate Debate on the Philippine Legislation of 1902. 1965. History, Georgia.
- I4-69 Salamanca, Bonifacio S. The Filipino Reaction to American Rule, 1901-1913. 1965. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- I4-70 Schumacher, Rev. John N. The Filipino Nationalists' Propaganda Campaign in Europe. 1965. History, Georgetown.
- I4-71 Alfonso, Oscar M. The Presidential Leadership of Theodore Roosevelt in Philippine Policy. 1966. History, Chicago.
- I4-72 Clare, Donald A. Organizational Power; Influence and Control in a Philippine Community Development Organization. 1966. Public Administration, Oregon.

PHILIPPINES: History, Government and Politics (cont'd)

- I4-73 Fernandez, Alejandro M. International Law in Philippine Relations; 1898-1946; 1966. International Law and Relations, Duke
- I4-74 Ventura, Mamerto S. Philippine Post-war Recovery; a Record of United States-Philippine Cooperation and Cross-purposes; 1966. Political Science, Southern Illinois.

PHILIPPINES: Sociology and Anthropology

- I5-1 Catapusan, Benicio T. The Filipino Social Adjustment in the United States. 1940. Sociology, Southern California.
- I5-2 Horsley, Margaret W. Sangley; the Formation of Anti-Chinese Feeling in the Philippines, a Cultural Study of the Stereotypes of Prejudice; 1950; Sociology, Columbia.
- I5-3 Corpus, Servino F. Social Change in the Philippines during the Independence Movement, 1898-1935. 1951. Sociology, Southern California.
- I5-4 Estel, Leo A. Mindoro Anthropometry and Racial Origins in Northern Indonesia. 1951. Anthropology, California, Berkeley.
- I5-5 Lear, Elmer N. Collaboration, Resistance, and Liberation; a Study of Society and Education in Leyte, the Philippines, under Japanese Occupation. 1951. Sociology, Columbia. UM
- I5-6 Hart, Donn V. Barrio Caticugan; a Visayan Filipino Community. 1954; Anthropology, Syracuse. UM (1955)
- I5-7 Fox, Robert B. Religion and Society Among the Tagbanuwa of Palawan Island, Philippines. 1955. Anthropology, Chicago
- I5-8 Frake, Charles O. Social Organization and Shifting Cultivation Among the Sindangan Subanum. 1955. Anthropology, Yale
- I5-9 Pal, Agaton P. A Philippine Barrio; a Study of Social Organizations in Relation to Planned Cultural Change. 1956; Sociology, Cornell. UM
- I5-10 Rotz, Henry W. A Study of the Recruitment, Training, Support and Performance of Church Leaders in Three Protestant Denominations in the Philippine Federation of Christian Churches. 1956. Sociology, Cornell. UM
- I5-11 Tiryakian, Edward A. The Evaluation of Occupations in an Underdeveloped Country; the Philippines. 1956; Sociology, Harvard

PHILIPPINES: Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- I5-12 Sibley, Willis E. Manladi The Maintenance of Unity and Distinctiveness in a Philippine Village. 1958. Anthropology, Chicago.
- I5-13 Lynch, Frank. Social Class in a Bikol Town. 1959. Anthropology, Chicago.
- I5-14 Maceda, Delfina S. Use of Time by Married Homemakers in the Teaching Force, Manila, Philippines. 1959. Home Economics, Cornell.
- I5-15 Sturtevant, David R. Philippine Social Structure and Its Relation to Agrarian Unrest. 1959. History, Stanford.
- I5-16 Munarriz, Natividad. Acceptance of American Culture among Students from the Philippines. 1960. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- I5-17 Nydegger, William F. Tarong; a Philippine Barrio. 1960. Sociology, Cornell.
- I5-18 Solheim, Wilhelm G. The Philippine Iron Age. 1960. Anthropology, Arizona.
- I5-19 Weightman, George H. The Philippine Chinese; a Cultural History of a Marginal Trading Community. 1960. Sociology, Cornell.
- I5-20 Amyot, Jacques. The Chinese Community of Manila; a Study of Adaptation of Chinese Families to the Philippine Environment. 1961. Anthropology, Chicago.
- I5-21 Castillo, Gelia T. A Study of Occupational Evaluation in the Philippines. 1961. Sociology, Cornell.
- I5-22 Scheans, Daniel J. The Suban Ilocano Kinship Configuration; an Application of Innovation Theory to the Study of Kinship. 1962. Anthropology, Oregon.
- I5-23 Jocano, F. Landa. Kinship System and Social Organization of the Sulod of Central Panay, Philippines. 1963. Anthropology, Chicago.
- I5-24 Beltran, Anita K. G. Occupational Origins and Variations in Patterns of Occupational Succession; the Case of Filipino University Students. 1963. Sociology, Chicago.
- I5-25 Concepción, Mercedes B. Fertility Differences among Married Women in the Philippines. 1963. Sociology, Chicago.

PHILIPPINES: Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- I5-26 Anderson, James N. Kinship and Property in a Pangasinan Barrio. 1964. Anthropology, California, Los Angeles.
- I5-27 Reynolds, Ira H. Chinese Acculturation in Ilocos; Economic, Political, Religious. 1964. Anthropology, Hartford Seminary.
- I5-28 Yengoyan, Aram A. Environment, Shifting Cultivation, and Social Organization Among the Mandaya of Eastern Mindanao, Philippines. 1964. Anthropology, Chicago.
- I5-29 Eugenio, Damiana L. Awit and Korido; a Study of Fifty Philippine Metrical Romances in Relation to Their Sources and Analogues. 1965. Folklore, California, Los Angeles.
- I5-30 Mednick, Melvin. Encampment of the Lake; the Social Organization of a Moslem-Philippine (Moro) People. 1966. Anthropology, Chicago.

PHILIPPINES: Other

- I6-1 Pajaro, Eliseo M. Philippine Symphony. 1953i Music, Rochester.
- I6-2 Yogoro, Mariano G., Jr. Studies on Paragonimiasis in the Philippines. 1957. Public Health, Johns Hopkinsi
- I6-3 Sorem, Ronald K. Origin of Manganese Deposits of Busuanga Island, Philippines. 1958. Geology, Wisconsin. UM
- I6-4 Gonzalez, Arsenio G. Geology and Genesis of the Lepanto Copper Deposit, Mankayan, Mountain Province, Philippines. 1959. Geology, Stanford.
- I6-5 Santos-Ynigo, Luis M. Geology, Structure, and Origin of the Nickeliferous Laterites of Nonoc Island, Surigao, Philippines. 1960. Geology, Stanford.
- I6-6 Calora, Feliciano. A Revision of the Species of the Leucania-Complex Occurring in the Philippine Islands (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Hadeninae). 1962. Zoology, Cornell.
- I6-7 Astraquillo, Corbelita J. A Study and Evaluation of Vocal Art Music in the Philippines during the First Half of the 20th Century. 1963. Music, Indiana.
- I6-8 Sonida, Ernesto P. Gravity Survey for Chromite over Rugged Topography. Coto Ore, Masinloc Area, Zambales Province, Luzan Island, Philippines. 1963i Geology, Washington, St. Louis.

PHILIPPINES: Other (cont'd)

- I6-9 Bergamini, Sister Marie C. An Assessment of International Nursing Students in the United States; a Case Study of Philippine Experience. 1964. Nursing, California, Berkeley.
- I6-10 Maceda, Jose. The Music of the Magindanao in the Philippines. 1964. Music, California, Los Angeles.

INDONESIA: Language and Education (See also H30)

- J1-1 Van Syoc, Wayland B. The Phonology and Morphology of the Sundanese Language. 1959. Linguistics, Michigan.
- J1-2 De Queljoe, David H. Toward General Education as Related to the Preparation of High School Teachers in Indonesia's Newly Established Schools of Education. 1960. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- J1-3 Sawyer, Jesse O., Jr. Achinese Historical Phonology. 1960. Linguistics, California, Berkeley.
- J1-4 Maulding, Lloyd W. The Colonial Influence on Indonesian Education. 1961. Education, Peabody.
- J1-5 Hamel, Albert. A Partial Analysis of the Meaning of the Pantja Sila in the Republic of Indonesia. 1962. Education, California, Los Angeles.
- J1-6 Napitupulu, Washington P. Perception of the Education-Psychology Relationship among Indonesians. 1962. Education, Stanford.
- J1-7 Tan, Jan C. English Language Teacher Training in Indonesia. 1962. Education, Michigan.
- J1-8 Dickinson, Donna M. Selected Social and Ethical Values in Indonesian Literature, 1900-1960. 1963. Language and Literature, California, Berkeley.
- J1-9 Percival, Walter K. A Grammar of Toba Batak. 1964. Linguistics, Yale.
- J1-10 Stevens, Alan M. Madurese Phonology and Morphology. 1964. Linguistics, Yale.
- J1-11 Neff, Kenneth L. Educational Planning in a National Development Context: Indonesia, a Case Study. 1965. Education, American.

INDONESIA: Language and Education (cont'd)

- J1-12 Setijadi. A Study of the Relationships Between Some Aspects of Intellect and Academic Performances of General Senior High School Students in Indonesia. 1965. Education, Cornell
- J1-13 Liem, Tik Liem. Science Education in Indonesia; Past, Present, and Guidelines for Future Work. 1966. Education, Cornell
- J1-14 Nababan, Partabas W. J. Toba Batak, a Grammmatical Description. 1966. Linguistics, Cornell.
- J1-15 Nababan, Sri Utari S. A Linguistic Analysis of the Poetry of Amir Hamzah and Chairal Anwar. 1966. Linguistics, Cornell.

INDONESIA: Economics (See also H13, H23)

- J2-1 Meek, John P. The Government and Economic Development in Indonesia, 1950-1954. 1956. Economics, Virginia. UM
- J2-2 Amstutz, Nan L. Development of Indigenous Importers in Indonesia, 1950-1955. 1958. Economics, Fletcher.
- J2-3 Bennett, Don G. Population Pressures in East Java. 1958. Geography, Syracuse. UM
- J2-4 Schmitt, Hans O. Some Monetary and Fiscal Consequences of Social Conflict in Indonesia, 1950-1958. 1959. Economics, California, Berkeley.
- J2-5 Sandy, I Made. A Preliminary Statistical Investigation on the Rainfall of Java. 1960. Geography, Clark.
- J2-6 Nitisastro, Widjojo. Migration, Population Growth, and Economic Development in Indonesia; a Study of the Economic Consequences of Alternative Patterns of Inter-Island Migration. 1961. Sociology, California, Berkeley.
- J2-7 Willner, Ann R. From Rice Field to Factory; the Industrialization of a Rural Labor Force in Java. 1962. International Law and Relations, Chicago
- J2-8 Wardhana, Ali. Monetary Problems of an Underdeveloped Economy, with Special Reference to Indonesia. 1963. Economics, California, Berkeley.
- J2-9 Anspach, Ralph. The Problem of a Plural Economy and Its Effects on Indonesia's Economic Structure; a Study in Economic Policy. 1964. Economics, California, Berkeley.
- J2-10 Luytjes, Jan B. The Economic Effects of Indonesia's Export Regulations Upon Its Domestic Export Industries. 1964. Economics, Pennsylvania.

INDONESIA: Economics (cont'd)

- J2-11 Oei, Hong-lan. Petroleum Resources and Economic Development; a Comparative Study of Mexico and Indonesia. 1964. Economics, Texas.
- J2-12 Penny, David H. The Transition from Subsistence to Commercial Family Farming in North Sumatra. 1964. Economics; Cornell.
- J2-13 Reksodihardjo, Soegito. Skills Investment in a Developing Country; an Appraisal of Management Development for Indonesia. 1964. Economics, California, Los Angeles.
- J2-14 Mubyarto. The Elasticity of the Marketable Surplus of Rice in Indonesia; a Study of Java-Madura. 1965. Economics, Iowa State.
- J2-15 Rafat, Amir. Expropriation of the Private Property of Aliens in Recent International Law; Iran, Egypt, Indonesia, and Cuba. 1965. International Law and Relations, Minnesota.

INDONESIA: History, Government, and Politics (See also H17, S9-60)

- J3-1 Rengers, Daniel W. The Failure of a Liberal Colonial Policy, Netherlands East Indies, 1816-30. 1947. History, Chicago.
- J3-2 Poppe, Janus. Political Development in the Netherlands East Indies During and Immediately after the Japanese Occupation. 1948. History, Georgetown.
- J3-3 Kattenburg; Paul M. The Indonesian Question in World Politics, August 1945-January 1948. 1949. International Law and Relations; Yale.
- J3-4 Wolf, Charles, Jr. The Indonesian Story; The Birth, Growth, and Structure of the Indonesian Republic. 1949. History, Harvard.
- J3-5 Elsbree, Willard H. Japan and the National Movements in Southeast Asia; 1940-1945; With Special Attention to Developments in Indonesia. 1952. International Law and Relations, Harvard.
- J3-6 Kahin, George McT. Nationalism and Revolution in Indonesia. 1952. Political Science, Johns Hopkins.
- J3-7 Van der Kroef; Justus M. Dutch Colonial Policy in Indonesia, 1900-1941. 1953. Political Science; Columbia.

INDONESIA History, Government, and Politics (cont'd)

- J3-8 Rhyne, Russel F. Social and Political Changes Associated with the Dutch Program of Technological Development Carried Out in Java, 1918-1942. 1954. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- J3-9 Van Niel, Robert. Development of the Indonesian Elite in the Early Twentieth Century. 1954. History, Cornell.
- J3-10 Yunus, K. Indonesian Independence; Developments and Sequel. 1954. International Law and Relations, American.
- J3-11 Benda, Harry J. The Crescent and the Rising Sun: Indonesian Islam under the Japanese Occupation of Java, 1942-1945. 1955. Political Science, Cornell.
- J3-12 Gould, James W. American Interests in Sumatra, 1784-1873. 1955. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- J3-13 Van der Veur, Paul W. J. Introduction to a Socio-Political Study of the Eurasians of Indonesia. 1955. International Law and Relations, Cornell. UM (1956)
- J3-14 Idle, Dunning. Indonesia's Independent and Active Foreign Policy. 1956. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- J3-15 Williams, Lea E. The Rise of Overseas Chinese Nationalism in Netherland India, 1900-1916. 1956. History, Harvard.
- J3-16 Bone, Robert C., Jr. The Origin and Development of the Irian Problem. 1957. Political Science, Cornell. UM (1958)
- J3-17 Harper, Robert W. An Analysis of the Development of the International Relations of Indonesia. 1957. International Law and Relations, American. UM
- J3-18 Amstutz, James B. The Indonesian Youth Movement, 1908-1955. 1958. History, Fletcher.
- J3-19 Von der Mehden, Fred R. Islam and the Rise of Nationalism in Indonesia. 1958. International Law and Relations, California, Berkeley.
- J3-20 Myers, Robert J. The Development of the Indonesian Socialist Party. 1959. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- J3-21 Maryanov, Gerald S. The Establishment of Regional Government in the Republic of Indonesia. 1960. Public Administration, Indiana.
- J3-22 Mestenhauser, Josef. Ideologies in Conflict in Indonesia, 1945-1955. 1960. Political Science, Minnesota.

INDONESIAs History, Government, and Politics (cont'd)

- J3-23 Feith, Herbert. Indonesian Politics, 1949-57; the Decline of Representative Government. 1961. Political Science, Cornell.
- J3-24 Hosmer, Stephen T. The 1955 Indonesian General Elections in Java. 1961. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- J3-25 McVey, Ruth T. The Comintern and the Rise of Indonesian Communism. 1961. Political Science, Cornell.
- J3-26 Tedjasukmana, Iskandar. The Development of Labor Policy and Legislation in the Republic of Indonesia. 1961. Industrial and Labor Relations, Cornell.
- J3-27 Bey, Arifin. A Dialogue in Search of Consensus; the Roots of the Indonesian Political Conduct, 1949-1959. 1962. Political Science, Georgetown.
- J3-28 Das Gupta, Arun K. Aceh in Indonesian Trade and Politics, 1600-1641. 1962. History, Cornell.
- J3-29 Djamin, Awaloedin. The Administration of Public Enterprise in Indonesia. 1963. Public Administration, Southern California.
- J3-30 Noer, Deliar. The Rise and Development of the Modernist Muslim Movement in Indonesia during the Dutch Colonial Period, 1900-1942. 1963. Political Science, Cornell.
- J3-31 Noto Atmodjo, Modestus W. Gotong Rojong in Indonesian Administration; a Concept of Human Relations. 1963. Education, Indiana.
- J3-32 Simandjuntak, M. Asal. The Australian Role in the Indonesian-Dutch Dispute between July 21, 1947 and December 27, 1949. 1963. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- J3-33 Mintz, Jean S. Mohammed, Marx and Marhaen; Sukarno's Guided Democracy and Its Roots in Indonesian Ideologies. 1964. Political Science, Harvard.
- J3-34 Smail, John R. W. Bandung in the Early Revolution, 1945-1946. 1964. History, Cornell.
- J3-35 Lev, Daniel S. The Transition to Guided Democracy in Indonesia, 1957-1959. 1965. Political Science, Cornell.
- J3-36 Somers, Mary F. A. Peranakan Chinese Politics in Indonesia. 1965. Political Science, Cornell.

INDONESIA: History, Government, and Politics (cont'd)

- J3-37 Wilborn, Thomas L. Indonesia and the United Nations, 1945-1961. 1966. International Law and Relations, Kentucky.

INDONESIA: Sociology, Anthropology and Religion (See also I5-4)

- J4-1 Archer, Raymond L. Muhammadan Mysticism in Sumatra. 1935. Religion, Hartford Seminary.
- J4-2 Kennedy, Raymond. The Ethnology of the Greater Sunda Islands. 1935. Sociology, Yale.
- J4-3 Geertz, Clifford J., Jr. Religion in Modjokuto; a Study of Ritual and Belief in a Complex Society. 1956. Anthropology, Harvard.
- J4-4 Geertz, Hildred S. Javanese Values and Family Relationships. 1956. Sociology, Radcliffe.
- J4-5 Jay, Robert R. Santri and Abangan; Religious Schism in Rural Central Java. 1957. Anthropology, Harvard.
- J4-6 Fagg, Donald R. Authority and Social Stratification; a Study of Javanese Bureaucracy. 1958. Sociology, Harvard.
- J4-7 Hutagalung, Sutan M. The Problem of Religious Freedom in Indonesia, 1800 to the Present. 1958. Religion, Yale.
- J4-8 Dewey, Alice G. Modjokuto Study: the Market. 1959. Anthropology, Radcliffe.
- J4-9 Willmott, Donald E. Sociocultural Change among the Chinese of Semarang, Indonesia. 1959. Sociology, Cornell.
- J4-10 Malefijt, Anna M. de W. Javanese Population of Surinam. 1960. Anthropology, Columbia.
- J4-11 Selosoemardjan. Social Changes in Jogjakarta. 1960. Sociology, Cornell.
- J4-12 Sutter, John O. Indonesianisasi; a Historical Survey of the Role of Politics in the Institutions of a Changing Economy. 1960. Sociology, Cornell.
- J4-13 Goethals, Peter R. Kinship and Marriage in Western Sumbawa. 1961. Anthropology, Yale.
- J4-14 Ryan, Edward J. The Value System of a Chinese Community in Java. 1961. Anthropology, Harvard.

INDONESIAS Sociology, Anthropology and Religion (cont'd)

- J4-15 Cooley, Frank L. Altar and Throne in Central Moluccan Societies; a Study of the Relationship between the Institutions of Religion and the Institutions of Local Government in a Traditional Society Undergoing Rapid Social Change. 1962. Religion, Yale.
- J4-16 Nicholson, Clara. The Introduction of Islam into Sumatra and Java; a Study in Cultural Change. 1965. Anthropology, Syracuse.
- J4-17 Peacock, James L. Javanese Folkdrama and Social Change. 1965. Anthropology, Harvard.
- J4-18 Kayam, Umar. Aspects of Inter-Departmental Coordination in Indonesian Community Development. 1966. Education, Cornell.

MALAYSIA: (See also A4, E3-15, H13, H15, H21, H25, I4-66, N24)

- K1 Knowles, Margaret I. The Expansion of British Influence in the Malay Peninsula, 1867-1885; a Study in Nineteenth Century Imperialism. 1936. History, Wisconsin.
- K2 Clemens, Florence. Conrad's Malaysian Fiction; a New Study in Sources with an Analysis of Factual Material Involved. 1937. Literature, Ohio State.
- K3 Miller, Eugene H. The Singapore Naval Base. 1940. History, Clark.
- K4 Robinson, Joe A. The International Tin Restriction Scheme with Special Emphasis on British Malaya. 1945. Economics, George Washington.
- K5 Ho, Seng O. An Evaluation of the Educational System of British Malaya with Special Reference to the Need for Unity in Its Plural Society. 1949. Education, Denver.
- K6 Li, Dun-jen. The Economic Development of British Malaya, 1895-1938, a Study of British Imperialism in the Far East. 1953. History, Wisconsin.
- K7 Chang, Tsuen-kung. Historical Geography of Chinese Settlement in the Malay Archipelago. 1955. Geography, Nebraska.
- K8 Chou, Ivy S. Planning for Leadership Training Program for the Theological School in Sarawak, Borneo. 1955. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).

MALAYSIA (cont'd)

- K9 Chu, Esme Y. Economic Development in Malaya; the Problem of a Plural Society. 1955i Economics, Radcliffei
- K10 Braun, William K. The Introduction of Representative Institutions into Malaya. 1956. Political Science, Cincinnati. UM
- K11 Parmer, J. Norman. Colonial Labor Policy and Administration; a History of Labor in the Rubber Plantation Industry in Malaya, 1910-1941. 1957i History, Cornell. UM
- K12 Gosling, Lee A. P. Patterns and Problems of Livestock Production in Malaya. 1958. Geography, Michigani UM
- K13 Number not used.
- K14 Hendon, Rufus S. The Phonology and Morphology of Ulu Muar Malay (Kuala Pilah District Negri Sembilan, Malaya). 1960. Anthropology, Yalei
- K15 Moore, Daniel E. The United Malays National Organization and the 1959 Malayan Election; a Study of a Political Party in Action in a Newly Independent, Plural Society.i 1960. International Law and Relations, California, Berkeley.
- K16 Ward, Marion W. The Trade of the Ports of Malayas 1960. Geography, Minnesota.
- K17 Means, Gordon P. Malayan Government and Politics in Transition. 1961. Political Science, Washington, Seattle.
- K18 Tilman, RobertiO. The Public Services of the Federation of Malaya. 1961. Political Science, Duke.
- K19 Williams, Gerald E. Colloquial Minangkabau, a Description of Phonological and Morphological Structure. 1961i Anthropology, Chicago.
- K20 Boyce, Peter J. Australia and Malaya; a Preliminary Study in Commonwealth Regional Relations, 1941-1961. 1962. Political Science, Dukei
- K21 Fleming, John R. The Growth of the Chinese Church in the New Villages of the State of Johore, Malaya; a Story in the Communication of the Gospel to Chinese Converts.i 1962i Religion, Union Theological Seminary.
- K22 Haines, Joseph H. A History of Protestant Missions in Malaya during the Nineteenth Century, 1815-1881. 1962. Religion, Princeton Theological Seminary.

MALAYSIA (cont'd)

- K23 Lewis, Diane K. The Minangkabau Malay of Negri Sembilan; a Study of Socio-cultural Change. 1962. Anthropology, Cornelli
- K24 Nyce, Rayi The New Villages of Malaya; a Community Study. 1962. Anthropology, Hartford Seminary.
- K25 Sampson, Archibald J. Forging Democracy in Malaya. 1962. Political Science, George Washington.
- K26 Bilas, Richard A. The Economic Development of the Federation of Malaya, 1950-1960. 1963. Economics, Virginia.
- K27 Hess, Doris. Reading Motives, Interests and Habits of Adult Iban Literates in Sarawak; a Study to Aid in Production of Printed Media. 1963. Journalism, Syracuse.
- K28 Fortier, David H. Culture Change among Chinese Agricultural Settlers in British North Borneo. 1964. Anthropology, Columbia.
- K29 Healy, John R. A Geographical Study of the Coastal Zone of Western Sabah. 1964. Geography, California, Los Angeles.
- K30 Dentan, Robert K. Some Senoi Semai Dietary Restrictions; a Study of Food Behavior in a Malayan Hill Tribe. 1965. Anthropology, Yale.
- K31 Park, Bum-Joon L. The British Experience of Counter-Insurgency in Malaya; the Emergency, 1948-1950. 1965. International Law and Relations, American.
- K32 Beyer, John C. The Economic Implications of Federation Among Underdeveloped Countries with Special Reference to the Less-developed Unit of the Federation of Malaysia. 1966. Political Science, Fletcher.
- K33 Number not used.

VIETNAM - LAOS - CAMBODIA (See also C8-80, H17, H20, H21, H24, H25, M3-17, M3-18, S9-6, S9-66, S9-103)

- L1 Samras, Khararti R. Colbert and the Founding of the French East India Company. 1934i History, California, Berkeley.
- L2 Ennis, Thomas E. The French Administration and Problems in Indochina 1935. History, Minnesota.

VIETNAM - IAOS - CAMBODIA (cont'd)

- L3 Thompson, Laurence C., Jr. A Grammar of Spoken South Vietnamese. 1954. Oriental Literature, Yale.
- L4 Dan, Phan Q. Vietnam's Health; Present Conditions and Proposals of Reorganization. 1955. Public Health, Harvard.
- L5 Fall, Bernard B. Political Development of Viet-Nam, V-J Day to the Geneva Cease-Fire. 1955. International Law and Relations, Syracuse. UM
- L6 Roberts, Owen W. The French Socialist Party and Its Indochina Policy, 1946-1951. 1955. Political Science, Columbia. UM
- L7 Bain, Chester A. The History of Viet-Nam from the French Penetration to 1939. 1956. History, American. UM (1957)
- L8 Hoa, Nguyen D. Verbal and Non-Verbal Patterns of Respect-Behavior in Vietnamese Society: Some Metalinguistic Data. 1956. Linguistics, New York. UM (1957)
- L9 Kelly, George H. The Political Development of the French Overseas Empire. 1956. Political Science, Stanford. UM
- L10 Smalley, William A. Outline of Khmu Structure. 1956. Linguistics, Columbia. UM
- L11 Stelly, Randall. An Economic Study of Agrarian Problems in Indochina. 1956. Agriculture, Louisiana. UM
- L12 Duong, Buu. The Confucian Tradition in the History of Vietnamese Education. 1958. Education, Harvard.
- L13 Ich, Vu Tam. A Historical Survey of Education Development in Vietnam. 1958. Education, Kentucky.
- L14 Willenz, Eric. The American Conduct of the War in Indochina, 1953-1954; Problems of Coalition Policy and Implementation in Peripheral Areas. 1958. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- L15 Cole, David C. Financing Provincial and Local Government in the Republic of Vietnam. 1959. Economics, Michigan.
- L16 Hickey, Gerald C. The Social Systems of Northern Vietnam. 1959. Anthropology, Chicago.
- L17 Sacks, Isaac M. Nationalism and Communism in Viet Nam, 1918-1946. 1960. Political Science, Yale.

VIETNAM - LAOS - CAMBODIA (cont'd)

- L18 Dunn, William B. American Policy and Vietnamese Nationalism, 1950-1954. 1961. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- L19 McCall, Davy H. The Effects of Independence on the Economy of Vietnam. 1962. Economics, Harvard.
- L20 Number not used.
- L21 Burd, Frank A. United States Policy in Laos, Fall 1959-Spring 1961. 1963. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- L22 Chung, Pham. The Development of Financial Institutions and Policies in Vietnam. 1963. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- L23 Coyle, Joanne M. Indochinese Administrative Elites; French Educational Policy and Practice, 1917-1965. 1963. Public Administration, Fletcher.
- L24 Dat, Ngo Ton. The Geneva Partition of Vietnam and the Question of Reunification During the First Two Years, August 1954 to July 1956. 1963. International Law and Relations, Cornell.
- L25 Ky, Luong Nhi. The Chinese in Vietnam; a Study of Vietnamese-Chinese Relations with Special Attention to the Period, 1862-1961. 1963. International Law and Relations, Michigan.
- L26 Te, Huynh D. Vietnamese Cultural Patterns and Values as Expressed in Proverbs. 1963. Education, Columbia.
- L27 Hoan, Nguyen-dinh. Education in Free Vietnam; an Informative Source for the Evaluation of Vietnamese Students' Credentials. 1964. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- L28 Kahler, John K. The Genesis of the American Involvement in Indochina, 1940-1954. 1964. History, Chicago.
- L29 Smith, Roger M. Cambodia's Foreign Policy. 1964. International Law and Relations, Cornell.
- L30 Tam, Brother Mai Van. The Education of Teachers in Vietnam. 1964. Education, Catholic.
- L31 Xuan, Nguyen Duy. Some Problems of Institutionalized Agricultural Credit in Vietnam. 1964. Economics, Vanderbilt.
- L32 Donnell, John C. Politics in South Vietnam; Doctrines of Authority in Conflict. 1965. Political Science, California, Berkeley.

VIETNAM - IAOS - CAMBODIA (cont'd)

- L33 Hung, Nguyen Tien. An Analysis of Money and Credit in Vietnam, 1884-1962. 1965. Economics, Virginia.
- L34 Lyne, Stephen R. The French Socialist Party and the Indochina War, 1944-54. 1965. History, Stanford.
- L35 Stempel, John. Policy/Decision Making in the Department of State; the Vietnamese Problem, 1961-1965. 1965. International Law and Relations, California, Berkeley.
- L36 Binh, Du'ong Thanh. A Tagmemic Comparison of the Structure of English and Vietnamese Sentences. 1966. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- L37 Chau, Phan T. L. Transitional Nationalism in Vietnam, 1903-1931. 1966i International Law and Relations, Denver.
- L38 Hoi, Dao Thi. Representation of Time and Time-Relationship in English and Vietnamese. 1966i Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- L39 Luan, Chau-tam. Use of Multi-Period Linear Programming in Planning; an Empirical Model for the Farm Sector of South Viet-Nam. 1966i Economics, Illinois.
- L40 McAlister, John T. The Origins of the Vietnamese Revolution. 1966. International Law and Relations, Yalei
- I41 Nighswonger, William A. Rural Pacification in Vietnam, 1962-1965. 1966. International Law and Relations, American.

THAILAND: Education (See also H26, H30)

- M1-1 Pratoomatha, Zeng Visitzi A Physical-Education Curriculum for the Teachers College of Thailandi 1944. Education, New Yorki
- M1-2 Meesook, Ambhorn J. The Educational System of Siam, a Study in the Light of Comparative Education. 1947. Education, Radcliffe.i
- M1-3 Ekasagdi, Kamolkan. A Proposed Plan for the Implementation of Professional Laboratory Experiences in the Preservice Secondary Teaching Program of the Division of Education, Royal University, Bangkok. 1953. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- M1-4 Isarasena, Tasniya. The Development of Elementary Education in Thailand. 1953i Education, Wisconsin.

THAILAND: Education (cont'd)

- M1-5 Panish, Kaw S. A Reading Program for First-Grade Children in Thailand Schools. 1953. Education, California, Berkeley.
- M1-6 Saradatta, Lamaimas. Proposed Policies and Procedures for In-Service Education of the Public Primary School Teachers of Thailand. 1953. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- M1-7 Dhanagon, Davirashmi. The Role of Home Economics in Education for Democratic Family Living with Reference to Child Well-Being and Proposals for Furthering Such Education in Thailand. 1954. Education, Ohio State.
- M1-8 Dharmgrongartama, Sanoh. Proposals for Reorganizing the Curriculum of the Secondary Schools of Thailand. 1954. Education, Michigan. UM
- M1-9 Busari, Thamrong. Improving Supervision of the Public Secondary Schools in Thailand. 1955. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- M1-10 Lao Sunthara, Sudchai. A Study of the Current Status of Teacher Personnel in the Secondary and Vocational Schools of Bangkok, Thailand, with a View to Program Improvement. 1955. Education, Indiana. UM
- M1-11 Shaw, Leander J., Jr. A Documentary and Descriptive Analysis of the Administration of Educational Programs under Point Four, in Brazil, Iran and Thailand. 1955. Education, Pennsylvania State.
- M1-12 Kruztrachue, Fuangfoongi. To Formulate a Conception of Curriculum Appropriate to Public Elementary Schools in Thailand and to Suggest Procedure for Curriculum Development Use to Thailand. 1956. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- M1-13 Mendiones, Ruchira C. Teacher Training and the Improvement of Living Conditions in Thailand. 1957. Education, Illinois. UM
- M1-14 Chaikosi, Boonchom. The Utilization of Instructional Resources in Teacher Education Program with Implications for Teacher Education in Thailand. 1959. Education, Indiana.
- M1-15 Likitwongse, Ubol. A Study of the Problems Confronting Thai Students in American Colleges and Universities. 1959. Education, Colorado State.
- M1-16 Ratanakul, Suchart. A Study of Mathematics Education in Thailand. 1959. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).

THAILAND Education (cont'd)

- M1-17 Hunyard, Robert J. An Experimental Study in Arithmetic and its Contributions to the Research Department of the College of Education, Thailand. 1960. Education, Indiana.
- M1-18 Kamudamas, Virat. A Proposed Program of Counselor Training for the College of Education, Bangkok, Thailand 1960. Education, Indiana.
- M1-19 Nathalang, Ekavit. The Role of the Thai Elementary School in Helping Children Learn Values in a Period of Rapid Cultural Change. 1960. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- M1-20 Swaengsugdi, Thanoo. A Study of the Educational Programs of Thai Students in the United States under Sponsorship of the International Cooperation Administration during the 1958-59 Academic Year. 1960. Education, Wayne State.
- M1-21 Chayaniyayodhin, Seela. A Study of the Principles of Teaching the Language Arts and Their Implications for Teacher Education in Thailand. 1961. Education, Indiana.
- M1-22 Smitananda, Phanom. Training Programs for Extension Field Workers in Thailand. 1961. Education, Cornell.
- M1-23 Sukontarangsi, Swat. The Development of Governmental Control of Public Education in Thailand. 1961. Education, Indiana.
- M1-24 Bukhamana, Charoontasana. The Problems of Student Teachers in the Secondary Schools of Thailand as a Basis for the Improvement of the Undergraduate Teacher Education Program. 1962. Education, Indiana.
- M1-25 Vatcharakiet, Saisuree. An Approach to Teaching an Introductory Course in Educational Psychology in Chulalongkorn University, Thailand. 1962. Education, Indiana.
- M1-26 Chareonchai, Ruang. Industrial Arts in the Secondary Schools of Thailand. 1963. Education, Ohio State.
- M1-27 Sapianchaiy, Poj. The Predictive Efficiency of the Entrance Examination at the College of Education, Bangkok, Thailand. 1963. Education, Indiana.
- M1-28 Somboonsilp, Punya. Health and Safety Misconceptions among Prospective Teachers of Thailand. 1963. Hygiene, Stanford.
- M1-29 Kuanoonpol, Manee. Homemaking Education in Thailand. 1964. Education, Indiana.

THAILAND: Education (cont'd)

- M1-30 Sunhacharwee, Aree. Development of Guidelines for an In-Service Leadership Training Program for the Staffs of the Teacher Education Institutions in Thailand, Based on a Study of Two Selected Institutions. 1964. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- M1-31 Freeman, Harold. The Role of Agricultural Education in the Economic Development of Thailand. 1965. Education, Stanford.
- M1-32 Khunmuang, Samrit. A Study of the Training Program at T U F E C (Thailand Unesco Fundamental Education Center). 1965. Education, Cornell.
- M1-33 Barry, Jean. The Thai Students in the United States; a Study in Attitude Change. 1966. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- M1-34 Chamaramarn, Baisalya. Development of Public Vocational Education in Thailand. 1966. Education, Indiana.
- M1-35 Siamchai, Pratsep. Improvement of Supervision in Elementary Education in Thailand. 1966. Education, California, Los Angeles.

THAILANDs Economics (See also N44)

- M2-1 Tancharoensukh, Seng. A Study of the Cooperative Movement in Thailand. 1942. Sociology, Harvard.
- M2-2 Ingram, James C. Economic Change in Thailand, 1850-1950. 1953. Economics, Cornell.
- M2-3 Yang, Shu-chin. Thailand's Experience with Multiple Exchange Rates. 1955. Economics, Wisconsin.
- M2-4 Janlekha, Kamol O. A Study of the Economy of a Rice Growing Village in Central Thailand. 1956. Economics, Cornell.
UM
- M2-5 Bullockus, Theodore. Transportation in Thailand. 1957. International Law and Relations, American.
- M2-6 Chuchart, Chaiyong. Rice Marketing in Thailand. 1957. Agriculture, Louisiana State. UM (1958).
- M2-7 Narkswasdi, Udhis. Cooperative Agricultural Credit in Thailand. 1957. Agriculture, Cornell. UM (1958)

THAILAND: Economics (cont'd)

- M2-8 Chakkaphak, Prabhas. The Major Economic and Financial Problems of Thailand. 1959. Economics, New York.
- M2-9 Supandit, Somburana S. Public Enterprises; a Study of Some Aspects of Management Concepts with Particular Reference to the Port of New York Authority and the Port Authority of Thailand. 1959. Political Science, Indiana.
- M2-10 Jittemana, Phimol. Agriculture in a Developing Economy, a Midcentury Appraisal of Thailand's Agriculture; 1960. Economics, Wisconsin.
- M2-11 Isarapandh, Glom. A Comparison of the Legal-Economic Features of Cooperative Organization in the United States and Thailand. 1961. Economics, Wisconsin.
- M2-12 Judd, Laurence C. Chao Rai; Dry Rice Farmers in Northern Thailand. 1961. Agriculture, Cornell.
- M2-13 Panyadhibya, Bhochana. Irrigation Development in the Central Plain of Thailand and the Country's Stages of Economic Growth. 1961. Economics, Oregon State.
- M2-14 Ayal, Eliezer B. Z. Public Policies in Thailand under the Constitutional Regime; a Case Study of an Underdeveloped Country. 1962. Economics, Cornell.
- M2-15 Thammano, Aran. Public Debt Management and Economic Development in Thailand. 1962. Economics, Oregon.
- M2-16 Unakul, Snoh. International Trade and Economic Development of Thailand. 1962. Economics, Columbia.
- M2-17 Kannawat, Chuay. Possibilities of Industrialization in Thailand. 1963. Economics, Wisconsin.
- M2-18 Tran, Than Qui. An Appraisal of the Lending Policy of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, with Special Reference to Burma and Thailand. 1963. Economics, Cornell.
- M2-19 Soonthornsima, Chinnawoot. A Macroeconomic Model for Economic Development of Thailand. 1964. Economics, Michigan.
- M2-20 Muscat, Robert J. Economic Development Strategy in Thailand. 1965. Economics, Columbia.
- M2-21 Van Roy, Edward. Economic Frontiers; a Study of Economics in the Hills of North Thailand. 1965. Economics, Texas.

THAILAND: Economics (cont'd)

- M2-22 Somboonsong, Boontam. Diffusion of Consumer Durable Goods in Thailand; a Case Study of Bangkok-Thonburi Metropolitan Area. 1966. Economics, Pennsylvania.

THAILAND: Government, Politics, and History (See also H20, H27, N43)

- M3-1 La Fuze, George L. Great Britain, France, and the Siamese Question, 1885-1904. 1936. History, Illinois.
- M3-2 Moon, Chang Wook. American Relations with Siam; Diplomatic, Commercial, Religious, and Educational. 1936. History, Southern California.
- M3-3 Martin, James V., Jr. A History of the Diplomatic Relations Between Siam and the United States of America 1833-1929. 1948. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- M3-4 Vella, Walter F. History of Siam During the Reign of Rama III, 1824-1851. 1955. History, California, Berkeley.
- M3-5 Noppakhum, Chaiprapha. General Concepts of Fair Criminal Procedure; An Evaluation of Thailand Law in Comparative Perspective. 1956. Law, Yale.
- M3-6 Suthiwart-Narueput, Owart. The Evolution of Thailand's Foreign Relations Since 1855; From Extraterritoriality to Equality. 1956. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- M3-7 Karnjanaprakorn, Choop. Municipal Government in Thailand as an Institution and Process of Self-government. 1959. Political Science, Indiana.
- M3-8 Parish, Hayward C., Jr. The Development of Democratic Institutions in Thailand. 1959. Political Science, California, Los Angeles.
- M3-9 Pasuknirunt, Sukdi. A Comparative Analysis between the Thai Labor Law and United States Labor Legislation. 1959. Political Science, Indiana.
- M3-10 Ryan, John W. Bangkok Government and Administration; Appearance and Reality. 1959. Political Science, Indiana.
- M3-11 Guna-Kasem, Pracha. Thailand and the United Nations (1945-1957). 1960. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- M3-12 Horrigan, Frederick J. Local Government and Administration in Thailand; a Study of Institutions in Their Cultural Setting. 1960. Public Administration, Indiana.

THAILAND Government, Politics, and History (cont'd)

- M3-13 Sasidhorn, Nibondh. The United States and Extraterritoriality in Thailand; Some Unique Aspects of American-Thai Relations. 1960. Public Administration, Indiana.
- M3-14 Wilson, David A. Politics in Thailand. 1960. Political Science, Cornell.
- M3-15 Darling, Frank C. American Influence on the Evolution of Constitutional Government in Thailand. 1961. International Law and Relations, American.
- M3-16 Meksawan, Arsa. The Role of the Provincial Governor in Thailand. 1961. Political Science, Indiana.
- M3-17 Chawanidchaya, Chawan. Thai Irredentism and French Indochina; a Study of a Controversial Aspect of Thai Nationalism. 1962. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- M3-18 Luykx, Nicolaas G. M. Some Comparative Aspects of Rural Public Institutions in Thailand, the Philippines, and Viet Nam. 1962. Public Administration, Cornell.
- M3-19 Mekarapong, Thawatt. The June Revolution of 1932 in Thailand; a Study in Political Behavior. 1962. Political Science, Indiana.
- M3-20 Suwanagul, Kasem. The Civil Service of Thailand. 1962. Political Science, New York.
- M3-21 Nairn, Ronald C. United Nations Field Operations in Thailand; a Study in International Functionalism. 1964. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- M3-22 Roehr, Eleanor L. Public Administration and Programs in Thailand and Burma. 1964. Public Administration, New York.

THAILAND: Sociology, Anthropology, Religion

- M4-1 Landon, Kenneth P. Modern Trends in Siamese Culture. 1938. Religion, Chicago.
- M4-2 Wells, Kenneth E. Thai Buddhism, Its Rites and Activities. 1940. Philosophy, Columbia.
- M4-3 Coughlin, Richard J. The Chinese in Bangkok. 1953. Sociology, Yale.
- M4-4 Skinner, G. William. A Study of Chinese Community Leadership in Bangkok, Together with an Historical Survey of Chinese Society in Thailand. 1955. Anthropology, Cornell. UM

THAILAND: Sociology, Anthropology, Religion (cont'd)

- M4-5 Kaufman, Howard K. Bangkhua, a Community Study in Thailand. 1956s Anthropology, Indiana.
- M4-6 Kingshill, Konrad. Ku Daeng, the Red Tomb; a Village Study in Northern Thailand. 1957. Anthropology, Cornell. UM
- M4-7 Textor, Robert B. An Inventory of Non-Buddhist Supernatural Objects in a Central Thai Village. 1960. Anthropology, Cornell.
- M4-8 Dibble, Charles R. The Chinese in Thailand Against the Background of Chinese-Thai Relations. 1961s International Law and Relations, Syracuse.
- M4-9 Cruagao, Paitoons Changing Thai Society; a Study of the Impact of Urban Cultural Traits and Behavior upon Rural Thailand. 1962. Sociology, Cornell.
- M4-10 Ingersold, Jasper C. The Priest and the Path; an Analysis of the Priest Role in a Central Thai Villages 1963. Anthropology, Cornells
- M4-11 Phillips, Herbert P. Thai Peasant Personality; a Case Study of Bang Chan Villagerss 1963. Anthropology, Cornells
- M4-12 Moerman, Michael. Farming in Ban Phaed; Technological Decisions and Their Consequences for the External Relations of a Thai-Lue Village. 1964. Anthropology, Yale.
- M4-13 Piker, Steven I. An Examination of Character and Socialization in a Thai Peasant Community. 1965. Anthropology, Washingtons Seatles
- M4-14 Hamilton, James W. Ban Hong; Social Structure and Economy of a PWO Karen Village in Northern Thailand 1966s Anthropology Michigan

THAILAND: Language and Other (See also H24)

- M5-1 Gedney, William J. Indic Loanwords in Spoken Thai. 1947. Oriental Literature, Yale.
- M5-2 Noss, Richard B. An Outline of Siamese Grammar. 1954. Oriental Literature, Yale.
- M5-3 Gatty, Janette C. Voiage de Siam du Père Bouvet. 1958. French Literature, Cornell. UM
- M5-4 Kruatruchue, Foongfuang. Thai and English; a Comparative Study of Phonology for Pedagogical Applications. 1960. Linguistics, Indiana.

THAILAND Language and Other (cont'd)

- M5-5 Sindhavananda, Kandai Some Examples of Semantic Discriminations in Bangkok-Thai; a Guide to Facilitate Orientation for Speakers of English. 1960. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- M5-6 Chaiyaratana, Chalao. A Comparative Study of English and Tai Syntax. 1961. Linguistics, Indiana.
- M5-7 Brown, James M. From Ancient Thai to Modern Dialects; a Theory. 1962. Linguistics, Cornell.
- M5-8 Melamed, Judith T. An Experiment in Sound Discrimination in English and Thai. 1962. Linguistics, Indiana.
- M5-9 Warotamasikkhadit, Udon. Thai Syntax; an Outline. 1963. Linguistics, Texas.
- M5-10 Campbell, Russell N. Noun Substitutes in Modern Thai. 1964. Linguistics, Michigan.
- M5-11 Sitachitta, Kanda. English Aural and Oral Tests for Thai Students at the High School Level. 1964. Linguistics, Georgetown.
- M5-12 Morton, David. The Traditional Instrumental Music of Thailand. 1964. Music, California, Los Angeles.
- M5-13 Lord, Donald C. In His Steps; a Biography of Dan Beach Bradley, Medical Missionary to Thailand, 1835-1873. 1965. Biography, Western Reserve.
- M5-14 O'Connor, Stanley J. Brahmanical Sculptures of Peninsular Siam. 1965. Fine Arts, Cornell.
- M5-15 Rudaravanija, Panninee. An Analysis of the Elements in Thai that Correspond to the Basic Intonation Patterns of English. 1966. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- BURMA (See also H15, H20, H23, H24, H27, M2-18, M3-22, S9-48, S9-60)
- N1 Hendershot, Clarence. The Conquest, Pacification, and Administration of the Shan States by the British, 1886-1897. 1937. History, Chicago.
- N2 Semmens, Lindsay A. A History of the Development of Education under British Administration in Burma to 1886. 1938. History, Southern California.
- N3 Cornyn, William S. Outline of Burmese Grammar. 1944. Oriental Literature, Yale.

BURMA (cont'd)

- N4 Leong, Tan G. Bilingual Education and Its Inherent Problems, with Special Reference to Burma. 1947. Education, California, Berkeley.
- N5 Stone, James H. The United States Army Medical Service in Combat in India and Burma, 1942-1945. 1947. Medicine and Surgery, Yale
- N6 Tun Wai, U. The Theory and Practice of Money, Credit and Banking in Burma. 1949. Economics, Yale.
- N7 Ames, Carleton C. Impacts of British Rule in Burma, 1900-1948. 1950. History, Wisconsin
- N8 Buker, Richard S. The Epidemiology of Leprosy with Special Reference to Findings in Kengtung State, S.S.S. Burma. 1950. Public Health, Harvard.
- N9 Moscotti, Albert D. British Policy in Burma, 1917-1937. 1950. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- N10 Thaung, Maung B. A Guide for Reorganizing the Curriculum for Elementary Schools of the Union of Burma. 1950. Education, Denver.
- N11 Hinners, David G. British Policy and the Development of Self-Government in Burma, 1935-1948. 1951. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- N12 Huke, Robert E. Rice in Burma; a Geographic Evaluation of Three Agricultural Villages. 1953. Geography, Syracuse.
- N13 Hackett, William D. The Pao-o People of the Shan State, Union of Burma; a Sociological and Ethnographic Study of the Pa-o (Taung Thu) People. 1954. Sociology, Cornell.
- N14 Trueblood, Lester W. Burma; a Study in Political Geography. 1954. Geography, Clark.
- N15 Anders, Ray L., Jr. A History of the Construction of the Ledo Road by the United States Army Corps of Engineers. 1955. History, Missouri. UM
- N16 Taw, Florence M. Proposals for Curriculum Change in the Secondary Schools of Burma. 1955. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- N17 Wilhelm, Donald, Jr. Some Aspects of the Administration of Industrial Development in Burma, 1952-1953. 1955. Political Science, Harvard.

BURMA (cont'd)

- N18 Emery, Robert F. Governmental Accounts for Economic Planning in Burma. 1956i Economics, Michigan. UM (1957)
- N19 Brohm, J. F. Burmese Religion and the Burmese Religious Revival. 1957. Anthropology, Cornell. UM
- N20 Stevens, Arthur W. George Orwell and Contemporary British Fiction of Burma; the Problem of "Place". 1957i Literature, Washington, Seattle. UM (1958)
- N21 Wolf, Frank E. The Cultural Surrogate in International Relations; a Case Study of the Role of a Fulbright Teacher of Science Education from the United States in Bassein, Burma for a One Year Programi 1957. Education, New York. UM
- N22 Gyi, Maung Maung. An Analysis of the Social and Political Foundations of the Burmese Executive, 1948-1956. 1958. Political Science, Yale.
- N23 Jones, Robert B.i, Jr. The Karen Language; Descriptive and Comparative Studies. 1958. Linguistics, California, Berkeley.
- N24 Mahajani, Usha. The Indians in Burma and Malaya and Their Role in the Local Nationalisms. 1958. International Law and Relations, Johns Hopkins.
- N25 Wong, Wah Y. Administration of UNICEF Assistance; Burma Malaria, a Case Study. 1958. Sociology, New York.
- N26 Cooper, Chester L. Moneylenders and the Economic Development of Lower Burma; an Exploratory Historical Study of the Role of the Indian Chettyars; 1959. Economics, American.
- N27 Hitson, Hazel M. Family Patterns and Paranoidal Personality Structure in Boston and Burma. 1959. Sociology, Radcliffe.
- N28 Trager, Helen G. The Burmese as Portrayed by Missionaries; 1959. History, New York.
- N29 Win, Khin M. Some Philosophical Problems in Contemporary Burma; 1959i Philosophy, Yale;
- N30 Mehta, Surinder K. The Labor Force of Urban Burma and Rangoon, 1953; a Comparative Study. 1960. Sociology, Chicago.
- N31 Nelson, Joan M. Central Planning for National Development and the Role of Foreign Advisors; the Case of Burma. 1960. Political Science, Radcliffe.

BURMA (cont'd)

- N32 Clubb, Oliver E.s, Jr. The Dynamics of the Burmese Independence Movement. 1961. International Law and Relations, Johns Hopkins.
- N33 Gamble, William K. An Analysis of Agricultural Education, Training and Personnel Requirements as a Basis for National Development in Burma. 1961. Education, Cornell.
- N34 Mali, Kuldip S. Financing Economic Development of Burma since Independence. 1961. Economics, Indiana.
- N35 Silverstein, Josef. The Struggle for National Unity in the Union of Burma. 1961. International Law and Relations, Cornell.
- N36 Vajda, Emil H. Burmese Urban Characteristics; a Size-of-Place Study of a Southeast Asia Urban Population. 1961. Sociology, Chicago.
- N37 Badgley, John H. Progress and Policy in Burma. 1962. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- N38 Bowers, Richard T. A Study of the Physical Fitness of Burmese Youth Ages Fifteen, Sixteen, Seventeen. 1962. Education, George Peabody.
- N39 Maung, Maung. Law and Custom in Burma and the Burmese Family. 1962. Sociology, Yale.
- N40 Maung, Maung Mya. The Genesis of Economic Development in Burma; the Plural Society. 1962. Economics, Catholic.
- N41 Mya, Ma Khin. The Impact of Traditional Culture and Environmental Forces on the Development of the Kachins, a Sub-Cultural Group of Burma. 1962. Education, Maryland.
- N42 Redick, Richard W. A Demographic and Ecological Study of Rangoon, Burma, 1953. 1962. Sociology, Chicago.
- N43 Sirisumpundh, Kasem. Emergence of the Modern National State in Burma and Thailand. 1962. International Law and Relations, Wisconsin.
- N44 Cho, Byung Tack. The Economic Development of Burma and Thailand; a Quantitative Analysis. 1963. Economics, Illinois.
- N45 Fagen, Richard R. Politics and Communication in the New States; Burma and Ghana. 1963. Political Science, Stanford.

BURMA (cont'd)

- N46 McKinney, Theophilus E. An Interpretation of Neutralism in Burma's Foreign Policy, 1948-1958. 1963. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- N47 Pfanner, David E. Rice and Religion in a Burmese Village. 1963. Anthropology, Cornell.
- N48 Siegelman, Philipi Colonial Development and the Chettyar; a Study in the Ecology of Modern Burma, 1850-1941. 1963. Political Science, Minnesota.
- N49 Yin, Kyam. The Foundations of Public Administration in Burma; a Study in Social and Historical Perspectives. 1963i Public Administration, New York.
- N50 Bekker, Sarah M. The Burmese Concept of Anade; Its Functions and Meaning in Interpersonal Relations. 1964. Social Psychology, George Washington.
- N51 Brown, Janet W. Burmese Policy in the United Nations; an Analysis of Five Selected Political Questions, 1948-1960. 1964. International Law and Relations, American.
- N52 Maung, Maung Sein. Sociocultural Values and Economic Backwardness; a Case Study of Burma. 1964. Political Science, New York.
- N53 Havill, Thomas L. Social Forces Affecting Technical Assistance Programs in Forestry; a Case Study, Burma. 1966. Sociology, Syracusei
- N54 Guyot, Dorothy N. The Political Impact of the Japanese Occupation of Burma. 1966. International Law and Relations, Yalei
- N55 Kyi, Khin Maung. Patterns of Accommodation to Bureaucratic Authority in a Transitional Culturei 1966i Business and Public Administration, Cornell.

SOUTH ASIA: General (See also D4-76, H34)

- P1 Schmidt, Earl R. American Relations with South Asia, 1900-1940. 1955. International Law and Relations, Pennsylvania. UM
- P2 Bangsberg, Harry F. The Colombo Plan; 1950 to 1956. 1957i History, Iowa. UM
- P3 Gardezi, Hassan N. A. Comparative Analysis of Some Structural Characteristics of Urbanism in Indo-Pakistan Subcontinent and in the United States. 1962. Sociology, Washington State.
- P4 Gillett, Margaret. The Colombo Plan and Australia's Role in Its International Education Program. 1962. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).

SOUTH ASIA: General (cont'd)

- P5 Miyasato, Seigen. American Foreign Policy toward South Asian Neutralism, 1947-1957. 1962. International Law and Relations, Ohio State.
- P6 Spicer, James K. External Aid in Canadian Foreign Policy; a Political and Administrative Study of Canada's Assistance under the Colombo Plan. 1962. International Law and Relations, Toronto.
- P7 Akolekar, Prabhakar S. Structural Change and the Prospects of Regional Economic Integration in Southern Asia. 1963. International Law and Relations, Pennsylvania.
- P8 Khair, Mohammed A. The United States Foreign Policy in the Indo-Pakistan Subcontinent, 1940-1955. 1963. History, California, Berkeley.
- P9 Carpenter, Willard C. The Politics of Aid and Development with Major Reference to South Asia. 1965. International Law and Relations, Claremont.

CEYLON (See also A4, H15, H23)

- Q1 Hyman, Elizabeth H. Political Decolonization; the Philippines, Ceylon, Syria and the Lebanon, and Iraq. 1940. Political Science, Radcliffe.
- Q2 Tambiah, Stanley J. The Process of Secularization in Three Ceylonese Peasant Communities. 1955. Sociology, Cornell.
UM
- Q3 Huyck, Eugene E. Population Growth in Ceylon. 1956. International Law and Relations, American. UM (1957)
- Q4 Straus, Murray A. Child Training and Child Personality in a Rural and Urban Area of Ceylon. 1956. Sociology, Wisconsin. UM
- Q5 Kim, Byong K. Central Banking in a Dependent Economy with Special Reference to Ceylon. 1957. Economics, Wisconsin. UM
- Q6 Jeyasingham, William L. The Urban Geography of Jaffna. 1958. Geography, Clark. UM (1959)
- Q7 Vitanage, Piyadasa W. Studies of Zircon Type of Ceylon Pre-Cambrian Complex. 1958. Geology, Chicago.
- Q8 Rasaputram, Warnasena. Influence of Foreign Trade on the Growth and Level of National Income of Ceylon, 1926-1957. 1959. Economics, Wisconsin.

CEYLON (contid)

- Q9 Stoudt, Howard W., Jr. The Physical Anthropology of Ceylon. 1959. Anthropology, Pennsylvania.
- Q10 Foster, Gerald J. Oriental Agriculture; the Case of Ceylon. 1961i Geography, California, Los Angeles.
- Q11 Wijeyewardene, Kalutara A.i Vocational Guidance in a New Nation. 1961. Education, California, Los Angeles.
- Q12 Ames, Michael McC. Religious Syncretism in Buddhist Ceylon. 1962. Anthropology, Harvardi
- Q13 Kennedy, Kenneth A. R. The Balangodese of Ceylon; Their Biological and Cultural Affinities with the Vedдай 1962. Anthropology, California, Berkeley.
- Q14 Singer, Marshall R. Leadership in Ceylon; a Comparative Study of Elitesi 1962i Social Psychology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Q15 Erb, David K. The Geomorphology of Ceylon; a Study of Tropical Terrain Based on Aerial Photographs. 1963i Geography, McGill.
- Q16 Smith, Howard F. An Analysis of Ceylon's Ten Year Plan of Economic Developmenti 1963. Economics, American.
- Q17 Dohanian, Diran K. The Mahayana Buddhist Sculptureiof Ceylon. 1964. Fine Arts, Harvard.
- Q18 Gair, James W. Clause Structures in Spoken Colloquial Sinhalesei 1964. Linguistics, Cornell.
- Q19 Kearney, Robert N. Ceylon; a Study in Political Changei 1964. Political Science, California, Los Angeles.
- Q20 Savundranayagam, Mercia V. S. C. I. Developmentiof Home Economics Education among the Tamils of Ceylon. 1964. Education, Oregon State.
- Q21 Udagama, Pahalayamanalagedara P. The Development of the Educational System of Ceylon and a Proposed Plan for Its Administration. 1964. Education, Washington, Seattle.
- Q22 Winius, George D. The Fall of Portuguese Ceylon, 1638-1656; Military, Diplomatic and Political Aspects in the Decline of an Empirei 1964. History, Columbiai
- Q23 Baker, Simoni Land Use Along a Tropical Climatic Boundary; the Walawe Ganga Basin of Ceylon. 1965. Geography, Clark.

CEYLON (cont'd)

- Q24 Lim, Youngili Export Industries and Pattern of Economic Growth in Ceylon. 1965. Economics, California, Los Angeles.
- Q25 Robinson, Marguerite S. The Role of Cooperative Labor in the Social Structure of a Sinhalese Village. 1965. Anthropology, Harvard.
- Q26 Beg, Mohammad A. A Comparative Study of Teacher Education in Ceylon and Pakistan. 1966. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- Q27 Joldersma, Jerry. Ceylon and the United Nations. 1966. International Law and Relations, Kentucky
- Q28 Theil, A. Paul. The Politics of Nationalizing; Ceylon. 1966. International Law and Relations, Oklahoma

NEPAL and BHUTAN

- R1 Hoar, John C. Jr. Contemporary Nepal; a Historical Study of Its Political and Economic Development. 1959. History, Georgetown.
- R2 Rose, Leo E. The Role of Nepal and Tibet in Sino-Indian Relations. 1960. International Law and Relations, California, Berkeley.
- R3 Upraity Trailokya N. Financing Elementary Education in Nepal. 1962. Education Oregon
- R4 Pant Pushkar N. The Dual Currency System in Nepal. 1965. Economics, Vanderbilt.
- R5 Scheinberg Seymour The Development of Bhutan and its Role in Sino-Indian Relations. 1965. History Claremont.
- R6 Husain, Asad. British India's Relations with the Kingdom of Nepal from 1857 to 1947. 1966. International Law and Relations, Minnesota.
- R7 Thapa Bhekh B. Planning for Development in Nepal; a Perspective for 1965-80. 1966 Economics Claremont

INDIA Philosophy and Religion

- Sl-1 Behanan, Kovoov T. Yoga; Descriptive and Experimental. 1934. Psychology, Yale.

INDIA: Philosophy and Religion (cont'd)

- Sl-2 Graefe, John E. The Epistles of John in the Light of the Developing Christian Movement in India. 1934. Religion, Union Theological
- Sl-3 Harper, Marvin H. Ecclesiastical Organization and Administration in the Methodist Episcopal Church in India. 1936i Religion, Chicago.
- Sl-4 Parker, Kenneth L. The Development of the United Church of Northern India. 1936. Religion, Chicago.
- Sl-5 Devananda, Paul D. The Doctrine of Maya; an Essay in Historical Survey of the Hindu Theory of the World, with Special Reference to the Vedanta. 1937. Religion, Yale.
- Sl-6 Brahmachari, Mahanam B. The Philosophy of Su Jwa Goswami (Vaisnava Vedanta of the Bengal School)i 1938i Philosophy, Chicago.
- Sl-7 Joshi, Sundar. Social Evolution of Early Dharma. 1938i Religion, Chicago.
- Sl-8 Griffiths, Walter G. The Kols of Central India; a Munda Tribe in Contact with Hinduism. 1939i Religion, Drew.
- Sl-9 Garber, Helen L. A Comparative Study of Plato and Tagore in Relation to Esthetic Education. 1940. Philosophy, New Yorki
- Sl-10 Blue, Frederick I. Some Factors of the Hindu-Moslem Tension in India. 1941. Religion, Southern California.
- Sl-11 O'Brien, Paul W. A Chapter on Reality (Tativa) from the Madhyantavibhagācāstra. 1941. Oriental Literature, California, Berkeley.
- Sl-12 Pinkham, Mrsi Caroline M. W. The Status of Woman in Hinduism as Reflected in the Purānas, the Mahābhārata, and the Rāmāyana. 1941i Philosophy, Columbia.
- Sl-13 Rattray, Alexander A. The Fundamental Unity of Indian Thought. 1943i Religion, Chicago
- Sl-14 Bernard, Theosi Hatha Yoga; the Report of a Personal Experience. 1944. Philosophy, Columbiai
- Sl-15 Ebright, Donald F. The National Missionary Society of India, 1905-42; An Expression of the Movement toward Indigenization within the Indian Christian Community. 1944. Religion, Chicago.

INDIA: Philosophy and Religion (cont'd)

- Sl-16 Shimerj Mary H. Jain Cosmology as Illustrated in the Samgrahanī Sutra. 1944. Art and Archeologyj Bryn Mawr.
- Sl-17 Hansenj Harry A. The Democratic Ideal in the Thought of India. 1945. Philosophy, Boston.
- Sl-18 Thomasj Vadakan P. Christian Theism and Absolute Idealistic Monism; An Analysis of the Respective Systems of William Temple and Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan. 1945. Religionj Drew Theological.
- Sl-19 Gleason, Henry A.j Jr. Religious Communities in the Indias. 1946. Religion, Hartford Seminary.
- Sl-20 Hollisterj John N. The Shīia of India. 1946. Religionj Hartford Seminary.
- Sl-21 Hunkerj Carl. The Influence of William Carey on the Principles of Subsequent Missions. 1946. Religionj Southern Baptist.
- Sl-22 Pricej Theron D. Hindu Redemption; an Historical Inquiry and Interpretation. 1946. Religionj Southern Baptist.
- Sl-23 Immanuelj Rajappan D. The Influence of Hinduism on Tamil Christian Theology in South India. 1948. Religionj Boston.
- Sl-24 Jardarj Noni G. D. The Indian Christians of Lucknow. 1949. Sociology, Yale.
- Sl-25 Raichurj Sunder R. S. Religion in Public Education in India. 1949. Religion, Boston.
- Sl-26 Clark, Robert M. A Study of Christological Categories in the Indian Church as Compared with Those of the Early Churchj 1950. Religionj Union Theological.
- Sl-27 Davidj Prodduku. Systematization and Interpretation of Bhakti in Potana. 1950. Religion, Yale.
- Sl-28 Krishnan, John R. Bhagavdgita and the Fourth Gospel. 1950. Religion, Boston.
- Sl-29 Matherj Richard B. The Doctrine of Non-Duality in the Vimalakirtinirdeśa-Sutra. 1950. Oriental Literaturej California, Berkeley.
- Sl-30 Chandyj Malieckel G. Visvarupa Darsana; a Study of the Vision of God in the Bhagavadgita. 1951. Religionj Hartford Seminary.

INDIA: Philosophy and Religion (cont'd)

- Sl-31 Gard, Richard A. An Introduction to the Study of Madhyamika Buddhism, with Special Consideration of Its Historical, Textual, and Philosophical Problems 1951. Religion, Claremont.
- Sl-32 Inbanathan, A. Emmanueñ. Karmasamsara; a Study in History of Doctrine of Hindu Theology. 1951. Religion, Hartford Seminary
- Sl-33 Scott, Roland W. Social Ethics in Modern Hindu Thought. 1951n Religion, Columbia UM
- Sl-34 Ganguly, Rev. Theotonius A. Purush and Praktri (Self and Nature), a Philosophical Appraisal of Patanjala-Sankhya-Yoga. 1952. Philosophy, Notre Dame.
- Sl-35 McCafferty, Lawrence M. Triadic Concepts in Religious Thought; a Selected Study of Platonic, Indian, and Chinese Sources. 1952. Religion, Southern California.
- Sl-36 Pietn Rev. John H. A Logical Presentation of the Saiva Siddhanta Philosophy. 1952. Religion, Columbia.
- Sl-37 Blanchard, William M. An Examination of the Relation ofn the New Testament to the Bhagavad Gita. 1953n Religion, Northern Baptist.
- Sl-38 Sword, Victor H. History of the Baptists in Assam. 1953n Religion, Northern Baptist.
- Sl-39 Riepe, Dale M. Early Indian Philosophical Mysticism. 1954. Philosophy, Michigan. UM
- Sl-40 Potter, Karl H. Raghunātha's Padārthatvanirūpana (on what words refer to); a Study in Navya-Nyāya Metaphysicsn 1955. Philosophy, Harvardi
- Sl-41 Sinha, Ajit K. The Problem of Appearance and Realityrin Sankara and Bradley. 1955. Philosophy, Illinois.
- Sl-42 Thomas, C. Chacko. The Work and Thought of Eli Stanley Jones with Special Reference to India. 1955. Religion, Iowa. UM
- Sl-43 Mathew, Karimpanaminnil C. Radhakrishnan's and Brunner's Anthropologies; a Comparison. 1956. Philosophy, Hartford Seminary. UM (1957)
- Sl-44 Planalp, Jack M. Religious Life and Values in a North Indian Village. 1956n Anthropology, Cornell. UM

INDIA: Philosophy and Religion (cont'd)

- Sl-45 Dolbeer, Martin L., Jr. A Social History of the Lutheran Church in the Andhra Desa (the Telugu Territory of India). 1957. Religion, Hartford Seminary.
- Sl-46 Lazarus, Frederick K. The Metaphysics of Rāmānuja and Bownei 1957i Philosophy Boston. UM
- Sl-47 Loehlin, Clinton H. The Growth of the Tenth Guru Gobind Singh and the Khalsa Brotherhood. 1957. Religion, Hartford Seminary. UM (1958)
- Sl-48 Mathews, James K. The Techniques of M. K. Gandhi as Religious. 1957. Religion, Columbia. UM
- Sl-49 Swain, Anan C. A Study of Sankara's Concept of Creation. 1957. Philosophy, Cornell.
- Sl-50 Kinder, James L. An Interpretative Evaluation of Radhakrishnan's View of Religion. 1958. Religion, Southern California.
- Sl-51 Creel, Austin B. Reformulating Dharma in Contemporary Hindu Ethics. 1959. Religion, Yale.
- Sl-52 Hunt, Arnold D. The Nature of Human Existence; a Comparative Study of the Doctrine of Man as Found in Reinhold Niebuhr and Sri Aurobindo. 1959i Religion, Hartford Seminary.
- Sl-53 Bush, Richard. Foundations for Ethics in the Sacred Scriptures of Ancient Hinduism and Early Buddhism. 1960. Religion, Chicago
- Sl-54 Matics, Marion L., Jr. Bodhicitta and Bodhisattva, a Study of the Bodhicaryāvatāra of Śāntideva. 1960. Religion, Columbia.
- Sl-55 Ten Brink, Eugene L. The C.M.S. Mission of Help to the Syrian Church in Malabar, 1816-1840; a Study in Protestant-Eastern Orthodox Encounteri 1960. Religion, Hartford Seminaryi
- Sl-56 White, David B. The Philosophy of Sri Ramana Maharshi. 1960. Philosophy, College of the Pacific.
- Sl-57 Arapura, John G. Radhakrishnan and Integral Experience. 1961i Philosophy, Columbia.

INDIA: Philosophy and Religion (cont'd)

- Sl-58 Casey, David F. Aspects of the Sūnyatā-Absolute of Nāgārjuna of Second Century A.D. Andhra. 1961. Religion, Harvard.
- Sl-59 Mayeda, Sengaku. The Upadésasāhasrī of Sankarācārya, Critically Edited with Introduction. 1961. Philosophy, Pennsylvania.
- Sl-60 Thomas, Chelkuzil T. Appearance and Reality in Sankara and Francis Herbert Bradley. 1961. Religion, Hartford Seminary.
- Sl-61 Bathgate, John. Some Christian Efforts in Rural Reconstruction in India; a Study in the Problem of Missions and Social Change. 1962. Religion, Union Theological Seminary.
- Sl-62 Bolle, Cornelis W. Tantrism and Sri Aurobindo's Philosophy; an Essay on the Persistence of Religion. 1962. Religion, Chicago.
- Sl-63 Hopkins, Thomas J. The Vaishnava Bhakti Movement in the Bhāgavata Purāna. 1962. Religion, Yale.
- Sl-64 Singer, Philip. Hindu Holy Men; a Study in Charisma. 1962. Anthropology, Syracuse.
- Sl-65 Wilson, Joe L. Some Principles of Buddhist Expansion. 1962. Religion, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- Sl-66 Carman, John B. The Ideas of Divine Supremacy and Accessibility in the Theology of Ramanuja. 1963. Religion, Yale.
- Sl-67 Groff, Weyburn W. Nonviolence; a Comparative Study of Mohandas K. Gandhi and the Mennonite Church on the Subject of Nonviolence. 1963. Religion, New York.
- Sl-68 Lester, Robert C. The Nature and Function of Patāñjalian Type Yoga in the Means to Release (Moksopāya) According to Rāmānujā. 1963. Religion, Yale.
- Sl-69 Asimi, Alfred A. D. Christian Minority in West Punjab. 1964. Sociology, New York.
- Sl-70 Hoffman, Bengt R. Indian Protestant and Orthodox Social Ethics, 1947-1962. 1964. Religion, Yale.
- Sl-71 Jackson, Carl T. The Swami in America; a History of the Ramakrishna Movement in the United States, 1893-1960. 1964. History, California, Los Angeles.

INDIAi Philosophy and Religion (contid)

- Sl-72 Pathak, Sushil M. American Protestant Missionaries in India; a Study of Their Activities and Influence, 1813-1910; as Drawn Chiefly from Missionary Sources. 1964. History, Hawaii.
- Sl-73 Streng, Frederick J. Nāgārjuna's Use of "Emptiness" as a Religious Expression; a Study in Religious Epistemology. 1964. Religion, Chicago.
- Sl-74 Gillespie, Paul G. A Theological Investigation of Civil Disobedience with Special Reference to Henry David Thoreau, M. K. Gandhi, and Martin Luther King, Jr. 1965. Sociology, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.
- Sl-75 Hatfield, John T. The Structure and Meaning of Religious Objects; a Study in the Methodology of the History of Religions Based Upon the Thought of Ananda Kentish Coomaraswamy. 1965. Religion, Claremont.
- Sl-76 Hess, Weldon R. The Religious Policy of the British East India Company, 1806-1843. 1965. History, Pennsylvania.
- Sl-77 Howard, Rev. Harold C. The Protestant Missionary and the Government Indian Policy, 1775-1850. 1965. History, Loyola.
- Sl-78 Matilal, Bimal K. The Navya Nyāya Doctrine of Negation. 1965. Philosophy, Harvard.
- Sl-79 Penner, Hans H. Myth and Ritual; an Essay on Method with Particular Focus on the Vishnu Purana. 1965. Religion, Chicago.
- Sl-80 Plaugher, James W. The Religious Aspects of Gandhi's Ahimsā. 1965. Religion, Stanford.
- Sl-81 White, Charles S. J. Bakti as a Religious Structure in the Context of Medieval Hinduism in the Hindi Speaking Area of North India. 1965. Religion, Chicago.
- Sl-82 Younger, Pauli The Birth of the Indian Religious Tradition; or Studies in the Indian Concept of Dunkha (Suffering). 1965. Religion, Princeton.
- Sl-83 Jones, Kenneth W. The Arya Samaj in the Punjab; a Study of Social Reforms and Religious Revivalism, 1877-1902. 1966. History, California, Berkeley.

INDIAN Philosophy and Religion (cont'd)

- S1-84 Kennard, Eva M. The Communication of the Christian Faith to Hindu Students on an American Campus a Critical Analysis 1966. Religion, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- S1-85 Kitzan, Lawrence. The London Missionary Society in India and China 1798-1834. 1966n History, Toronto.
- S1-86 Solomon Theodore J. The Origin and Development of Early Indian Bhakti; the Autochthonous Heritage of Vaisnavism. 1966n Religion, Chicago.

INDIAN Art Archaeology and Music

- S2-1 Starr, Richard F. S. A Comparative Study of the Painted Designs on the Harappan Pottery of the Indus Valley. 1938n Art and Archaeology, Princeton
- S2-2 Spink, Walter M. Rock-Cut Monuments of the Āndhra Period; Their Style and Chronology. 1954n Art and Archaeology, Harvard.
- S2-3 Myer, Prudence R. Pre-Islamic Religious Monuments of Bihar and Bengal a Study in the Evolution of Architectural Forms 1956. Art and Archaeology, Radcliffe.
- S2-4 Powers, Harold S. The Background of the South Indian Raga System. 1959. Music, Princeton
- S2-5 Rosenfield, John M. The Kushans and Their Art. 1959n Art Harvard.
- S2-6 Estabrook Penelope A Source Book of the Indigenous Music and Dance of India for Use in American Education. 1960. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- S2-7 Smith, Harry D. The Temple-building Activities of the Sri-Vaisnavas in South India According to Available Extant Pañcarātrāgama Texts with Special Reference to the Pādma Tantra. 1960. Religion, Yale
- S2-8 Sahasrubudhe Prabha A Conceptual Framework for a Children's Art Education Center New Delhi, India. 1962. Art New York.
- S2-9 Evenson Norman D. Chandigarh a Study of the City and Its Monuments. 1963n Fine Arts, Yale.
- S2-10 Brown Robert E. The Mrdanga; a Study of Drumming in South India. 1965. Music, California, Los Angeles.

INDIAi Art; Archaeology and Music (contid)

- S2-11 Rogers, Millard B. A Study of the Makara and Kīrttimukha with Some Parallels in Romanesque Architectural Ornament of France and Spain. 1965. Fine Arts, Chicago.

INDIA: Literature

- S3-1 Atkins, Samuel D. Pushan in the Rig-Veda; 1935. Oriental Literature, Princeton.
- S3-2 Hatch, Emily G. The Kathahali; the Indigenous Drama of Malabar. 1935. Oriental Literature, Cornell.
- S3-3 Sheets, Sankey L. The Rise of Anglo-Indian Literature; a Definition of the Term and the Place of the Letters and Journals of 1579-1626. 1938. English Literature, Boston.
- S3-4 Fowler, Alexander M. Expressions for "Immortality" in the Early Indo-European Languages, with Special Reference to Homer, the Rig-Veda and the Poetic Edda. 1940. Literature, Harvard.
- S3-5 Ch'en, Kenneth K. A Study of the Svāgata Story in the Divyāvadāna in Its Sanskrit, Pali, Tibetan, and Chinese Versions. 1946. Oriental Literature, Harvard.
- S3-6 Bender, Ernest. The Nalarāyadavadantīcarita. 1947. Oriental Literature, Pennsylvania.
- S3-7 Singh, Man M. Emerson and India. 1947. English Literature, Pennsylvania.
- S3-8 Ehret, Frances H. Gāthās of the Saddharmapundarika; a Comparative Study of the Sanskrit and Tibetan Texts. 1949. Oriental Literature, Radcliffe.
- S3-9 Anderson, Richard C. India in Romantic and Parnassian French Poetry; 1950. Romance Literature, Yale.
- S3-10 Yarrow, Andrew H. Aberrant Forms in the Mahābhārata. 1950. Oriental Literature; Yale.
- S3-11 Hein, Norvin J. The Vaishnava Dramatic Traditions of Mathurā and Vrindāban; 1951; Religion, Yale.
- S3-12 Vashi, Nataraj G. Dance in Sanskrit Literature from Pānini to Bharata Muni; 1952; Oriental Literature, Chicago.
- S3-13 Artola, George T. The Pañcatantra of Southern India. 1953; Oriental Literature, Johns Hopkins.

INDIAi Literature (contid)

- S3-14 Hawkes, Carol A. Anglo-Indian Fiction; a Conflict of Cultures as Seen by the Novelist. 1953. English Literature; Columbia.
- S3-15 Willson, Amos L.; Jr. The Mythical Image of India in Early German Romanticism. 1954. Germanic Literature, Yale.
- S3-16 Chang, Kun. The Kathinavastu. 1955. Oriental Literature; Yale.
- S3-17 Bostrom; Irene. India in English Fiction 1770-1860. 1956. English Literature; Wisconsin. UM
- S3-18 Livingston, Ray F. Ananda K. Coomaraswamy's Theory of Literature. 1956. Literature; Minnesota. UMi(1957)
- S3-19 Weiler, Royal W. The Karunāpundirīka; Chapter I and II. 1956. Oriental Literature; Pennsylvania. UM
- S3-20 Blair, Chauncey J. Heat in the Rig Veda and Atharva Veda; a General Survey with Particular Attention to Some Aspects and Problems. 1957. Literature; Pennsylvania. UM
- S3-21 Hay, Stephen N. India's Prophet in East Asia; Tagore's Message of Pan-Asian Spiritual Revival and Its Reception in Japan and China, 1916-1929. 1957. History, Harvard.
- S3-22 Nagatomi, Masatoshi. A Study of Dharmakṛti's Pramanavarttika; an English Translation and Annotation of the Pramanavarttika, Book I. 1957. Literature, Harvard.
- S3-23 Rao, Kanatur B. Rudyard Kipling's India. 1957. Literature, Iowa. UM
- S3-24 Willis, Malcolm. The Role of Truth in the Magic of the Atharva-Veda. 1958. Literature, Yale.
- S3-25 Sharma, Ram K. The Elements of Poetry in the Mahābhārata. 1959. Language and Literature, California, Berkeley.
- S3-26 Wayman, Alex. Analysis of the Srāvakabhūmi Manuscript. 1959. Language and Literature, California, Berkeley.
- S3-27 Davies, Philips G. The Literary Reaction to the East India Company, 1760-1804. 1960. Literature, Northwestern.
- S3-28 Hakeda; Yoshito. Characteristics of the Language of the Epics of Asvaghosa, Especially as Compared with that of the Epics of Kālidāsa. 1960. Literature, Yale.

INDIA: Literature (cont'd)

- S3-29 Hurwitz, Harold M. Rabindranath Tagore and England. 1960. Literature, Illinois.
- S3-30 Nishiwaki, Augustine H. The Dharma-Samgraha, a New Edition with Linguistic Commentary. 1962. Literature, Catholic.
- S3-31 Mukerji, Nirmal. The World of Malgudi; a Study of the Novels of R. K. Narayan. 1961. Literature, Louisiana State.
- S3-32 Sastri, Hesaraghatta N. L. Sir Edwin Arnold's Anglo-Indian Poetry. 1961. Literature, Toronto.
- S3-33 Cornell; Louis L. Kipling in India. 1963i Language and Literature; Columbiai
- S3-34 Eapen, K. C. E. M. Forster and India. 1963. Language and Literature, Colorado.
- S3-35 Maurer, Walter H. The Sugamānvayā Vrttih, a Late Commentary in Jaina Sanskrit on Kālidāsa's Meghadūta, by the Jaina Muni Sumativijaya, Critically Edited with an Introduction and Explanatory Notesi 1963. Language and Literature; Pennsylvaniai
- S3-36 Mukherjee, Sujit K. Passage to America; the Reception of Rabindranath Tagore in the United States, 1912-1941i 1963i Language and Literature, Pennsylvania.
- S3-37 Alphonso-Karkala, John B. Indo-English Literature in the Nineteenth Century. 1964. Language and Literature, Columbia.
- S3-38 Malone, Walter K. Parallels to Hindu and Taoist Thought in Walt Whitman. 1964i Language and Literature, Temple.
- S3-39 Schramm, Richard H. The Image of India in Selected American Literary Periodicals, 1870-1900. 1964. Language and Literature, Duke.
- S3-40 Van Meter, Rachel R. Bankimcandra Chatterji and the Bengali Renaissance. 1965. Literature, Pennsylvania.
- S3-41 Dasgupta, Pranabendui The "Subjective" Tradition; a Comparative Analysis of the Dramatic Motives in the Plays of W. B. Yeats and Rabindranath Tagore. 1966. Literature, Minnesota.

INDIA: Literature (cont'd)

S3-42 Dulai, Swijit S. "The White Man's Burden" in Anglo-Indian Fiction. 1966i Literaturei Michigan State.

S3-43 Mayeda, Noriko. Tawi Tales (Collected by Professor W. Norman Brown) Presented with Introduction and Notes. 1966i Folklorei Pennsylvaniai

INDIA: Language (See also M5-1)

S4-1 Fry, Morton A. H. The Suffixes Man, Van, Min, and Vin in Sanskriti 1935i Oriental Literature, Princetoni

S4-2 Cama, Katayun H. A Study of the Native Hindustani Melody Pattern and the Acquired English Melody Pattern with Special Reference to the Teaching of English in India. 1938i Education, Michigani

S4-3 Dyen, Isidorei The Sanskrit Indeclinables of the Hindu Grammarians and Lexicographers. 1939. Oriental Literature, Pennsylvaniia.

S4-4 Ferguson, Charles A. The Phonology and Morphology of Standard Colloquial Bengali. 1945. Oriental Literature, Pennsylvania.

S4-5 Shefts, Betty J. Panini 3.1.68-85; a Study in the Procedure of the Indian Grammariansi 1955. Oriental Literature, Yale.

S4-6 Krishnamurti, Bhadriraju. Telegu Verbal Bases; a Comparative Study (Parts I and II)i 1957. Linguistics, Pennsylvania. UM

S4-7 Sjoberg, Andrée F. The Phonology of a Telegu Dialect. 1957i Linguistics, Texas. UM

S4-8 Rabel, Lili. Khasi, a Language of Assam. 1958. Linguistics, California, Berkeley.

S4-9 Subramoniam, Vadasery L. A Descriptive Analysis of a Dialect of Tamil. 1958. Linguistics, Indiana. UM

S4-10 Anantham, Sundur. A Study of the Pronunciation Problems Involved in the Teaching of English to Telugu Speakersi 1959i Linguistics, Michigan.

S4-11 Kelkar, Ashok R. The Phonology and Morphology of Marathii 1959. Linguistics, Cornell.

S4-12 Singh, Jag D. A Grammatical Structure of Bangru. 1959i Linguistics, Pennsylvania.

INDIA: Language (cont'd)

- S4-13 Joshi, Shivram D. Kuanda Bhatta on the Meaning of Sanskrit Verbi 1960. Literature, Harvardi
- S4-14 Zide, Norman H. Korku Phonology and Morphology. 1960. Linguistics, Pennsylvania.
- S4-15 Andrews, Schofield, Jr. The Nasal Present and the Aorist in the Rig-Veda. 1961. Linguistics, Harvard.
- S4-16 Ananthanarayana, Halli M.S.A. Studies in the Language of the Taittirīya Brahmana. 1962. Linguistics, Texas
- S4-17 Chatterjee, Suhasi A Study of the Relationship between Written and Colloquial Bengali. 1962i Linguistics, Hartford Seminary.
- S4-18 Corré, Alan D. The Structure of Tamil. 1962i Literature, Pennsylvania.
- S4-19 Gill, Harjeet S. A Descriptive Grammar of Panjabi. 1962. Linguistics, Hartford Seminary.
- S4-20 Pattanayak, Debi P. A Controlled Historical Reconstruction of Oriya, Assamese, Bengali, and Hindii 1962i Linguistics, Cornell.
- S4-21 Apte, Mahadev L. A Sketch of Marathi Transformational Grammar. 1963. Linguistics, Wisconsin.
- S4-22 Gerow, Edwin M. A Glossary of Indian Figures of Speech. 1963. Linguistics, Chicago.
- S4-23 Insler, Stanley. Verbal Paradigms in Patanjali. 1963. Linguistics, Yale.
- S4-24 Pillai, Shunmugom A. A Generative Grammar of Tamil. 1963. Linguistics, Indiana.
- S4-25 Ramanujan, Attipat K. A Generative Grammar of Kannada. 1963i Linguistics, Indiana.
- S4-26 Khubchandani, Lachman M. The Acculturation of Indian Sindhi to Hindi; a Study of Language in Contact. 1964. Linguistics, Pennsylvaniai
- S4-27 Matson, Dan M. A Grammatical Sketch of Juang, a Munda Language. 1964. Linguistics, Wisconsin
- S4-28 Van Nooten, Barend A. A. J. Mahābhārata Text Analysis with the Aid of the Digital Computer. 1964. Linguistics, California, Berkeley.

INDIA: Language (cont'd)

- S4-29 Adenwala, Mridula. The Structural Analysis of the Phonology and Morphemics of Gujarati. 1965. Anthropology, State University of New York at Buffalo.
- S4-30 Bendix, Edward H. Componential Analysis of General Vocabulary; the Semantic Structure of a Set of Verbs in English, Hindi, and Japanese. 1965. Linguistics, Columbia.
- S4-31 Cook, Rev. Walter A. A Descriptive Analysis of Mundari. 1965. Linguistics, Georgetown.
- S4-32 Theivananthampillai, Kanapathipillai. An Empirical Test of Contrastive, Linguistic Analysis as Applied to the Teaching of the English Auxiliary Verb System to Tamil Speakers. 1965. Education, Harvard.
- S4-33 Chandola, Anoop C. A Syntactic Sketch of Garhwali. 1966. Linguistics, Chicago.
- S4-34 Harris, Richard M. Lingua Franca Hindi; a Study of Urban, Educated Speech. 1966. Linguistics, Cornell.
- S4-35 Lovell, Charles S. Evaluational Reactions of a Sample of College Students from India to Spoken English and Hindi. 1966. Psychology, Kansas State.
- S4-36 Moore, Robert R. A Study of Hindu Intonation. 1966. Linguistics, Michigan.
- S4-37 Number not used.
- S4-38 Verma, Manindra K. A Synchronic Comparative Study of the Structure of the Noun Phrase in English and Hindi. 1966. Linguistics, Michigan.
- S4-39 Zwicky, Arnold M. Topics in Sanskrit Phonology. 1966. Linguistics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

INDIA: Education (See also H26, H30)

- S5-1 Bhagwat, Prabhakar G. The Theory of Education of Protestant Mission High Schools in India; a Critical Study. 1935. Education, New York.
- S5-2 Braisted, Paul J. Indian Nationalism and the Christian College. 1935. Education, Columbia.
- S5-3 Chinnappa, S. Paul. The British System of Education in India. 1935. Education, Columbia.

INDIA Education (cont'd)

- S5-4 Siddalingaiya, Mooganayhankote. Reconstructing Elementary Education in Mysore; India; 1935. Education, Columbia.
- S5-5 Kitchen, Lewis C. Character Education Among the Santals. 1936. Religion; Hartford Seminary;
- S5-6 Alter; D. Emmet. Organization, Support; and Administration of Mission Schools in India. 1937. Education; California.
- S5-7 Dhami, Sadhu S. The Philosophy of John Dewey; Its Bearing on India. 1937. Education, Toronto.
- S5-8 McGavran; Donald A. Education and the Beliefs of Popular Hinduism; a Study of the Beliefs of Secondary School Boys in Central Provinces; India; in Regard to Nineteen Major Beliefs of Popular Hinduism. 1937. Education; Columbia.
- S5-9 Cutts, Elmer H. British Educational Policy in India under the East India Company. 1940. History; Harvard.
- S5-10 Miller; Ernest E. The Problem of Literacy in Central Provinces and Berar, India. 1940. Education; New York.
- S5-11 Moffat; Elbert M. Universities of India; 1940. Education, Washington, Seattle.
- S5-12 Thoburn, Isabella. Reconstructing Education in India; 1941. Education; Western Reserve;
- S5-13 Brock; Earl E. A Suggested Program for the Improvement of Education in the Village Schools in Assam; India. 1947. Education; Colorado;
- S5-14 Elliott; Vida C. The Education of Hindu Women from Ancient Days with Its Bearing on the Preparation of the Hindu Woman for Her Place in Society. 1947. Education; Hartford Seminary.
- S5-15 Osgood; William C. An Adult Education Program for Orissa; India; 1947. Education; Oregon State;
- S5-16 Desai; Lalita M. Proposals for the Development of Education in India Derived from a Synthesis of Occidental and Oriental Sources. 1948. Education; Michigan.
- S5-17 Roy; Binapani; Philosophical Problems of Modern Indian Higher Education; 1949. Education; Harvard.

INDIA: Education (cont'd)

- S5-18 Zellner, Aubrey A. A History of Education in the Lower Ganges River Area of India from 1858-1948n 1949n Education, Iowa.
- S5-19 Mathew, Mariann Preschool Education in South India; Psychological and Sociological Foundationsn 1950. Education, Columbia
- S5-20 Mone, Surendra S. Reorganization of Secondary Education in Bombay Province, India. 1950. Education, Columbia
- S5-21 Ramaseshan, Rukmini S. Evaluation of Understanding of Contemporary India Among Certain Youth and Adult Groups in Iowa. 1950. Education, Iowa.
- S5-22 Ribeiro, Lyra de R. Mass Adult Education for a Rural India. 1950n Education, Harvard.
- S5-23 Shanthamallappa, B. L. AnPlan for the Development of Vocational Education in the State of Mysore, India. 1950. Education, Michigan. UM
- S5-24 Shrinali, Kalulal L. The Wardha Scheme; the Gandhian Plan of Education for Rural India. 1950n Education, Columbia.
- S5-25 Sidhanta, Ranjana. A Study of Basic Concepts Relating to India. 1950. Education, Iowa.
- S5-26 Chaurasia, Gulab S. Suggestions for In-Service Education of Secondary School Teachers in India with Special Reference to the State of Madhya Pradesh. 1951n Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- S5-27 Lawrence, HarrisnS. S. A Plan for the In-Service Education of High-School Teachers in the State of Madras, India. 1951n Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- S5-28 Nelson, Flora B. Philosophical Approach to the Development of Physical Education Programs for Women of India. 1951n Education, New York. UM
- S5-29 Pauln Manuel D. Proposals for the Improvement of the Preparation of Teachers for Secondary Schools of the States of Madras; with Special Reference to the Teachers College, Saidapet. 1951. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- S5-30 Varki, Kodujat V. The Reorganization of Physical Education in the Secondary Schools of India. 1951. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).

INDIA: Education (cont'd)

- S5-31 Chaube, Sarayu P. A More Adequate Foundation of Secondary Education for Indian Democracy. 1952. Education, Indiana.
- S5-32 Hamdani, Mohsin S. T. A Plan to Develop an Educational Program for Social Living in Elementary Schools of Bombay Province. 1952. Education, New York.
- S5-33 Howard, Arthur W. A Program of Physical Education for India. 1952. Education, Michigan.
- S5-34 Levai, Blaise. A Study of Group Discussions Among the Indian Students on a Controversial Subject. 1952. Education, Michigan.
- S5-35 Yale, John R. The Guru Principle in Indian Education. 1952. Education, Southern California.
- S5-36 Adiseshiah, Helen E. M. A Teacher Training Program for the Children of Independent India. 1953. Education, New York. UM
- S5-37 Aramvalarthanathan, Muthukumarasamy. A Study of How American High School Seniors Conceptualize India. 1954. Education, Ohio State.
- S5-38 Deodhar, Shyama. The Treatment of India in American Social Studies Textbooks, 1921-1952. 1954. Education, Michigan. UM
- S5-39 French, Clara M. A Study of the Work and Preparation of the Missionary in India; An Aid in Selecting, Preparing and Placing the New Recruit. 1954. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- S5-40 Hazarika, Bhupenda K. Proposals for Preparing India's Basic Education to Use Audio-Visual Techniques in Adult Education. 1954. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- S5-41 Khan, Mohammed I. A Proposed Teachers Training Programme for Rural Universities in India. 1954. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- S5-42 Chopra, Om K. Evaluation for Better Schools in the Punjab. 1955. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- S5-43 Daboo, Jer D. The Need for Providing an Organized Program of Guidance Services for the High Schools of Urban India. 1955. Education, Michigan. UM
- S5-44 De Souza, Herbert A. Educational Issues in India, 1947-1954. 1955. Education, Fordham. UM (1956)

INDIAN Education (cont'd)

- S5-45 Jhan Shambhu N. A Critical Study of Secondary Education Particularly with Reference to Uttar Pradesh. 1955n Education, Oregon
- S5-46 John Tharayil T. A Program of Christian Education in India (with Reference to the Mar Thoma Church). 1955. Education, Hartford Seminary. UM
- S5-47 Mukerji, Shridhar N. The Role of Higher Education in Rural Development in Free India 1955. Education, Columbia (Teachers College)n
- S5-48 Naugle, Hazel E. Materials for a Christian Education Program for Preliterates in India. 1955. Education, New York. UM
- S5-49 Shridevi Sripati. The Development of Women's Higher Education in India. 1955. Education, Columbia.
- S5-50 Takht Singh, Pritam. An Experience-Based Teacher Education Program and Educational Experiment in India. 1955. Education, Columbia (Teachers College)n
- S5-51 Taneja, Vidya B. Construction and Standardization of an Achievement Test in Algebra for Ninth Grade Students in the High School of Punjab State (India)n 1955. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- S5-52 Upadhyay, Shambhu N. The Reconstruction of Teacher Education in Uttar Pradesh. 1955. Education, Harvardi
- S5-53 Daven Indu. A Proposed Training Program for Indian School Counselors. 1956n Education, Georgia. UM (1957)
- S5-54 D'Souza, Rev. Herman J. The Adjustment Problems of Indian Graduate Students in American Universitiesn 1956. Education, Fordham.
- S5-55 Satvedi, Hamilton G. A Comparative Study of Certain Phases of Basic Education in India and Elementary Education in the United States (Volumes I and II)n 1956n Education, Ohio State. UM (1957)n
- S5-56 Akeson, Merle A. Intentions of Village and Government Subcultures in the Promotion of Rural Education in India. 1957. Education, Stanford. UM (1958)
- S5-57 Bhatt, Ramanbhai. The Role of Vocational and Professional Education in the Economic Development of India. 1957n Education, Columbia (Teachers College)n

INDIA Education (cont'd)

- S5-58 Pavamani, Victor G. M. Community College for India. 1957. Education, Washington, Seattle. UM
- S5-59 Sidhu, Hitwant. A Two-Year Undergraduate Professional Physical Education Curriculum for a Proposed College of Physical Education for Men in India. 1957. Education, Indiana.
- S5-60 Vincent, Antonio M. A Comparative Study of Secondary Education in India and the United States of America from 1900 to 1956. 1957. Education, Texas. UM (1958)
- S5-61 Hudli, Vishwanath J. A Program for Vocational Agriculture in India. 1958. Education, Minnesota. UM
- S5-62 Parikh, Arvindkumar M. The Role of Craft in Basic Education in India. 1958. Education, Indiana. UM (1959)
- S5-63 Saldanha, Mary A. The Widening of Higher Educational Opportunity in India (In the Light of American Theory and Practice). 1958. Education, Syracuse. UM (1959)
- S5-64 Varughese, Mattackal T. An Evaluation of the Training Program for the Village Level Worker in India. 1958. Sociology, Claremont.
- S5-65 Lowry, Roscoe S. Radhakrishnan's World and Education. 1959. Education, Southern California.
- S5-66 Mialil, Kuriakose. A Study of the Guidance Services in Selected Comprehensive Public High Schools in New York State with a View to Applying the Principles and Techniques to Secondary Schools in India. 1959. Education, Fordham.
- S5-67 Prasad, Ram L. An Evaluation of the Yoga System of Physical Education. 1959. Education, Utah.
- S5-68 Sandhu, Jagjit K. Implications for the Punjab State Found in Selected Professional Education Programs for the Preparation of Secondary School Teachers in the United States. 1959. Education, Ohio State.
- S5-69 Steele, Robert S. An Experimental Approach to the Production of a Motion Picture Surveying the Sarvodaya Movement in India. 1959. Education, Ohio State.
- S5-70 Sudershanam, Ratna. A Study of In-service Teacher Education of Secondary School Teachers in Andhra Pradesh State, India. 1959. Education, Indiana.

INDIA Education (cont'd)

- S5-71 Thirtha, Narasimhamurthy V. A Comparative Study of Gandhiji's Educational Ideas and the Government of India's Basic Education Programs; a Study in Values. 1959. Education, Stanford.
- S5-72 Chacko, Valikkodath V. Science and the Community; a Teacher's Sourcebook Related to the Improvement of Living Conditions in Rural India. 1960. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- S5-73 Fernando, Rev. Singarer. The Teaching of English in Madras Secondary Schools Before and After Indian Independence. 1960. Education, Loyola.
- S5-74 Kanungo, Gosthai B. The Language Controversy in Indian Education, a Historical Study. 1960. Education, Chicago.
- S5-75 Thomas, Jeevandam P. The Development of a Proposed Program of Physical Education for the Public Schools of India Based on an Analysis of Indian Culture Relating to Physical Education and to National Programs of Selected Countries. 1960. Education, Boston.
- S5-76 Araujo, Denis J. A. A Study of the Validity, Reliability, and Essential Qualities of the Secondary School Learning Certificate Examination in Social Studies in March 1959, in the State of Kerala, India. 1961. Education, California, Berkeley.
- S5-77 Panickavede, Paul L. An Analysis of the Effectiveness of Administration of Education of the Federal Government of Free India. 1961. Education, Michigan State.
- S5-78 Patel, Amboobhai U. Applicability of Principles of Supervised Farming Programs in Teaching of Agriculture in the High Schools of Gujarat State, India. 1961. Education, Cornell.
- S5-79 Peter, Kananthanathu O. Field Work Practice in Madras School of Social Work, Madras, India and Syracuse University School of Social Work, Syracuse, New York. 1961. Sociology, Syracuse.
- S5-80 Singh, Harbansi The Development of Professional Education Principles for Physical Education Colleges in India. 1961. Education, New York.
- S5-81 Singh, Kirpal T. Determining Objectives for Secondary Education in India; a Methodological Study. 1961. Education, Chicago.

INDIA: Education (cont'd)

- S5-82 Sohal, Takhat S. The Role and Development of Voluntary Village Leaders in Programs of Community Development in the Punjab (India). 1961. Education, Cornell.
- S5-83 Chacko, Chinna. A Reading Readiness Program for First-graders in Kerala State, South India. 1962. Education, California, Berkeley.
- S5-84 Chaturvedi, Vipula. Higher Education in India and its Problems. 1962. Education, Iowa.
- S5-85 Dahama, Om P. A Study of Agricultural Education at Selected Colleges in India in Relation to Training Needs of Extension Specialists. 1962. Education, Cornell.i
- S5-86 Hue, Nguyen Thi. Training for Community Development; a Comparative Study of National Programs in Ghana, India, and the Philippines. 1962. Political Science, Michigan.
- S5-87 Kurialacherry, Rev. Anthony J. The Financing of Private Education in Certain Democratic Countries (a Comparative Study of the Systems in the United States, Canada, and India)i 1962. Education, Loyola.
- S5-88 Raval, Sushila N. Principal Considerations Pertinent to a Plan for Guidance Services for the Senior High School Grades in India. 1962. Education, American.
- S5-89 Schaefer, Herbert G. Basic National Education in India from 1937 to 1957. 1962. Education, Ohio State.
- S5-90 Sinha, Pradhan B. A Teacher Evaluation Instrument for Secondary School of India. 1962. Education, Brigham Youngi
- S5-91 Lulla, Basantkumar P. Study of Administration in the United States with Implication for India. 1963. Education, Michigan Statei
- S5-92 Rahman, Syeda A. Education of Women for Modern Indian Society; a Historical Study with a Critique of Contemporary Educational Thought. 1963. Education, Ohio Statei
- S5-93 Rao, Sampangi R. V. Higher Education in India; with Special Reference to the Third Five Year Plan. 1963i Education, Cornell.
- S5-94 Seetharamaiah, Dummenahalli N. A Philosophical Approach to the Teaching of Social Studies in Secondary Schools of India. 1963. Education, Ohio Statei

INDIA Education (cont'd)

- S5-95 Sinha, Radha. Developing Principles and Practices of Educational Administration in India. 1963. Education, Ohio State.
- S5-96 Aranha, Sister Marie Antoinette. Higher Education of Women in India, 1963. 1964. Education, Catholic.
- S5-97 Rugh, Donald E. Nine Methodist Schools for Boys in North India. 1964. Education, Pennsylvania.
- S5-98 Sparks, Kenneth R. A Study of the Use of Mass Media, Particularly Radio, by Selected Graduate Students at Delhi University, in India. 1964. Journalism, Syracuse.
- S5-99 Zachariah, George K. A Comparative Study of the Cultures of America and India in Terms of Certain Dominant Social Needs and Value Orientations as Reflected in Children's Readers. 1964. Education, State University of New York at Buffalo.
- S5-100 Dave, Jagdish P. Change in Social Studies Curriculum of Selected Schools of India from 1947 to 1961. 1965. Education, Chicago.
- S5-101 Ghosh, Sunanda S. A Curriculum Proposal for Citizenship Education at the Secondary Level in the Emerging Technology of India. 1965. Education, Ohio State.
- S5-102 Rathore, Jagannath S. The Contributions of the Methodist Colleges to Higher Education in India. 1965. Education, Indiana.
- S5-103 Saksena, Harihar P. Modernization and the Structure of Elementary Education in India. 1965. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- S5-104 Singh, Chandra D. Graduate Education in Commerce in Indian Universities. 1965. Business Administration, Cornell.
- S5-105 Swasankar, Gandiga M. A Suggested Intramural Sports Program for Boys in the Secondary Schools of Mysore State, India. 1965. Education, Florida State.
- S5-106 Thomas, Malayilmelathil K. A Proposed Program of Teacher Education for India to Implement the Proposals of the Secondary Education Commission. 1965. Education, Tulsa.
- S5-107 Altbach, Philip G. Students, Politics, and Higher Education in a Developing Area: the Case of Bombay, India. 1966. Education, Chicago.

INDIA: Education (cont'd)

- S5-108 Bhola, Harbans S. A Theory of Innovation Diffusion and Its Application to Indian Education and Community Development. 1966. Education, Ohio State.
- S5-109 Cole, Marvin M. An Appraisal of the Master of Education Program at the Institute of Education and Research, University of the Panjab. 1966. Education, Indiana.
- S5-110 Hanumanthappa, H. Sanjeevappa. A Basis for Developing Programs of Adult Farm Education in India. 1966. Education, Minnesota.
- S5-111 Patel, Chhaganbhai K. An Investigation of In-service Education of Secondary School Teachers in Gujarat State and Greater Bombay, India. 1966. Education, Indiana.
- S5-112 Saini, Bakhshish K. Administrative Problems Connected with the Gandhian Plan of Education in India. 1966. Education, California, Berkeley.
- S5-113 Sinha, Hari S. P. The Development of Agricultural Education in India. 1966. Education, Missouri.
- S5-114 Tambe, Narendra G. A Comparison of Selected Administrative and Organizational Variables in the Jeevan Sadhana High School, Baroda, India, with That of Bethany Public School in Oklahoma. 1966. Education, Oklahoma.
- S5-115 Thota, Vykuntapathi. A Study of the Community Development Program in India. 1966. Education, Michigan State.
- S5-116 Tijoriwala, Sudha A. A Pre-embarkation Orientation Program for Indian Nationals Planning Higher Education in the United States. 1966. Education, Arizona.
- S5-117 Deulkar, Durga. A Study of Teaching Techniques Practiced by Ten Selected Elementary School Teachers in New York State and the Formulation of Concepts for the Potential Adaptation of These Techniques in the Basic Schools in India. 1958. Education, Cornell.

INDIA: Economics (See also C5-79, D4-7, D4-65, N26, T2-9)

- S6-1 Gunderson, Dora J. The Development of the Cotton Industry in India. 1936. History, Wisconsin.
- S6-2 Orr, Charles A. A Study of Indian Boycotts. 1940. Economics, Michigan. UM (1958)
- S6-3 Patel, Jacob S. K. Economic Reconstruction of India. 1941. Economics, Boston.
- S6-4 Williams, John B. The Development of Local Finance in Madras Presidency, with Suggestions for Reform (A Critical and Comparative Study in the Light of the Process of Financial Devolution and the Growth of Grants-in-Aid). 1945. Economics, Columbia.

INDIA: Economics (cont'd)

- S6-5 Mosher, Arthur T. The Economic Effects of Hindu Religious and Social Traditions on Agricultural Production by Christians in North India. 1946. Economics, Chicago.
- S6-6 Abraham, Walter. A Theory of Indian Economic Development. 1947. Economics, Yale.
- S6-7 Singh, Jaswanti A Critique of Policies for Reconstructing India's Rural Economy. 1948. Economics, Michigan State.
- S6-8 Abmad, Zubeda M. Land Tenure Reform in India. 1949. Economics, Radcliffe.
- S6-9 Madiman, Shivram G. The Need of Institutional Changes and Regional Planning for Optimum Development of Agricultural Resources of India. 1949. Economics, Wisconsin.
- S6-10 Rosen, George I. The Long-Run Effects Upon the United States of the Large-Scale Industrialization of India and China. 1949. Economics, Princeton.
- S6-11 Das, Ram. Improving the Marketing of Cereals in India. 1950. Economics, Wisconsin.
- S6-12 Hoffman, Lawrence A. Population and Economic Development in India and Pakistan. 1950. Economics, Johns Hopkins.
- S6-13 Patel, Surendra K. J. Agricultural Laborers in Modern India and Pakistan. 1950. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- S6-14 Singh, Ajaib. A Study of Group Farming in North America and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics with a View of the Application of the Technique in India. 1950. Economics, Ohio.
- S6-15 Kaur, Jaswanti The Financing of Economic Development in India (Practices, Methods, and Problems). 1951. Economics, Fordham.
- S6-16 Misra, Devendra C. A Plan for Production-Consumption Adjustment of Food and Agriculture in India. 1951. Economics, Harvard.
- S6-17 Thomas, Rev. N. A. Foreign Trade in the Economy of India. 1951. Economics, Fordham.
- S6-18 Thorner, Daniel. Investment in Empire; British Railway and Steam Shipping Enterprise in India, 1825-1849. 1951. Economics, Columbia.

INDIA Economics (contid)

- S6-19 Chawdhari, Tirtha P. S. A Plan for Agricultural Economic Development in Bihar. 1952. Economics, Wisconsin.
- S6-20 Hatton, Charles S. The Situation and Prospects of the Jute Industry in India and Pakistan. 1953. Economics, California, Berkeley.
- S6-21 Bhatia, Raghbir S. The Role of Foreign Investment in the Economic Development of India. 1955. Economics, Columbia. UM
- S6-22 Bonnett, Leo V. Foreign Exchange Availability for Economic Development with Application to India. 1955. Economics, George Washington.
- S6-23 Chacko, Kollenparampil C. The Monetary and Fiscal Policy of India. 1955. Economics, New York.
- S6-24 Eddison, John C. Case Study in Industrial Development, The Growth of the Pulp and Paper Industry in India, 1955. Economics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. UM
- S6-25 Finch, Eugene B. The Five Year Plan of India 1951-56, Uttar Pradesh, a Case in Point. 1955. Economics, Syracuse, UM
- S6-26 Huchappa, G. T. The Reserve Bank of India and the Money Market. 1955. Economics, New York. UM (1958)
- S6-27 Moore, Frank J. Peasants and Moneylenders, a Study of Short-Term Agricultural Credit in India. 1955, Economics, California, Berkeley.
- S6-28 Morris, Morris D. A History of the Creation of a Disciplined Labor Force in the Cotton Textile Industry of Bombay City, 1851-1951. 1955. Economics, California, Berkeley.
- S6-29 Palekar, Shreekant A. An Analysis of Real Wages in India, 1939-50. 1955. Economics, Harvard.
- S6-30 Pillai, Kesav P. Cost and Pricing Practices in Iron and Steel Industry in the United States and Their Application to India. 1955. Economics, New York.
- S6-31 Singh, Bhagat, An Appraisal of the Agricultural Program in the First Five Year Plan of Patiala and East Punjab States Union, India. 1955. Economics, Cornell. UM

INDIA Economics (cont'd)

- S6-32 Tolbert, Stokes M. Central Banking and Economic Development; a Case Study of India. 1955. Economics, Harvard.
- S6-33 Wiseman, Sylvia. Economic Planning for Development in Economics of Arrested Development with Special Reference to the First Indian Five Year Plan. 1955. Economics, McGill.
- S6-34 Wunderlich, Gene L., The Bombay Tenancy and Agricultural Lands Act as a Means of Agrarian Reform. 1955. Economics, Iowa State.
- S6-35 Almaula, Nalin I. Operations of the Reserve Bank of India (1935-1954); 1956; Economics, Pennsylvania; UM
- S6-36 Bernstein, Henry T. Steamboats on the Ganges, 1828-1840. 1956. History, Yale;
- S6-37 Gurtoo, Dukh H. N. India's Balance of Payment, 1920-1953; 1956. Economics, Princeton;
- S6-38 Islam, Nural. Studies in Foreign Capital and Economic Development; Some Aspects of Absorption of Foreign Capital in Canada, India and Japan. 1956. Economics, Harvard.
- S6-39 Kannappan, Subbiah. The Indian Trade Union Movement; An Account and an Analysis; 1956. Economics, Fletcher.
- S6-40 Kenney, Nancy J. The Gandhian Economy and Indian Economic Planning. 1956. Economics, Fletcher;
- S6-41 Khare, Gopal P. An Analysis of the First Five Year Plan of India (with Special Reference to Maximization of National Income and Actual Physical Achievements). 1956; Economics, Kansas.
- S6-42 Rice, Emmett J. Sources and Uses of Capital for Economic Development in the Public Sector of the Indian Economy, 1947-1952; 1956; Economics; California, Berkeley;
- S6-43 Rohatgi, Kunj B. A Comparative Study of Corporate Management in India, England and the United States. 1956. Economics, Cornell; UM
- S6-44 Satyanarayana, Jatavallabhula. Recent Trends in the United States Market for Indian Burlap; 1956; Economics, Minnesota.
- S6-45 Talwar, Omprakash. Pattern of Foreign Trade and Economic Development of an Underdeveloped Country; India Before and Since Independence; 1956. Economics, Cornell. UM

INDIA: Economics (contid)

- S6-46 Wignarajaḡ Ponnambalam. The Demand for Foreign Capital in Indian Planningḡ 1951-52 to 1960-61. 1956. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- S6-47 Bhambal, Pratap V. Social Security Legislation in the United Statesḡ Its Significance and Usefulness for Planning Social Security for India. 1957. Political Science, Syracuse. UM
- S6-48 Das, Krishna K. Management of American Enterprises in India. 1957. Economicsḡ Harvard.
- S6-49 Gheselayagh, A. Obtaining Information from Outside the Society for Planned Economic Development with Special Reference to India. 1957. Economics, Chicago.
- S6-50 Hopper, William D. The Economic Organization of a Village in North-Central India. 1957. Economics, Cornell. UM (1958)
- S6-51 James, Ralph C.ḡ Jr. Labor and Technical Change; the Bombay Cotton Textile Industry. 1957. Economics, Cornell. UM
- S6-52 Lyons, Charlie, Jr. American Economic Aid to India and the Indian Reaction; a Political Analysis. 1957. Political Science, Ohio State. UM
- S6-53 Nijhawan, Om P. Economic Development and India's Five-Year Plan. 1957. Economics, Nebraska. UM
- S6-54 Ramana, Duvvuri V. Money, Investment and Income of India, 1914-50. 1957. Economics, Chicago.
- S6-55 Rao, D. Narasinga. Social Security in India. 1957. Economicsḡ Wisconsin. UM
- S6-56 Ridgel, Gus T. A Study of the Labor Movement and Industrial Relations in the Cotton Textile Industry in Bombay, India. 1957. Economics, Wisconsin. UM
- S6-57 Sidhu, KashmiriS. An Institutional and Historical Study of Property in Land in Relation to Punjab Customary Law. 1957. Law, Cornell.
- S6-58 Sinha, Ganesh P. Economics of Labor Welfare Funds in the Coal Industries of the United States, Great Britain, and India. 1957. Economics, Cornell. UM (1958)

INDIA Economics (contid)

- S6-59 Upadhyaya, Harcharan L. Industrial Development of India; Human Resources and Their Development. 1957. Economics; Wisconsin. UM
- S6-60 Varma; Ranbir. The Evolution of the Trade-Union Movement in India. 1957. Economics; New School for Social Research.
- S6-61 Agrawal; Babu L. A Study of Agricultural Cooperatives in Western Uttar Pradesh (India) with Special Reference to Agricultural Credit. 1958. Economics; Cornell. UM
- S6-62 Berna; James J. Entrepreneurship in Madras State; India. 1958. Economics; Columbia. UM
- S6-63 Charles; Koilpillai J. Indian Economic Development; a Study in Economic History and Theory. 1958. Economics; McGill.
- S6-64 Harper; Edwin B. Economic Structure of a South Indian Village. 1958. Anthropology, Cornell. UM
- S6-65 Khot; Sidharth M. The Development of Agricultural Taxation in India. 1958. Economics; Illinois. UM
- S6-66 Menezes; Orland J. Agricultural Stagnation as an Obstacle to Industrial Growth in India, 1920-1950. 1958. Economics; Princeton.
- S6-67 Newcomb, Robert M. The Husbandry of Pepper; Ginger; and Cardamom on the Malabar Coast of India Before the Sixteenth Century. 1958. Geography, California, Los Angeles.
- S6-68 Parthasarathy, Gogula. Under-Employment and the Indian Agriculturist. 1958; Economics; Wisconsin. UM
- S6-69 Tyagi, VirViranjan S. The Economic Impact of Partition on Indian Agriculture and Related Industries. 1958. Economics; American. UM
- S6-70 Venkataramanan; LalGudi S. A Statistical Study of Indian Jute Production and Marketing with Special Reference to Foreign Demand. 1958. Economics; Chicago.
- S6-71 Walters; Joseph H.; Jr. The Distribution of Chemical Fertilizers in India. 1958. Economics; Pennsylvania. UM
- S6-72 Basi, Raghbir S. Private Industrial Enterprise in the Planned Economic Development of India. 1959. Economics; Cornell.

INDIA: Economics (cont'd)

- S6-73 Bhatia, Shyam S. Analysis of the Regional Agricultural Patterns of India. 1959. Geography, Kansas.
- S6-74 Chelliah, Raja J. Some Problems of Fiscal Policy in Under-developed Countries with Special Reference to India. 1959i Economics, Pittsburghi
- S6-75 Gupta, Brijen K. The Relations between Newab Sirajuddaullah and the East India Company, 1756-57i 1959. History, Chicago.
- S6-76 Gupta, Raghuvir. Certain Aspects of Corporation Management and Finance in India. 1959. Economics, Maryland.
- S6-77 Joshi, Tryambak M. Agricultural Land Revenue in the Bombay Statei 1959. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- S6-78 Kolla, Sivayya V. Economic Planning in Indiai 1959. Economics, Illinois Institute of Technologyi
- S6-79 Paul, Samuel. Investment Decisions in Indian Economic Planning. 1959. Economics, Syracuse.
- S6-80 Prakesh, Som. Demographic Changes and Economic Growth in India; a Study of Some Basic Issues in the Indian Economy since Independencei 1959. Economics, Virginia.
- S6-81 Seipp, Robert C. Economic Growth and the Organization of Scientific Research; a Study of Some of the Planning Problems Associated with the Development of the Water Resources on the Indian Subcontinent. 1959i Economics, Chicago.
- S6-82 Shea, Thomas W. Land Tenure and Its Influence on Capital Formation and Economic Development in Malabari 1959. Economicsj Pennsylvania.
- S6-83 Stein, Burton. The Tiru Pati Temple; an Economic Study of a Medieval South Indian Temple. 1959. History, Chicago.
- S6-84 Chacko, George K. International Trade Aspects of Indian Burlap; an Econometric Studyi 1960. Economics, New School for Social Researchi
- S6-85 Gray, Jack D. Community Development as Preparation for Economic Growth in Developing Countries with Particular Reference to the Saktigar Program in India. 1960i Sociology, Cornelli

INDIA: Economics (cont'd)

- S6-86 Hirsch, Leon V. Marketing in an Underdeveloped Economy; the North Indian Sugar Industry. 1960. Economics, Harvardi
- S6-87 Mueller, Max G. Money, Investmenti and Economic Development with Special Reference to India. 1960. Economics, Illinois.
- S6-88 Murty, P. S. K. A Sociological Study of Workersi Participation in the Joint Consultation Scheme of Indian Industries. 1960. Sociology, Duke.
- S6-89 Panikar, P. G. Kesava. An Essay on Rural Savings in India. 1960. Economics, Vanderbilt.
- S6-90 Roy, Hirendra N. The Role of Monetary Policy in Economic Developmenti a Study of the Activities of the Reserve Bank of India, 1949-56i 1960. Economics, Stanfordi
- S6-91 Sahota, Joginder S. Economic Criteria for Determination of Method of Production in Indian Agriculturei 1960. Economics, Oregon.
- S6-92 Shah, Said Ahmadi Structural Obstacles to Economic Development in India. 1960. Economics, McGill.
- S6-93 Shah, Vinodchandra C. Monetary Analysis and Policy in India, 1948-59. 1960. Economics, Columbia.
- S6-94 Siegal, Leonard J. The Problems Facing the British East India Company from 1805 to 1813i 1960. History, Western Reservei
- S6-95 Spiegelman, Robert G. Protection in India during the Interwar Period; with Special Reference to the Steel Industryi 1960. Economics, Columbia.
- S6-96 Sundarsingh, Jesudhas J. D. K. Community Development and Economic Growth in India with Special Reference to Kanyahumari District in Madras Statei 1960. Economics, Massachusetts.
- S6-97 Agarwal, Mahesh C. Rotation Selection on the Family Farm in the District of Muzaffarnager of India. 1961. Economics, California, Berkeley.
- S6-98 Blyn, George. Agricultural Trends in India, 1891-1947; Output, Welfare, and Productivity. 1961. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- S6-99 Danieli Eddie F. The Role of Farm Management in the Development of Agriculture in India. 1961. Economics, Harvard.

INDIA: Economics (cont'd)

- S6-100 Desai, Dhirajlal K. Increasing Income and Production in Indian Farming; Possibilities with the Existing Resource Supplies on Individual Farms. 1961. Economics, Illinois.
- S6-101 Karnik, Kumud C. Factors Influencing Use of Credit in American Agriculture (Including Comparisons with India)e 1961. Economics, Missouri.
- S6-102 Machiraju, Hanumantha R. Tax Policy and Economic Development in India with Special Reference to the Recent Tax Reforms. 1961. Economics, Indianas
- S6-103 Mayfield, Robert C. An Analysis of Tertiary Activity and Consumer Movement; the Spatial Structure of Ludhiana and Jullundar Districts, Punjab, in Terms of Central Functions and the Range of a Central Good. 1961. Geography, Washington, Seattle.
- S6-104 Mitra, Samarendranath. The Future of Population, Urbanization, and Working Force in India. 1961. Sociology, Chicago.
- S6-105 Ness, Gayl D. Central Government and Local Initiative in the Industrialization of India and Japan. 1961. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- S6-106 Schwartzberg, Joseph E. Occupational Structure and Level of Economic Development in India; a Regional Analysis. 1961. Geography, Wisconsin.
- S6-107 Thomas, PhilipsS. Capital Intensity and the Theory of Technical Choice with Special Reference to India. 1961. Economics, Michigan.
- S6-108 Chandra, Satish. Comparative Analysis of Social Security Legislation in the U. S. and India. 1962. Political Science, Yales
- S6-109 Dalal, Kshitindra P. Indian Economic Development and United States Assistance. 1962. Economics, New York.
- S6-110 Dutta, Manoranjan. Some Econometrics of India's Foreign Sector. 1962. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- S6-111 Eapen, Arakkal T. A Study of Fiscal Federalism in the United States, Canada, Australia, and India in Terms of Objectives of Federal Finance. 1962. Economics, Michigan.

INDIA Economics (cont'd)

- S6-112 Krishana, Raj. Farm Supply Response in the Punjab (Indo-Pakistan); a Case Study of Cotton. 1962i Economics; Chicago
- S6-113 Kurien; Christopher T. Factor Market Structure and Technological Characteristics of an Underdeveloped Country; an Indian Case Study. 1962i Economics; Stanford.
- S6-114 Mann, Harbans S. Cooperative Farming and Family Farming in the Punjab; a Comparative Study; 1962. Economics; Ohio State
- S6-115 Mittra; Siddheshwar. Monetary Policy in a Developing Economy; the Indian Experience. 1962i Economics, Florida.
- S6-116 Pai-Panandiker, Vishvambner A. Personnel Administration in the Union Government of India. 1962. Political Science; Michigani
- S6-117 Pathak; Surya M. An Economic Analysis of Agriculture in Western Uttar Pradesh (India) with Special Reference to Meerut and Muzaffarnagar Districts. 1962i Economics; Cornelli
- S6-118 Pattabhi Raman N. Political Involvement of India's Trade Unions; a Case Study of the Anatomy of Political Labor Movement in South and South-east Asia. 1962. Economics; New School for Social Research.
- S6-119 Singh, Paras N. A Comparison of Two Scales for Measuring the Morale of Industrial Workers in India. 1962. Psychology, Ohio State
- S6-120 Singh; Shamsher. Productivity of the Indian Cotton Textile Industry. 1962. Economics, American.
- S6-121 Tangri; Shanti S. Patterns of Investment; Political Stability, and Rates of Growth; with Special Reference to India. 1962. Economics, California, Berkeley.
- S6-122 Bhagat; Goberdhan. America's Commercial and Consular Relations with India; 1784-1860. 1963i International Law and Relations; Yale.
- S6-123 Bijawati; Mahesh C. The Income Tax Treaty between India and the United States for the Avoidance of Double Taxation. 1963. Law, Yale.

INDIA: Economics (cont'd)

- S6-124 Choudhry, Nanda K. An Econometric Model of India, 1930-1955. 1963. Economics, Wisconsin.
- S6-125 Fish, Mary. Public Law 480; the Use of Agricultural Surpluses as Aid to Underdeveloped Countries, with Special Reference to India. 1963. Economics, Oklahoma.
- S6-126 Gurnaney, Madhuri U. Some Factors Shaping the Indian Labor Movement. 1963. Economics, Wisconsin.
- S6-127 Johri, Chandra K. Monetary Policy of the Reserve Bank of India and Its Effect on the Operations of the Indian Banking System, 1956-61. 1963. Economics, Michigan.
- S6-128 Parekh, Satishchandra B. Problems of Agricultural Credit in India. 1963. Economics, New York.
- S6-129 Parikh, Abhaykumar C. Banking and Economic Development in India since Independence. 1963. Economics, American.
- S6-130 Ramachandran, Marudarajan. A Structural Analysis and Linear Programming within an Input-Output Model Emphasizing Agriculture in India. 1963. Economics, Iowa State.
- S6-131 Randhawa, Narindar S. Regional Programming Models for Agricultural Development Planning in India. 1963. Economics, Iowa State.
- S6-132 Singh, Balvir. Investment Criteria for Economic Development; the Indian Experience. 1963. Economics, American.
- S6-133 Tripathi, Divijendra. The United States and India; Economic Links, 1868-1900. 1963. History, Wisconsin.
- S6-134 Abel, Maddela. American Economics Assistance Program in India, 1950-61; an Analytical Study of Organization and Operation. 1964. Political Science, California, Los Angeles.
- S6-135 Bajaj, Mahabir M. The Evolution of the Concept of Property Rights in Jobs in Indian Industrial Relations. 1964. Economics, California, Los Angeles.
- S6-136 Bhatia, Sarvan K. The International Labor Organization and the Developing Countries with Primary Reference to India. 1964. Economics, Ohio State.

INDIA Economics (contid)

- S6-137 Bride, Harold L. Money and Credit Expansion, Inflation, and Economic Development; an Application of Monetarist and Structuralist Doctrines to India and Pakistan. 1964. Economics, Oregon.
- S6-138 Chattopadhyay, Manas K. Studies in the Structure of Calcutta Economy. 1964; Geography, Pennsylvania.
- S6-139 Chaudhry, Mahinder D. Regional Accounting in India. 1964. Economics, Duke.
- S6-140 Cohen, Benjamin I. A Study of the Export Policies of the Indian Government, 1951-52 to 1965-66. 1964. Economics, Harvard.
- S6-141 Gandhi, Ved P. Tax Burden on Indian Agriculture. 1964; Economics, Harvard.
- S6-142 Hazelhurst, Leighton W. Entrepreneurship and the Merchant Castes in a Punjabi City. 1964. Anthropology, California, Berkeley.
- S6-143 Johnson, William A. India's Iron and Steel Industry; a Study of Planned Industrial Growth. 1964. Economics, Harvard;
- S6-144 Kohli, Kedar N. Role of Financial Intermediaries in Financing Private Corporate Investments; a Comparative Study of India, the United Kingdom, and the United States. 1964. Economics, Vanderbilt.
- S6-145 Krishnamurty, Kuruganti. An Econometric Model of India, 1948-1961. 1964. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- S6-146 Marwah, Kanta K. An Econometric Model of Price Behavior in India. 1964. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- S6-147 Mathew, E.iT. Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development in India. 1964. Economics, Vanderbilt.
- S6-148 Prasad, Brahmanand. Planned Capital Formation in India; a Critique of Keynesian Fiscal and Monetary Policies. 1964. Economics, Tulane;
- S6-149 Savale, Raghunath S. Farm Planning and Possibilities of Capital Accumulation on Selected Farms in Nasik District of Maharashtra State, India; an Application of Multi-Period Programming Procedures; 1964. Economics, Kansas State.

INDIA: Economics (cont'd)

- S6-150 Singh, Hira. Role of Agricultural Credit in Economic Development of Indian Agriculture. 1964. Economics, Wisconsin.
- S6-151 Singh, Jagjit. A Critique on Marketing of India Tea in the United States, 1951-1960. 1964. Economics, Nebraska.
- S6-152 Singh, Pritam. Essays Concerning Some Types of Entrepreneurship in India. 1964. Economics, Michigan.
- S6-153 Srinivasaraghavan, Narasinha. Stochastic Linear Programming Applied to Development Planning in India. 1964. Economics, Pittsburgh.
- S6-154 Tansky, Leo. Comparative Impact of U. S. and U. S. S. R. Economic Aid to Underdeveloped Countries with Special Reference to India, Turkey, and the United Arab Republic. 1964. Economics, American.
- S6-155 Varki, Thankamma C. Development Banks and Industrial Financing in India since World War II. 1964. Economics, American.
- S6-156 Ahmed, Aftab. The Indus Basin Project and the World Bank; a Case Study of Diplomacy and Administration in Economic Development. 1965. Business Administration, George Washington.
- S6-157 Bricksin, Ved R. K. Selected Aspects of Housing and Economic Development with Special Reference to India. 1965. Economics, Illinois.
- S6-158 Bykoski, Louis M. A Comparison of the Economic Development of India and Pakistan, 1947-1960, with Special Reference to the Role of Natural Resources. 1965. Economics, Western Reserve.
- S6-159 Datta, Arun K. Growth Models and Economic Planning; a Case Study of India. 1965. Economics, State University of New York at Buffalo.
- S6-160 Hota, Bharat C. Potential of India as a Net Exporter of Cotton and Cotton Textile Goods. 1965. Economics, Missouri.
- S6-161 Jain, Chaman L. The Demand for Indian Burlap in the United States Market; an Economic Analysis. 1965. Economics, American.

INDIA Economics (cont'd)

- S6-162 Jain, Sagar C. Social Origins and Careers of Industrial Managers in India. 1965. Business Administration, Cornell.
- S6-163 Kang, Cheul W. Some Problems of Indian Export Expansion. 1965. Economics, Wisconsin.
- S6-164 Kottiyath, Mathew. India's Goal of Self-Sufficiency in Food Grains. 1965. Economics, Fordham.
- S6-165 Kwak, Nokyooni. A Comparative Appraisal of Developmental Planning in India and Communist China Under the Second Five Year Plan. 1965. Economics, Southern California.
- S6-166 Negandhi, Anant R. An Evaluation of the Foreign Private Investment Climate in India. 1965. Economics, Michigan State.
- S6-167 Patel, Ram K. Management of State Agricultural Experiment Stations: Research Facilities in the U. S. and Implications for Rajasthan. 1965. Economics, Ohio State.
- S6-168 Sahni, Balbir A. Saving and Indian Economic Development. 1965. Economics, New School for Social Research.
- S6-169 Sau, Ranjit K. Some Aspects of Deficit Spending and Economic Development in India. 1965. Economics, Wayne State.
- S6-170 Shariff, Ismail. The Development of Indian and American Agriculture: a Comparative Study. 1965. Economics, Wisconsin.
- S6-171 Singh, Dayal. An Evaluation of U. S. Economic Assistance to India with Particular Reference to the Proposed Public Sector Bokaro Steel Plant in India. 1965. Economics, Indiana.
- S6-172 Subbiah, Bommiredda V. A National Planning Policy for India to Meet the Pressures of Population. 1965. Sociology, New York.
- S6-173 Uppal, Jogindar S. Disguised Agricultural Unemployment in an Underdeveloped Economy: Its Nature and Measurement. 1965. Economics, Minnesota.
- S6-174 Adams, John Q. Economic Change, Exports, and Imports; the Case of India, 1870-1960. 1966. Economics, Texas.
- S6-175 Cummings, Ralph W. The Structure and Functioning of the Indian Wheat Market, with Special Reference to Khanna, Punjab, 1956-57 Through 1963-64. 1966. Economics, Michigan.

INDIAi Economics (contid)

- S6-176 Datta-Chaudhuri, Mrinal K. Planning in a Multi-Regional Economy; a Case Study of India. 1966. Economics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- S6-177 Hulbe, Sindha K. Economic Development Through Persuasion; Case Studies of Community Development in Ahmednagar Block (India). 1966. Economics, Texas.
- S6-178 Kapoor, Ashok. Foreign Collaborations in India; Problems and Prospects. 1966. Economics, North Carolina.
- S6-179 Laumas, Gurcharan S. The Shifting of the Corporation Income Tax; a Study with Special Reference to India. 1966. Economics, Wayne State.
- S6-180 Lele, Uma J. Efficiency of Jowar Marketing; a Study of Regulated Markets in Western India. 1966. Economics, Cornell.
- S6-181 Liedholm, Carl E. An Analysis of Comparative Advantage in Indian Iron and Steel. 1966. Economics, Michigan.
- S6-182 Mann, Jitendar S. The Contribution of United States Public Law 480 to Indian Economic Development. 1966. Economics, Minnesota.
- S6-183 Mitra, Arun K. Influence of Specific Agricultural Resources; Adjustments on the Growth and Development of the Rural Sector in the District of Burdwan, India. 1966. Economics, Texas A & M.
- S6-184 Morris, John R. The Relationship Between Monetary Growth and Real Growth in India, 1951-1964. 1966. Economics, Purdue.
- S6-185 Newell, Richard S. Congress Agrarian Reform Policy; a Case Study of Land Distribution in Northern India. 1966. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- S6-186 Prakash, Ved. Financing New Towns in India. 1966. Economics, Cornell.
- S6-187 Ramineni, Ayyanna. A Comparative Analysis of the Kaldor Indian Tax Reforms and the Shoup Mission Japanese Tax Reforms; 1966. Economics, Minnesota.
- S6-188 Samuel, Thenganamannil J. Population Control in India. 1966. Economics, Toronto.

INDIAi Economics (cont'd)

- S6-189 Sastry, Vrudhula. Dividends, Investment and Financing Behaviour of the Corporate Sector in India; an Econometric Study. 1966. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- S6-190 Singh, Jag M. The Significance of Marketing in an Under-developed Country; India. 1966. Economics, George Washington.
- S6-191 Solomon, Jairaj. Personnel Administration in Indian Public Enterprisesi 1966i Economics, New York.
- S6-192 Vartikar, Vithal S. Commercial Policy of Indiai 1966. Economics, Wayne State.

INDIAi Geography

- S7-1 Hanley, Wilbur M. Geographic Studies in Representative Areas of the Ganges-Bramaputra. 1941. Geography, Wisconsin.
- S7-2 Chaudhury, Abdul M. Some Dynamic and Aerological Aspects of Meteorology over Indo-Pakistani 1950i Meteorologyi Chicago.
- S7-3 Ghosh, Suprakasi Climate of Bengal, India, and Some of Its Geographic Relationships. 1950. Geography, Indiana.
- S7-4 Firman, David. An Analysis of Irrigation in the Gangetic Plain. 1955. Geography, Maryland.
- S7-5 Mookerjee, Sitanshu. The Growth of Nagpur, India. 1955. Geography, Indiana.
- S7-6 Rizvi, Ali I. H. Comparative Physiography of the Lower Ganges and Lower Mississippi Valleysi 1955i Geography, Louisiana.
- S7-7 Hirt, Howard F. India; a Geographic Study of Urban Growth. 1956. Geography, Syracuse. UM
- S7-8 Karan, Pradyumna P. Geography of Mineral Production and Manufacturing in Choter Nagpur, the Heavy Industrial Area of India. 1956. Geography, Indiana. UM
- S7-9 Subramaniam, Anantharama P. Mineralogy and Petrology of the Sittampundi Complex Sulem District, Madras Statei India. 1956. Geology, Princeton. UM
- S7-10 Varma, Kripa N. Population Problems in the Ganges Valley. 1956. Geography, Clarki UM

INDIAi Geography (cont'd)

- S7-11 Gosal, Gurdev S. A Geographical Analysis of India's Population. 1957. Geography, Wisconsin.
- S7-12 Khan, Mohammed H. Muslims in India after 1947; a Study in Political Geography. 1957i Geography, Clark. UM (1958)
- S7-13 Beatty, George F. Land, Water and Agriculture in Village Communities of the Upper Damodar Valley, India. 1958. Geography, Illinois. UM
- S7-14 Lall, Amrit. Some Characteristics of Indian Cities of Over 100,000 Inhabitants in 1951, with Special Reference to Their Occupational Structure and Functional Specialization. 1958. Geography, Indiana.
- S7-15 Mukerji, Anath B. Cultural Geography of the Jats of Upper Doab, India. 1960. Geography, Louisiana State.
- S7-16 Srivastava, Harishankar P. The India-China Boundary; a Study of Political Geography. 1961. Geography, Florida.
- S7-17 Wake, William H., III. The Relations between Transportation Improvements in Madhya Pradesh, India, 1854-1954. 1961. Geography, California, Los Angeles.
- S7-18 Singh, Govind S. An Evaluation of the State of Maharashtra, Its Historical Development and Factors of Unity and Disunity. 1962. Geography, Clark.
- S7-19 Tirtha, Ranjit. Geographical Reorganization of Indian States, 1947-1960. 1962. Geography, North Carolina.
- S7-20 Weber, Charles E. The Community Development Program in India; a Study of the Geographic Relationships Affecting Community Development in Sonapat. 1962. Geography, Columbia (Teachers College)i
- S7-21 Ahsan, Syed R. East Indian Agricultural Settlements in Trinidad; a Study in Cultural Geography. 1963i Geography, Floridai
- S7-22 Clarkson, James D. India's North East Frontier Agency. 1963. Geography, Chicago.
- S7-23 Pal, Dilip K. A Study on the Nature of Demographic Pressure and Its Impact on Agriculture in the Eastern Plain Districts of Uttar Pradesh in India between 1921 and 1950. 1963. Geography, Illinois.

INDIA: Geography (cont'd)

- S7-24 Ahmed, Qazi S. Indian Cities; Characteristics and Correlates. 1966. Geography, Chicago.
- S7-25 Bidani, Nirmala D. Role of Migration and Changes in Selected Demographic Traits of East Punjab, India, 1941-1951i 1966. Geography, Pennsylvania State.

INDIA: History (See also N5)

- S8-1 Miller, Marion C. The Antislavery Movement in India. 1938. History, Michigan.
- S8-2 Hourani, George F. Arab Navigation in the Indian Ocean during the Ninth and Tenth Centuries A.D. 1939. Oriental Literature, Princeton.
- S8-3 McCully, Bruce T. English Education and the Origins of Indian Nationalismi 1941. History, Columbia.
- S8-4 Loasby, Roland. Lokamanya Bala Gangadhar Tilak, 1856-1920; His Reorientation of the Gita Tradition, a Factor in the Rise of Indian Nationalism. 1942i History, American.
- S8-5 Paustian, Cornelia. The Development of Nationalism in India, 1885-1920. 1943. History, Missouri.
- S8-6 Maynard, George E. The Role of the East India Company in the Development of British Imperialism to 1868. 1950. History, Ohio.
- S8-7 Klein, Ralph J. The Impeachment and Trial of Warren Hastings. 1951. Historyj Western Reserve.
- S8-8 Naidis, Mark. The Punjab Disturbances of 1919; a Study in Indian Nationalism. 1951. History, Stanford.
- S8-9 Park, Richard L. The Rise of Militant Nationalism in Bengal; a Regional Study of Indian Nationalism. 1951. Political Science, Harvard.
- S8-10 Bearce, George D., Jr. British Attitudes Toward India, 1813-1858i 1952. History, Wisconsin.
- S8-11 Mooney, Hughson F. The British Policy of Devolution in India, 1911-1919. 1952i History, Stanford.
- S8-12 Bhattacharya, Semanti. Tagore's Concepts of Nationalism and Internationalism; a Historical and Critical Analysis. 1953. Political Science, Columbia. UM

INDIA: History (cont'd)

- S8-13 Sharma, Jagdish S. Mahatma Gandhi, a Descriptive Bibliography. 1954. History, Michigan.
- S8-14 Adenwalla, Minoo D. From Ram Mohun Roy to Gandhi; a Study of the Role of Political Ideology in the Indian National Movement. 1956. Political Science, Northwestern. UM
- S8-15 Becker, Mary L. The All-India Muslim League, 1906-1947; a Study of Leadership in the Evolution of a Nation. 1957. Political Science, Radcliffe.
- S8-16 Fritz, Henry E. The Humanitarian Background of Indian Reform, 1860-1890. 1957. History, Minnesota.
- S8-17 Mackett, Walter C. Some Aspects of the Development of American Opinion on India, 1918-1947. 1957. History, Southern California.
- S8-18 Harnetty, Peter. British Policy and the Development of the National Movement in India, 1885-1905. 1958. History, Harvard.
- S8-19 Dimock, Edward C., Jr. A Study of the Vaisnava-Sahajiya Movement of Bengal. 1959. History, Harvard.
- S8-20 Dreke, Charles A. King and Code in Early India. 1959. History, Harvard.
- S8-21 Hoblitzelle, Harrison. The War Against War in the Nineteenth Century; a Study of the Western Backgrounds of Gandhian Thought. 1959. Language and Literature, Columbia.
- S8-22 Wolpert, Stanley A. Tilak and Gokhale; a Comparative Analysis of Their Social and Political Philosophies. 1959. History, Pennsylvania.
- S8-23 Bock, Robert L. Subhas Chandra Bose, Bengali Revolutionary Nationalist, 1897-1945. 1960. Political Science, American.
- S8-24 Embree, Ainslie T. Charles Grant and British Rule in India. 1960. History, Columbia.
- S8-25 Hagar, Frederick A. Richard Jenkins and the Residency at Nagpur, 1807-1826. 1960. History, California, Berkeley.
- S8-26 Kling, Blair B. The Bengal Indigo Disturbance, 1859-1862; a Study in the Origins of Political Activity in Modern Bengal. 1960. History, Pennsylvania.

INDIAN History (cont'd)

- S8-27 Metcalf, Thomas R. Victorian Liberalism and the Indian Empire, the Impact of the Mutiny of 1857 on British Policy in India. 1960. History, Harvard.
- S8-28 Pingree, David E. Materials for the Study of the Transmission of Greek Astrology to India. 1960. Literature, Harvard.
- S8-29 McAree, James G. The Passage of the Government of India Bill of 1858. 1961. History, Minnesota.
- S8-30 Devanesen, Chandran D. S. The Making of the Mahatma, an Interpretative Study of M. K. Gandhi's First Forty Years. 1962. History, Harvard.
- S8-31 Hauser, Walter. The Bihar Provincial Kisan Sabha, 1929-1942, a Study of an Indian Peasant Movement. 1962. History, Chicago.
- S8-32 Qanungo, Bhupen. Lord Canning's Administration and the Modernization of India, 1856-62. 1962. History, Indiana.
- S8-33 Seshachari, Candai. Gandhi and the American Scene, an Intellectual History and Inquiry. 1964. Language and Literature, Utah.
- S8-34 Singh, Diwakar P. American Official Attitudes Towards the Indian Nationalist Movement, 1905-1929. 1964. History, Hawaii.
- S8-35 Smith, Ray T. The "Liberals" in the Indian Nationalist Movement, 1918-1947, Their Role as Intermediaries. 1964. History, California, Berkeley.
- S8-36 Stuart, Frank C. The British Nation and India, 1906-14. 1964. History, New Mexico.
- S8-37 Gumperz, Ellen M. English Education and Social Change in Late Nineteenth Century Bombay, 1858-1898. 1965. History, California, Berkeley.
- S8-38 Hess, Gary R. Sam Higginbottom of Allahabad, the Missionary as an Advance Agent of American Economic and Technical Assistance in India. 1965. History, Virginia.
- S8-39 Ink, Joseph W. Lord Hastings and the Non-intervention Policy in Cuddalore 1813-1816. 1965. History, Western Reserve.

INDIA History (cont'd)

- S8-40 Irschick, Eugene F. Politics and Social Conflict in South India; the Non-Brahmin Movement and Tamil Separatism, 1916-1929. 1965. History, Chicago.
- S8-41 Kopf, David. Orientalism and the Genesis of the Bengal Renaissance, 1800-1830. 1965. History, Chicago.
- S8-42 Rathore, Naeem G. Indian Nationalist Agitation in the United States; a Study of Lala Lajpat Rai and the Indian Home Rule League of America, 1914-1920. 1965. International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- S8-43 Bakke, John P. The Debates on the Fox and Pitt East India Bills, 1783-1784; a Case Study in the Rhetoric of the House of Commons. 1966. Speech, Iowa.
- S8-44 Fenner, Francis E. Disraeli's Indian Policy. 1966. History, St. John's.
- S8-45 Gates, Rosalie P. The Tibetan Policy of George Nathaniel Curzon, Viceroy of India, January 1899-April 1904; December 1904-November 1905. 1966. History, Duke.
- S8-46 Greenberger, Allen J. The British Image of India, 1880-1960; a Study in the Literature of Imperialism. 1966. History, Michigan.
- S8-47 Hutchins, Francis G. The Illusion of Permanence; the Ideas of British Imperialism in India during the Nineteenth Century. 1966. Political Science, Harvard.
- S8-48 Koss, Stephen E. His Master's Voice; John Morley at the India Office. 1966. History, Columbia.
- S8-49 Krishnaswamy, S. A Riot in Bombay, August 11, 1893; a Study in Hindu-Moslem Relations in Western India during the Late Nineteenth Century. 1966. History, Chicago.
- S8-50 Morrison, Barrie M. The Property-Transfer Inscriptions of Bengal from the Fifth to the Thirteenth Century. 1966. History, Chicago.
- S8-51 Sahney, Vimala. The Iron Age of South India. 1966. History, Pennsylvania.
- S8-52 Springer, William H. The Military Apprenticeship of Arthur Wellesley in India, 1797-1805. 1966. History, Yale.
- S8-53 Tucker, Richard P. M. G. Ranade and the Moderate Tradition in India, 1842-1901. 1966. History, Harvard.

INDIA: Government and Politics (See also C8-85, C8-88, G39, N24, R2, R5, R6)

- S9-1 Dhillon, Anup Singh. India in the League of Nations and the International Labor Organization. 1935. Political Science, Harvard.'
- S9-2 Samuel, Vairanapillai M. Nationalism in India Before 1905. 1936. History, Illinois.
- S9-3 Singh, Bhag. Anglo-Russian Relations in the Middle East Since 1907, with Special Reference to India. 1936. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- S9-4 Foley, Bro. Rudolph X. The Origins of the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934. 1937. History, Fordham.
- S9-5 Krishna, Katragadda B. Communal Representation in India; Its Origin and History. 1938. Political Science, Harvard.
- S9-6 Campbell, Rosarh M. A Comparative Study of the Juristic Status of the Native States of India and Indochina. 1949. Political Science, California, Los Angeles.
- S9-7 Singh, Harnam. American Press Opinion on Indian Government and Politics, 1918-1935. 1949. International Law and Relations, Georgetown.
- S9-8 Varma, Visvanatha P. S. Some Aspects of the Political and Social Thought of the Ancient Hindus. 1950. Political Science, Chicago.
- S9-9 Crane, Robert I. The Indian National Congress and the Indian Agrarian Problem, 1919-1939. 1951. History, Yale.
- S9-10 Deshpande, Narayan R. Constitution Making in India. 1951. Political Science, Columbia. UM
- S9-11 Gordon, Robert L. Mohandas Gandhi; Politician and Statesman, a Political Biography till 1922. 1951. History, Wisconsin.
- S9-12 Varma, Shanti N. India's Policy in the United Nations with Special Reference to the Maintenance of International Peace and Security. (Being a Study of Selected Questions, Disputes and Situations). 1952. Political Science, Columbia. UM
- S9-13 Wohlers, Lester P. The Policy of India in Relation to the Tension between the Soviet Union and the United States, with Special Reference to the United Nations. 1952. International Law and Relations, Chicago.

INDIAi Government and Politics (contid)

- S9-14 Bondurant, Joan V. Gandhian Satyagraha and Political Theory; An Interpretation. 1953i Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- S9-15 Brecher, Michael. The Kashmir Impasse. 1953. International Law and Relations, Yale.
- S9-16 Lieb, Bernard. Government and Administration in the New India. 1953. Political Science, American.
- S9-17 Shukla, Champaklal P. A Study on the Publications of the Government of India, with Special Reference to Serial Publications. 1953. Library Science, Michigan. UM
- S9-18 Feer, Mark C. India's China Policy, 1949-1954i 1954. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- S9-19 Hendricki George. Thoreau and Gandhi; a Study of the Development of "Civil Disobedience" and Satyagraha. 1954i History, Texasi
- S9-20 O'Connori Edward R. India and Democracy; a Study of the 1951-1952 General Elections and Their Political Impact. 1954. Political Science, Notre Dame. UM
- S9-21 Plano, Jack C. The United Nations and the India-Pakistan Disputei 1954i International Law and Relations, Wisconsin.
- S9-22 Samra, Chattar S. India in Communist Perspective. 1954. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- S9-23 Sharma, Hari P. India's Quest for Security and Peacei 1954i International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- S9-24 Shay, Theodore L. Tilak, Gandhi, and Arthasastra. 1955. Political Sciencei Northwestern. UM
- S9-25 Singhvi, Laxmi M. Principles of the United Nations as Embodied in Article Two of the United Nations Charteri with Special Reference to India's Positions and Policies in the United Nations Practicei 1955i Lawi Cornelli
- S9-26 Talbot, Phillipsi Aspects of India-Pakistan Relations, 1947-1952 (Secret Research). 1955. International Law and Relations, Chicago.
- S9-27 Weiner, Myron. Indian Political Behaviori a Study of the Development of a Multi-Party System. 1955i Political Sciencei Princeton. UM

INDIA: Government and Politics (contid)

- S9-28 Friedman, Harry J. Consolidation of India Since Independence: A Comparison and Analysis of Four Indian Territorial Problems, the Portuguese Possessions, the French Possessions, Hyderabad and Kashmir. 1956. Political Science, Pittsburgh. UM (1957)
- S9-29 Nair, P. N. Narayan. The Role of the District Collector in Indian Administration with Special Reference to Madras. 1956. Political Science, Cornell. UM (1958)
- S9-30 Rusch, Thomas A. Role of the Congress Socialist Party in the Indian National Congress, 1931-42. 1956. Political Science, Chicago.
- S9-31 Sinha, Bishwanath P. India's Relations with the United States, 1947-1955 (Parts I and II). 1956. International Law and Relations, Missouri. UM
- S9-32 Smith, Donald E. Jawaharlal Nehru's Thought on the Democratic State. 1956. Political Science, Pennsylvania. UM
- S9-33 Swarup, Satya. Indian Relations and Attitudes in Regard to South-East Asia (1947-1952). 1956. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- S9-34 Austin, Henry. India in Asia, 1947-1954. 1957. International Law and Relations, American.
- S9-35 Heimsath, Charles H. India's Role in the Korean War. 1957. Political Science, Yale.
- S9-36 Kasliwal, Gulabchandra. Right to Personal Liberty under the Indian Constitution (a Comparative Study). 1957. Law, Cornell.
- S9-37 Kshirsagar, Shiwaram K. Development of Relations Between India and the United States, 1941-1952. 1957. Political Science, American. UM
- S9-38 Mahoney, James W. India in the Commonwealth. 1957. Political Science, Tufts.
- S9-39 Tripathy, Sridhar. Village Governments in India. 1957. Political Science, Columbia. UM
- S9-40 Nayyar, V. K. Sukumaran. An Analysis of the Major Influences in the Drafting of the Constitution of India. 1957. Political Science, Yale.

INDIA Government and Politics (contid)

- S9-41 Watson, Vincent C. The Indian Constitution and the Hindu Tradition; the Conflict of Basic Political Values. 1957. Political Science, Northwestern. UM (1958)
- S9-42 Budhraj, Vijay S. The Soviet Image of India; 1958. International Law and Relations, American. UM
- S9-43 Gupta, Chandra P. Administrative Discretion in India and Its Control. 1958. Law, Cornell.
- S9-44 Phibbs, Philip M. Nehru's Philosophy of International Relations. 1958. Political Science, Chicago.
- S9-45 Prasad, Bimla. The Origins of Indian Foreign Policy; the Indian National Congress and World Affairs; 1885-1947. 1958. History, Columbia. UM
- S9-46 Amini, Bahman. Indian Foreign Policy, with Particular Reference to Asia and Africa; 1959. International Law and Relations; Maryland;
- S9-47 Chawla, Sudershani India; Russia, and China; 1947-1955; an Interpretation of the Indian Concept of National Interest; 1959; International Law and Relations; Ohio State;
- S9-48 Kozicki, Richard J. India and Burma, 1937-1957; a Study in International Relations; 1959. International Law and Relations; Pennsylvania.
- S9-49 Leonard, Thomas J. Some Administrative Relations of the Indian States and Union, 1950-56; 1959. Political Science, Southern California;
- S9-50 Rothermund, Indira N. Gandhian Elements in India's International Relations. 1959. International Law and Relations, Pennsylvania.
- S9-51 Aggarwal, Arjun P. Comparison of Selected Aspects of American and Indian Labor Law; 1960. Law, Illinois.
- S9-52 Crabbs, Richard F. The Administrative Relationships of American Point Four Personnel in the Indian States. 1960. Public Administration, Stanford;
- S9-53 Narasiah; Kalaiah. Nehru and the United States, 1947-1957. 1960. History, North Carolina.

INDIAi Government and Politics (contid)

- S9-54 Overstreetj Gene D. Soviet and Indian Communist Policy in India, 1935-1952. 1960. Political Sciencej Columbia.
- S9-55 Power, Paul F. International Relations in the Thought of Mohandas K. Gandhi. 1960. International Law and Relations, New York.
- S9-56 Retzlaff, Ralph H. The Constituent Assembly of India and the Problem of Indian Unity; a Study of the Actions Taken by the Constituent Assembly of India to Overcome Divisive Forces in Indian Social and Political Life during the Drafting of the Indian Constitution. 1960. Political Science, Cornelli
- S9-57 Sinch, Surender. The Union Public Service Commission of India. 1960. Public Administration, Minnesota.
- S9-58 Bayley, David H. Violent Agitation and the Democratic Process in India. 1961i Historyj Princeton.
- S9-59 Bolandj Gertrude C. India and the United Nations, India's Role in the General Assembly, 1947-57i 1961. International Law and Relations, Claremont.
- S9-60 Changj David W. A Comparative Study of Neutralism of India, Burma, and Indonesia. 1961. International Law and Relations, Illinois.
- S9-61 Ochs, George M. The Labor Party and Constitutional Reform for India. 1961. History, Illinois.
- S9-62 Raju, K. H. Cheluva. Union-State Relations in India with Particular Reference to Development Planning and Administrationi 1961i Political Sciencej Syracuse.
- S9-63 Steinbergj Blema S. India's Neutralism in Theory and Practice. 1961. International Law and Relations, McGill.
- S9-64 Uz-Zaman, Waheed. Major Currents of Muslim Politics in Indiaj 1928-1940. 1961i History, Toronto.
- S9-65 Vyas, Pramod. The United States Congress and Indiaj a Study in the Congressional Attitudes towards India. 1961. International Law and Relations, American.
- S9-66 Bhansali, Krishnaprasad G. India's Role in the Settlement of the Indochina Conflict, 1947 to 1958. 1962. International Law and Relations, American.

INDIAi Government and Politics (contid)

- S9-67 Doody, Agnes G. Words and Deeds; an Analysis of Jawaharlal Nehru's Non-alignment Policy in the Cold War, 1947-1953. 1962i Speech, Pennsylvania Statei
- S9-68 Singh, Baljiti The Political Process and National Politics in India. 1962i International Law and Relationsi Maryland.
- S9-69 Stern, Robert W. An Experiment in Indian Nationalism; the Impact of the Sino-Indian Border Controversy on the Communist Party of Indiai 1962. Political Sciencei Wisconsin.
- S9-70 Badr, Ahmad A. A. International Cooperation in Scientific Documentation and Its Implications within the Functionalist Approach to International Relationsi with Special Reference to Indiai U.S.SiR., U.AiR. and U.S.A. 1963i Library Sciencei Western Reservei
- S9-71 Banerjee, Ajit M. Recruitment and Training of the All-India and the Central Services Personnel. 1963i Public Administrationi New York.
- S9-72 Brakeman, Louis F. India's Foreign Policyi the Dilemmas of an Ideal. 1963. International Law and Relations, Fletcher.
- S9-73 Dalton, Dennis. New Humanismi the Political Philosophy of M. N. Royi 1963. Political Sciencei Chicago.
- S9-74 Dhillon, Naginder S. The Indian Concept of the Right of National Self-determination. 1963. Political Sciencei New York.
- S9-75 Hardgrave, Robert L. The Dravidian Movementi 1963. Political Sciencei Chicago.
- S9-76 Jangam, Ramling T. An Indian View of the Recent Developments in Sino-Indian Relations and Their Impact on India's Foreign Policy. 1963. International Law and Relationsi Chicago.
- S9-77 Krishna, Purushotman M. The Political Philosophy of Sri Aurobindoi an Exposition and Assessment of the Integral System of a Leading Indian Thinker. 1963i Philosophyi New School for Social Research.
- S9-78 Kulkarni, Govind M. The Development Government Corporation; a Comparative Study in the United States and India. 1963. Political Sciencei Washingtoni St. Louis.

INDIA Government and Politics (cont'd)

- S9-79 Levy, Harold L. The Hindu Code Bill in British India. 1963. Political Science, Chicago.
- S9-80 May, Lini S. Muslim Thought and Politics in India after 1857. 1963e Religion, Columbia.
- S9-81 Pare, Anthony J. The Search for the Indian Political Community; Theory and Practice in the Nineteenth Century. 1963. Political Science, Harvard.
- S9-82 Prasanna, Raman. Right to Counsel on the Criminal Process in the United States and India. 1963. Law, Yale.
- S9-83 Ripley, Randall B. The Politics of Focus; the Roles and Relations of Congress; the Executive; the Universities and the Foundations in American Aid to India, 1950-1962. 1963. International Law and Relations, Harvard.
- S9-84 Robins, Robert S. Rural Self-Government in Uttar Pradesh, India. 1963. Public Administration, Duke.
- S9-85 Thomas, Kallarakkal G. The Concept of Neutralism in India's Foreign Policy. 1963. International Law and Relations, Washington, Seattle.
- S9-86 Devadani, Chebrolu. The Development of Provincial Autonomy in India. 1919-1949. 1964. Political Science, New York.
- S9-87 El-Shinnawy, Mohamed A. Community Development and Local Government in the Developing Nations; a Study Based on the Experience of the United Arab Republic (Egypt), India and Pakistan. 1964. Political Science, New York.
- S9-88 Erdman, Howard L. The Swatantra Party and Indian Conservatism. 1964. Political Science, Harvard.
- S9-89 Fellman, Gordon A. Indian Socialists and Jayaprakash Narayan; a Study in Political Sociology and Biography. 1964. Sociology, Harvard.
- S9-90 Kochanek, Stanley A. The Organization of Power Within the Indian National Congress. 1964. Political Science, Pennsylvania.
- S9-91 Monk, Paul. Indian Public Policy; the Private Sector and Economic Growth. 1964. Political Science, Claremont.
- S9-92 Nayar, Baldev R. Contemporary Political Leadership in the Punjab. 1964. Political Science, Chicago.

INDIA Government and Politics (cont'd)

- S9-93 Satyapalan, Chamavila N. India's China Policy; the First Decade; an Analytical Interpretation. 1964. International Law and Relations; Pennsylvania.
- S9-94 Savitri, Madabusi S. C. The Swatantra Party in Indian Politics; the Search for an Opposition. 1964. Political Science; Syracuse.
- S9-95 Windmiller, Marshall L. Communism in India. 1964; Political Science; California, Berkeley.
- S9-96 Ali, Shankar. Changing Patterns of British Administration in Pakistan and India; a Study in Bureaucratic Attitudes. 1965. Political Science; Southern California.
- S9-97 Bhushan, Brij. Fundamental Rights in India; a Socio-Political Study. 1965. Public Administration; American.
- S9-98 Brass, Paul R. The Congress Party Organization in Uttar Pradesh; the Transformation from Movement to Party in an Indian State. 1965. Political Science; Chicago.
- S9-99 Fonter, Richard M. Cultural Pluralism and Communalism; the Development of the Government of India Act of 1935. 1965. Political Science; New York.
- S1-100 Gadbois, George H. The Paramount Judiciary in India, 1937-1964; 1965. Political Science, Duke.
- S1-101 Hashmi, Shafik H. Some Aspects of City Government in Kansas and Andhra Pradesh; a Comparison. 1965. Public Administration, Kansas.
- S9-102 Martin, Briton. New India, 1885; a Study of British Official Policy and the Emergence of the Indian National Congress. 1965. History, Pennsylvania.
- S9-103 Sar Desai, Damodar R. India's Relations with Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia, 1954-1961. 1965; History, California, Los Angeles.
- S9-104 Shrader, Lawrence L. Politics in Rajasthan; a Study of the Members of the Legislative Assembly and the Development of the State's Political System; 1965; Political Science; California, Berkeley.
- S9-105 Stein, Arthur B. India's Policy toward the Soviet Union, 1953-62. 1965. International Law and Relations, Pennsylvania.

INDIA Government and Politics (contid)

- S9-106 Thomas, James D. The Indian Constituent Assembly; Founding Fathers as Decision-makers. 1965; Public Administration, Claremont.
- S9-107 Tice, Robert D. Geopolitics and the Ladakh Boundary. 1965; International Law and Relations, St. Louis
- S9-108 Burger, Josef; Indian Students and American Education; an Evaluation of a New Tool of American Foreign Policy. 1966. Political Science, Wisconsin.
- S9-109 Cantril, Albert H. Political Involvements in Four Indian Villages. 1966. Political Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- S9-110 Das Gupta, Jyotirindra. Language Politics and Group Process in India. 1966. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- S9-111 Ewelukwa, Dennis I. O. Freedom of Political Expression in the United States, India and Nigeria. 1966; Law, Yale.
- S9-112 Franda, Marcus F. The Federalizing Process in India; a Study of West Bengal and the Union. 1966. Political Science, Chicago.
- S9-113 Frankel, Francine R. The Politics of Planning; Ideology and Agricultural Development Policy in India, 1951-1965. 1966. Political Science, Chicago.
- S9-114 Ghatate, Narayan M. Disarmament in India's Foreign Policy, 1947-1965. 1966. International Law and Relations, American.
- S9-115 Hansen, George E. In Search of Sarvodaya; the Indian Intellectuals; Perceptions of the Chinese Communist Regime and Revolution. 1966. Political Science, Fletcher
- S9-116 Islam, Nasir; Pay in the Public Service; a Comparative Study of Ghana, Nigeria, India and Pakistan; 1966; Public Administration, Southern California.
- S9-117 Merani, Pritam T. India's Territorial Disputes; a Legal Analysis; 1966. International Law and Relations, Johns Hopkins.
- S9-118 Morrison, Charles; Dispute in Dhar; a Study of Village Politics in Eastern Punjab. 1966. Anthropology, Chicago.
- S9-119 Nicholson, Norman K. Politics and Food Policy in India. 1966. International Law and Relations, Cornell.

INDIA: Government and Politics (cont'd)

- S9-120 Nwulia, Moses D. E. Indians' role in Uganda's Economy and Politics, 1900-1962. 1966. History, Howard.
- S9-121 Poddar, Bhagwati P. K. Political Integration at the National Level with Special Reference to India. 1966. Political Science, Southern Illinois.
- S9-122 Roy, Ramashray. A Study of the Bihar Pradesh Congress Committee, Bihar, India. 1966. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- S9-123 Stoerker, Conrad F. Triangularity in Church and State Relations as Developed in Public Law 480, Title III Programs in India. 1966. Political Science, Missouri.
- S9-124 Verma, Suresh P. Changing Patterns of Parliamentary Leadership in India, 1957-1962. 1966. Political Science, Iowa.
- S9-125 Woldman, Joel M. Changing Patterns of Local Government in a North Indian District. 1966. Public Administration, Michigan.
- S9-126 Woldman, Murray B. District Administration in India; Dehra Dun, a Case Study. 1966. International Law and Relations, Michigan.
- S9-127 Rolnick, Phyllis. Socialist Ideology in Peasant Society. 1965. Government, Cornell.

INDIA: Sociology and Anthropology (See also D8-17)

- S10-1 Bryce, Lucy W.eR. The Changing Family in India. 1937. Sociology, Toronto.
- S10-2 Fishman, Alvin T. Madigas in South India under Christian Guidance. 1940. Sociology, Yale.
- S10-3 Shridharani, Krishnalal J. War Without Violence, the Sociology of Gandhi's Satyagraha. 1940. Sociology, Columbia.
- S10-4 Chandrasekhar, Sripati. The Population Problem in India. 1944.
- S10-5 Worman, Eugene C. The Problem of Neolithic Culture in India. 1946. Anthropology, Harvard.
- S10-6 Nabendu, Datta-Majumdar. The Santal, a Study in Culture-Change. 1948. Anthropology, Northwestern.
- S10-7 Chatterjee, Chandra M. Relationship of Hindu Festivals to Rural Life in the United Provinces, India. 1949. Sociology, Cornell.

INDIA Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- S10-8 Singh, Ram S. A Study of the American Agricultural Journalism with a View to Its Adaptation to Conditions in India. 1949. Sociology, Missouri.
- S10-9 Das, Parimal. Foundations for Guidance in Indian Philosophical and Social Thought. 1950. Sociology, Columbia. UM
- S10-10 Magee, John B., Jr. Sri Ramakrishna and John Woolman: a Study in the Sociology of Sanctity. 1950. Sociology, Harvard.
- S10-11 Pohlman, Edward W. Hindu Social Class Organization and the Concept of Caste. 1950. Sociology, Ohio.
- S10-12 Vakharia, Parin H. Some Problems of Child Care in India: the Influence of Cultural and Social Conditions on Indian Children. 1950. Sociology, New School for Social Research.
- S10-13 Goodrich, Dorris W. The Making of an Ethnic Group; the Eurasian Community in India. 1952. Sociology, California, Berkeley.
- S10-14 Lambert, Richard D. Hindu-Muslim Riots in India. 1952. Sociology, Pennsylvania.
- S10-15 Singh, Ram. The Impact of Industrialization on Indian Culture. 1953. Sociology, North Carolina.
- S10-16 Cohn, Bernard S. The Camars of Senapur; a Study of the Changing Status of a Depressed Caste. 1954. Anthropology, Cornell. UM
- S10-17 Kaul, Jagan N. Dissertations in the Social Sciences by Indian Doctoral Scholars, 1933-1953. 1955. Sociology, Michigan. UM
- S10-18 Dhairyam, Desraj. Personality Difference Between a Hindu and an American Group. 1956. Psychology, Columbia. UM
- S10-19 Hitchcock, John T. The Rajputs of Khaalaapur; a Study of Kinship, Social Stratification, and Politics. 1956. Anthropology, Cornell. UM (1957)
- S10-20 McCormack, William C. Changing Leadership of a Mysore Village. 1956. Anthropology, Chicago.
- S10-21 Marriott, McKim. Caste Ranking and Community Structure in Five Regions of India and Pakistan. 1956. Anthropology, Chicago.

INDIA: Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- S10-22 Sinha, Surajit C. The Acculturation of the Bhumij of Manbhum; a Study in Ethnic Integration and Social Class Formation. 1956. Anthropology, Northwestern. UM
- S10-23 Stern, BernardiS. American Views of India and Indians, 1857-1900. 1956. History; Pennsylvania. UM
- S10-24 Wilkinson, Theodore S. The Impact of Euro-American Culture on India from 1498 Onward with Special Reference to Cultural Lag. 1956. Sociology, Duke.
- S10-25 Aird, JohniS. Fertility Levels and Differentials in Two Bengali Villages. 1957. Sociology, Michigan. UM (1958)
- S10-26 Morrison, William A. The Relationship of Family Size and Socio-Cultural Variables to Attitudes Toward Family Planning in a Village in India. 1957. Sociology, Connecticut. UM
- S10-27 Neihoff, Arthur. Caste, Class and Family in an Industrial Community of Northern India. 1957. Anthropology, Columbia. UM (1958)
- S10-28 Orenstein, Henry. Caste, Leadership and Social Change in a Bombay Village. 1957. Anthropology, California, Berkeley.
- S10-29 Singh, Kailash K. Inter-Caste Tension in Two Villages in North India. 1957. Psychology, Cornell. UM
- S10-30 Agrarwala, Shri N. Age at Marriage in India as Ascertained from Census Data. 1958. Sociology, Princeton.
- S10-31 Burling, Robbinsi Garo Marriage and Matrilineal Descent. 1958. Anthropology, Harvard.
- S10-32 Chitambari John B. Y. A Study of Contacts and Changes among Different Groups of Rural People Served by Different Types of Extension Workers in a Program of Rural Development in North India. 1958i Sociology, Cornell. UM
- S10-33 Eglar, Zekiye S. Vartan Bhanji; Institutionalized Reciprocity in a Changing Punjabi Village. 1958. Anthropology, Columbia. UM
- S10-34 Gupta, Anima S. The Role of Women in Indian Public Life in Modern Times. 1958. Sociology, American.

INDIA: Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- S10-35 Raj, Hilda. Persistence of Caste in South India; an Analytical Study of the Hindu and Christian Nadars. 1958. Sociology, American.
- S10-36 Vidyarthi, Lalita P. The Sacred Complex in a Traditional City in Northern India. 1958. Anthropology, Chicago.
- S10-37 Elder, Joseph W. Industrialism in Hindu Society; a Case Study in Social Change. 1959. Sociology, Harvard.
- S10-38 Gould, Harold A. Family and Kinship in a North Indian Village. 1959. Sociology, Washington, St. Louis.
- S10-39 Leacock, Seth. Economic and Social Factors in Maue Persistence. 1959. Anthropology, California, Los Angeles.
- S10-40 Singh, Baij N. Individual and Community Development in a Mormon Community in Utah with Implications for Community Development in India. 1959. Sociology, Cornell.
- S10-41 Varma, Baidya N. Communication and Social Change in Rural India. 1959. Sociology, Columbia.
- S10-42 Woodruff, Gertrude M. An Adidravida Settlement in Bangalore, India; a Case Study of Urbanization. 1959. Anthropology, Radcliffe.
- S10-43 Berreman, Gerald D. Kin, Caste and Community in a Himalayan Hill Village. 1960. Anthropology, Cornell.
- S10-44 Cheema, Amuk S. Community Development in India with Particular Reference to the Bhadson Project. 1960. Sociology, Cornell.
- S10-45 Lehman, Frederic K. Some Anthropological Parameters of a Civilization (the Evaluation of India's Hish Culture). 1960. Anthropology, Columbia.
- S10-46 Levine, Lewis. Speech Variation and Social Structure of North Indian Villages. 1960. Anthropology, Columbia.
- S10-47 Menon, Ammu K. Mahatma Gandhi's Contribution to Social Welfare in India; a Study of Three Major Programs. 1960. Sociology, Columbia.
- S10-48 Sinder, Leon. The Instability of Urban and Rural Castes in Northern India under the Impact of Islami 1960. Anthropology, Columbia.

INDIA Sociology and Anthropology (contid)

- S10-49 Barnabas, Alfred P. Social Change in a North Indian Village. 1961. Sociology, Cornell.
- S10-50 Desai, Ramchandra. A Comparison of the Images of Gandhi and Nehru in India and America, a Study in Content Analysis. 1961. Sociology, Michigan State.
- S10-51 Rowe, William L. Social and Economic Mobility in a Low-caste North Indian Community. 1961. Sociology, Cornell.
- S10-52 Roy, Subodh C. Cultural Contact as a Dynamic Social Change; a Study of the Treatment of the Blind in India. 1961. Sociology, New York.
- S10-53 Gore, Madhav S. The Impact of Industrialization and Urbanization on the Aggarwal Family in Delhi Area. 1962. Sociology, Columbia.
- S10-54 Hackenberg, Robert A. Indian Administration and Social Change. 1962. Anthropology, Cornell.
- S10-55 Luschinsky, Mildred S. The Life of Women in a Village of North India; a Study of Role and Status. 1962. Sociology, Cornell.
- S10-56 Mathur, Prakesh C. Internal Migration in India 1941 to 1951. 1962. Sociology, Chicago.
- S10-57 Orans, Martin. A Tribe in Search of a Great Tradition; the Rank Concession Syndrome among the Santals of Chotanagpuri 1962. Anthropology, Chicago.
- S10-58 Silverberg, James. Peasant Behavior and its Caste Relevancy; the Kolis of Kasandra. 1962. Anthropology, Wisconsin.
- S10-59 Singh, Rudra D. Family Organization in a North Indian Village; a Study in Culture Change. 1962. Sociology, Cornell.
- S10-60 Yasas, Francis M. Gandhian Values and Professional Social Work Values, with Special Emphasis on the Dignity of Man. 1962. Social Work, Catholic.
- S10-61 Zachariah, Kunniparampil C. Historical Study of Internal Migration in the Indian Sub-Continent, 1901-1931. 1962. Sociology, Pennsylvania.

INDIA: Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- S10-62 Choudhury, Nirendra C. Acculturation of the Munda; a Study in Differential Change and Caste Formation. 1963. Anthropology; Northwestern.
- S10-63 Eapen, P. C. A Study for Improved Intergroup Relations in the Kerala State, India. 1963. Sociology, New York.
- S10-64 Fraser, Thomas M. Directed Change in India. 1963. Anthropology, Columbia.
- S10-65 Green, Helen B. Socialization Values in the Negro and East Indian Sub-cultures of Trinidad. 1963. Social Psychology, Connecticut.
- S10-66 McDougel, Charles W. The Social Structure of the Hill Juang. 1963. Anthropology, New Mexico.
- S10-67 Nandy, Santosh K. The Traditional and the Modern in the Idea of Social Change in Post-independence India; 1963. Sociology, Minnesota.
- S10-68 Nicholas, Ralph W. Villages of the Bengal Delta; a Study of Ecology and Peasant Society. 1963. Anthropology, Chicago.
- S10-69 Paulus, Caleb R. The Impact of Urbanization on Fertility in India. 1963; Sociology, Oregon.
- S10-70 Rao, Y. V. Lakshmana. Communication and Development; a Study of Two Indian Villages. 1963. Journalism, Minnesota.
- S10-71 Sen, Lalit K. Social Dimensions of Modernization in Four Indian Villages. 1963. Sociology, Wisconsin.
- S10-72 Zamora, Mario D. A Study of the Changing Village Council with Special Reference to Senapur; Uttar Pradesh; India. 1963. Anthropology, Cornell.
- S10-73 Jay, Edward J. A Tribal Village of Middle India. 1964. Anthropology; Chicago.
- S10-74 Marengo, Elsie E. K. Caste and Class among the Sikhs of Northwest India. 1964; Anthropology, Columbia.
- S10-75 Mukundarao, Kathiriseti V. The Bhaquad-Gita; a Study of Its Value Context with Reference to Social Work in India. 1964. Social Work, Pennsylvania.
- S10-76 Sinha, Dharmidhar P. The Role of the Banari Intertribal Market among the Hill People of Chota Nagpur; a Study of Culture Change. 1964. Anthropology, Southern Illinois.

INDIA: Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- S10-77 Smith, Robert Jack. Muslim East Indians in Trinidad; Retention of Ethnic Identity under Acculturative Conditions. 1964. Anthropology, Pennsylvania.
- S10-78 Visaria, Pravinchandra M. The Sex Ratio of the Population of India. 1964. Sociology, Princeton.
- S10-79 Frankel, Marvin. Need for Achievement and Related Variables in the Brahmin and Vaisha Castes in India. 1965. Psychology, Chicago.
- S10-80 Gardner, Peter M. Ecology and Social Structure in Refugee Populations; the Paliyans of South India. 1965. Anthropology, Pennsylvania.
- S10-81 Hockings, Paul E. Cultural Change among the Badagas; a Community of Southern India. 1965. Anthropology, California, Berkeley.
- S10-82 Izmirlian, Harry. Caste, Kin, and Politics in a Punjab Village. 1965. Anthropology, California, Berkeley.
- S10-83 Leschnik, Lorenz S. Sociological Interpretation in Archaeology; Some Examples from a Village Study in Central India. 1965. Anthropology, Chicago.
- S10-84 McCurdy, David W. A Bhil Village of Rajasthan. 1965. Anthropology, Cornell.
- S10-85 Malelu, Sharad J. The Anglo-Indians; a Problem in Marginality. 1965. Sociology, Ohio State.
- S10-86 Tyler, Stephen A. Koya Kinship; the Relations between Rules and Behavior. 1965. Anthropology, Stanford.
- S10-87 Danda, Ajit K. Planned Development and Leadership in an Indian Village. 1966. Anthropology, Cornell.
- S10-88 Eames, Edwin J. Social Change in Two Villages of Uttar Pradesh, India. 1966. Social Psychology, Cornell.
- S10-89 Fox, Richard G. Badshahpur; Community Organization in a Small Town of Northern India. 1966. Anthropology, Michigan.
- S10-90 Lynch, Owen M. The Politics of Untouchability; Social Structure and Social Change in a City of India. 1966. Anthropology, Columbia.

INDIAi Sociology and Anthropology (contid)

- S10-91 Nimbarkj Ashakant D. Men in the Middle Marginality of a Villagej a Caste and a Political Ideology in Transitional India. 1966. Sociologyj New School for Social Researchi
- S10-92 Shethj Naginlal S. Formal and Informal Social Participation as Related to Diffusion of Information and Adoption of Farm Practices in a Village in India. 1966i Sociology, Missouri.
- S10-93 Singhj Gurcharn B. Differential Characteristics of Early and Late Adopters of New Farm Practices, Punjab State, India. 1966i Social Psychology, Cornell.
- S10-94 Thorat, Sudhakar S. Certain Social Factors Associated with the Adoption of Recommended Agricultural Practices by Rural Local Leaders and Ordinary Farmers in India. 1966. Sociology, Michigan State.
- S10-95 Wenzelj Lawrence A. The Identification and Analysis of Certain Value Orientations of Two Generations of East Indians in Californiai 1966. Sociology, University of the Pacifici

INDIAi Other (N5)

- S11-1 Mason, Eleanor D. The Metabolism of Women in South India. 1934. Physiology, Radcliffe.
- S11-2 Devadasj Rajammal P. A Critical Evaluation of the Poor Rice Diet of South India. 1950. Home Economics, Ohio.
- S11-3 Johnj Jacob. A Proposed Program of Reorganization of the Public Health for the United Statesi of Travancore and Cochin, India. 1951. Public Health, Indianai
- S11-4 Punwar, Jalamsinh K. Clay Minerals, Exchangeable Cations, and Forms of Phosphorus and Potassium in Soils of Bombay Statej India. 1954i Agriculturej Wisconsin.
- S11-5 Chaudharyj Braj N. A. A Standard for Carpet Wools and Its Use for Wool Improvement in India. 1962i Home Economics, Wyoming.
- S11-6 Kingj Pauline E. Potential Use of Nurses in Primary Health Centers in Madras State, India. 1963i Nursingj Columbia (Teachers College).
- S11-7 Rajagopalanj Natesayyari Stratigraphy, Micropaleontology, and Paleoecology of the Upper Cretaceous and Lower Tertiary Formations of Pondicherryj South India. 1964i Geology, Rutgersi

PAKISTAN: Education (See also H26, H30, Q26)

- T1-1 Choudhury, A.N.M.M.U. A Plan for Adult Education for Eastern Pakistan. 1949. Education, Cornell.
- T1-2 Jafferri, Ghulam H.A.O.K. A Suggestive Plan for Operating the Rural Schools in Sind (Pakistan) as Community Schools. 1950. Education, Cornell.
- T1-3 Quraishi, Zahida. Suggestions and Resource Materials for the Development of a Home Economics Curriculum at the College Level in Pakistan Based on a Study of Home Economics Curricula of Four Colleges in New York State. 1953. Education, Cornell.
- T1-4 Rashid, Rifat J. The Reorganization of Physical Education in Institutions of Higher Learning in Pakistan. 1953. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- T1-5 Feroze, B. A. The Use of Audio-Visual Materials in Fundamental Education in Pakistan. 1954. Education, Ohio State.
- T1-6 Siddiqi, Manzoor U. A Study of the Contributions of Islamic Education with Special Reference to Pakistan. 1959. Education, Harvard.
- T1-7 Farani, U. M. Saleem Khan. Analysis of Factors Affecting Curriculum Planning in Pakistan. 1960. Education, Washington State.
- T1-8 Madmud, Satnam. Organization of a Program of Case Development and Study in Lahore Region, West Pakistan. 1960. Education, Harvard.
- T1-9 Ahmad, Mehrunnisa. Ideas Expressed by Pakistani Children in Evaluating Themselves. 1961. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- T1-10 Saad, Mohammed I. A Comparative Study of Seven Representative Western and Indo-Pakistani Educational Thinkers. 1961. Education, Peabody.
- T1-11 Shahzaman, Mahboob. Art Education in the College Program of Pakistan. 1961. Education, Columbia (Teachers College).
- T1-12 Alvi, Shahir U. Issues and Objectives in the Development of Primary Education in Pakistan. 1962. Education, Ohio State.

PAKISTAN: Education (cont'd)

- Tl-13 Dar, Iqbal M. Y. A Suggested Guidance Program for Schools in Pakistan. 1962. Education, California, Los Angeles.
- Tl-14 Haq, Muhammed N. A Comparative Study of the Public School Organization, Curriculum and Teacher Education in Texas and Pakistan. 1962. Education, Houston.
- Tl-15 Aijaz, Saiyid M. Predictive Validity of the Three Versions of the "Verbal Reasoning" and "Numerical Ability" Subtests of the Differential Aptitude Tests for East Pakistan. 1963. Education, Colorado State.
- Tl-16 Ali, Mohammad K. Use of Guidance Services in the Educational System of Pakistan. 1963. Education, Colorado State.
- Tl-17 Aziz, Muhammad A. The Effects of the Official Policy on the Development of Secondary Education in Pakistan. 1963. Education, Indiana.
- Tl-18 Peshkin, Alan. Education in East Pakistan; a Case Study in Planned Change. 1963. Education, Chicago.
- Tl-19 Selim, Md. Reactions of Pakistani Students Studying in the United States of America Towards the System of Education in Selected Colleges and Universities. 1963. Education, Colorado State.
- Tl-20 Sharafuddin, Abdullah A. M. Curriculum Change in Pakistan with Special Reference to High School Science Education. 1963. Education, Chicago.
- Tl-21 Ahmed, Firoza. The Concept of Community Development with Special Reference to Its Present and Future Applications in Pakistan. 1964. Education, Florida State.
- Tl-22 Aziz, Roshan A. An Analysis of the Prevailing Concepts of Social Studies Instructional Methodology in Secondary Education in the United States of America During the Periods 1929-1945 and 1946-1962 with Reference to Current Concepts of Social Studies Instructional Methodology in Pakistan. 1964. Education, Washington, Seattle.
- Tl-23 Tanveer, Sardar A. An Evaluation of the Science Curriculum for Primary Schools in Pakistan. 1964. Education, Indiana.
- Tl-24 Zaki, Wali M. The Attitudes of Pakistani Science Teachers toward Religion and Science. 1964. Education, Harvard.

PAKISTANI Education (cont')

- T1-25 Ali, M. Basharat. To Establish the Feasibility of Using Translated and Adapted Versions of an American-made Mathematics Achievement Test in East Pakistan. 1965. Education; Colorado State;
- T1-26 Haque; Mahammad S. Construction of an Objective English Spelling Test for East Pakistan Secondary Schools; 1965; Education; Colorado State;
- T1-27 Quidwai; Anis A. Evaluation of Criteria for Selection of Students in the Master of Education Program at the Institute of Education and Research; Dacca; East Pakistani 1965. Education; Colorado State;
- T1-28 Usmani; Mufti A.iH. A Study of the Teaching of English as a Foreign Language in the Secondary Schools of the Peshawar Region, West Pakistan. 1965. Education, Texas Technological.
- T1-29 Yasmin; Feroza; Creating Stories for Children in Pakistan. 1965; Education, Indiana;
- T1-30 Lodhi, Tanweer A. Developing a Pre-service Education Program for Agriculture Teachers at West Pakistan Agricultural University, Lyallpur (Pakistan). 1966. Education; Ohio State;
- T1-31 Malak, Din M. Philosophical and Sociological Implications of the Report of the Commission on National Education for Pakistan; 1959. 1966. Education, Washington State.
- T1-32 Noor; Sheikh M.iA. Perceptions of the In-service Education Needs for Secondary Teachers in East Pakistan. 1966; Education; Michigan State;
- T1-33 Omer; Zubeda Z. A Hypothesis for Teaching Urdu to Bilingual Children in Pakistan. 1966. Education; Indiana.
- T1-34 Salam, Syed A. An Empirical Study to Investigate the Feasibility of Designing Objective Tests Written in the Bengali Language for Use in Schools in East Pakistan. 1966; Education; Syracuse.
- T1-35 Shaikh; Ashgar A. An Analysis of Factors Affecting Preparation of Teachers to Provide Reading Instruction in Pakistan's Elementary Schools. 1966. Education; Washington State;

PAKISTANI Education (cont'd)

T1-36 Siddiqi, Bilquis S. W. Pakistan's Current Problems, Policies, and Practices in Higher Education. 1966. Education, Oklahoma.

T1-37 Zafar, Muhammad I. Identification of Social Problems in Pakistan and Pakistani Educators' Determination of the Relative Importance of These Problems for Study in the Secondary School of Pakistan. 1966. Education, Indiana.

PAKISTAN: Economics and Geography (See also S6-12, S6-13, S6-20, S6-112, S6-137, S6-158.

T2-1 Huda, Mirza N. Agriculture in Eastern Pakistan; Problems and Policy. 1949. Agriculture, Cornell.

T2-2 Moquit, Abdul. Economic Development of Pakistan. 1954. Economics; Wisconsin.

T2-3 Qureshi, Moeen U. A. Banking and Credit Institutions in Pakistan, 1947-1952. 1954. Economics, Indiana. UM

T2-4 Azhar; Barkat A. A Consideration of the Factors Conditioning the Economic Development of Pakistan. 1955. Economics, Illinois. UM

T2-5 Baqai, Moin U. Some Aspects of the Relationship Between Monetary and Fiscal Policy in Underdeveloped Countries (a Case Study of Pakistan). 1956. Economics, Kansas.

T2-6 Yahr, Charles C. Present Economy and Potential Development of the Baluchistan States of Pakistan. 1956. Geography, Illinois. UM (1957)

T2-7 Khan, Imtiaz A. United States Federal Mediation System and Its Significance for Pakistan. 1957. Economics, Kansas.

T2-8 Niazi, Umar K. Capital for the Regeneration of Agriculture in Pakistan. 1957. Economics, Ohio State. UM

T2-9 Shorter, Frederic C. Jute Policy in India and Pakistan, 1947-1953; an Economic Analysis. 1957. Economics, Stanford. UM

T2-10 Mohammed, Azizali F. Some Aspects of the Economic Impact of Foreign Aid on an Underdeveloped Country; the Case of Pakistan. 1958. Economics, George Washington.

T2-11 Mukhtar, Iftkhar A. Industrial Labour in Pakistan. 1958. Economics; Columbia. UM

PAKISTAN: Economics and Geography (cont'd)

- T2-12 Shibli, Khalid. A Community Development Approach to Regional Planning in Western Pakistan. 1958. Geography, Columbia.
- T2-13 Ul-Haq, Mahbub. Planned Capital Formation in an Underdeveloped Economy; the Case of Pakistan. 1958. Economics, Yale.
- T2-14 Khan, Fazle K. Comparative Agricultural Geography of East Pakistan and Louisiana. 1959. Geography, Louisiana State.
- T2-15 Yusuf, Kaniz F. Economic and Political Cooperation of Pakistan, Iran and Afghanistan. 1959. Geography, Clark.
- T2-16 Naseem Haneef A. The Economic Growth of Pakistan (1945-57) a Critical Study in Retrospect. 1960. Economics, American.
- T2-17 Pal, Izzud D. Commercial Policy and Economic Development with Reference to Pakistan. 1960. Economics, McGill.
- T2-18 Rahman, Mushtaq-ur. Irrigation and Field Patterns in the Indus Delta. 1960. Geography, Louisiana State.
- T2-19 Rucker, George W. Forward Trading on the Karachi Stock Exchange. 1960. Economics, Oklahoma.
- T2-20 Chaudhry, Ali M. The Use of a Farm Management Approach in Solving Agricultural Problems in Pakistan. 1961. Economics, Ohio State.
- T2-21 Hasan, Mohammed P. Inflation and Balance of Payments: Experience of Pakistan, 1951-59. 1961. Economics, Yale.
- T2-22 Hasnat, Abul. Corporate Financial Reporting in Pakistan. 1961. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- T2-23 Qadir, Abdul. Take-off to Self-sustained Economic Growth; Problems and Prospects of Pakistan. 1961. Economics, Clark.
- T2-24 Rahman, Khalilur. A Model Agricultural Credit System for Pakistan. 1961. Economics, Texas A & M.
- T2-25 Rahman, Riazur. Selected Problems in the Rapid Development of the Cotton Textile Industry in Pakistan. 1961. Economics, Pennsylvania.
- T2-26 Alvi, Shafiq A. Changes in Exchange Rates and Their Repercussions on Pakistan's External Trade Relations. 1962. Economics, Colorado.

PAKISTAN: Economics and Geography (cont'd)

- T2-27 Chapra, Mohammed U. Inflation and Monetary Policy in Pakistan, 1951-52 to 1959-60i 1962. Economics, Minnesota.
- T2-28 Rahman, Muhammed A. Partition, Integration, Economic Growth and Interregional Trade, a Case Study in the Growth in Interwing Trade in Pakistan. 1962. Economics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- T2-29 Ahmad, Qazi S. Urbanization in Pakistan. 1963i Geography, Chicago
- T2-30 Ahmed, A. S. M. Mohiuddin. The Population of Pakistan, Past and Presenti 1963i Economics, Duke
- T2-31 Block, Donn W. Aims and Methods of U. S. Economic and Technical Assistance to Pakistan, 1951-1961. 1963i Economics, Harvard.
- T2-32 Falcon, Walter P. Farmer Response to Price in an Underdeveloped Area; a Case Study of West Pakistani 1963i Economics, Harvard.
- T2-33 Hashmi, Sajjad A. Social Security in Pakistan. 1963i Economics; Pennsylvania.
- T2-34 Khan, Matin A. Marketing in Pakistan. 1963. Economics, Southern California.
- T2-35 Platt, George M. Administration and Agricultural Development in Mexico and Pakistan. 1963i Public Administration, Syracuse.
- T2-36 Raza, Mohammed Ali. The Industrial Relations System of Pakistan and the Impact of Foreign Technical Assistance. 1963i Business Administration, Oregon
- T2-37 Sabir, Noor A. The Land Tenure System of Pakistan in the Light of Recent Land Reforms in West Pakistan. 1963. Economics, Utah.
- T2-38 Snead, Rodman E. Physical Geography of the Las Bala Coastal Plain, West Pakistan. 1963. Geography, Louisiana State.
- T2-39 Snyder, Wayne W. Money in a Developing Economy; a Case Study of Pakistan, 1953-1963i 1963. Economics, Harvard
- T2-40 Uzair, Mohammadi The Development of Commercial Banking in Pakistan, 1947-1952. 1963i Economics, Pennsylvania.

PAKISTAN: Economics and Geography (cont'd)

- T2-41 Ashraf, Mian M. The Import and Implementation of National Forest Policy of Pakistan. 1964. Public Administration, State University of New York; College of Forestry.
- T2-42 Beg, Mirja A. A. The Regional Growth Points in Economic Development; a Comparison of West Virginia and West Pakistan. 1964. Economics, Wisconsin.
- T2-43 Islam, Mohammad A. Agriculture in East Pakistan; an Analysis of the Man-land Relationship. 1964. Geography, Clark.
- T2-44 Jackson, William H. American Assistance to Pakistan, 1953-1960; a Case Study in the Mutual Security Program. 1964. Economics, Fletcher.
- T2-45 Mallon, Richard D. Economic Development and Foreign Trade of Pakistan. 1964. Economics, Harvard.
- T2-46 Sadiq, Nasim M. The Economic Effects of Postponement of Marriage for Pakistan. 1964. Economics, American.
- T2-47 Hameed, Syed M. A. Labor's Role in the Economic Development of Pakistan; a Case Study in the Methodology of Industrial Relations. 1965. Economics, Wisconsin.
- T2-48 Husain, A. M. Muazzam. A Model Cooperative Organization for Agricultural Development in East Pakistan. 1965. Economics, Texas A & M.
- T2-49 Sarwar, Syed A. Labor Policy in a Subsistence Economy; Pakistan, a Case Study. 1965. Economics, Syracuse.
- T2-50 Sharif, Akhtari. The Balance of Payments of Pakistan, 1948-49 to 1957-58. 1965. Political Science, Toronto.
- T2-51 Wise, Thomas F. Methods of Mobilizing Surplus Rural Labor with Particular Reference to Pakistan. 1965. Economics, McGill.
- T2-52 Karim, Abdul. Financing of Economic Development and the Capital Market; a Case Study of Pakistan. 1966. Economics, George Washington.
- T2-53 Miller, Raymond C. The Port in a Developing Economy; the Case of Karachi. 1966. Economics, Syracuse.
- T2-54 Siddiqi, Abdul J. Canal Irrigation, Agricultural Development, and Social Change in West Pakistan, 1880-1965. 1966. Sociology, Wisconsin.

PAKISTAN: History, Politics and Government (See also H27, S9-21, S9-26, S9-87, S9-96, S9-116)

- T3-1 Metz, William S. The Political Career of Mohammed Ali Jinnah. 1952i History, Pennsylvania.
- T3-2 Evans, Walter B. The Genesis of the Pakistan Idea; a Study of Hindu-Muslim Relationsi 1955i History, Southern California.
- T3-3 Tabibi, Abdul H. Aftermath Created by British Policy in Respect to Afghanistan-Pakistan Relations. 1955. International Law and Relations, American.
- T3-4 Binder, Leonard. Islamic Constitutional Theory and Politics in Pakistan. 1956. Political Science, Harvard.
- T3-5 Choudhury, Golam W. The First Constituent Assembly of Pakistan (1947-1954). 1956. Political Science, Columbia. UM
- T3-6 Smith, RobertiS. Cultural and Information Programs of Newly Independent Nations as Instruments of Foreign Policy; Case Studies of Egypt, Israel and Pakistan. 1956. Political Science, Harvard.
- T3-7 Nasir, Khalil A. The Foreign Relations of Pakistan; First Ten Years. 1957. Political Science, American. UM
- T3-8 Wheeler, RichardiS. Government and Constitution-Making in Pakistan. 1957. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- T3-9 Ansari, Salam M.iA. An Evaluation of the Quran and of Western Sociology as Guides for Implementing the Goals of the Pakistani Constitution, with Special Reference to Problems of Conflict. 1958. Sociology, Pennsylvania State. UM
- T3-10 Karamati Saida K. The Western Frontier of West Pakistan, a Study of Political Geography. 1958. Geography, Michigan. UM
- T3-11 Atwell, Donald L. East Pakistan, a Study in Political Geography. 1959. Geography, Clark.
- T3-12 Spain, James W. Pakistan's North-west Frontier; Political Problems of a Borderlandi 1959i International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- T3-13 Ahmed, Manzooruddin. Concept of Divine Sovereignty in Pakistan. 1960. Political Science, Columbia.

PAKISTAN: History, Politics and Government (cont'd)

- T3-14 Goodnow, Henry F., Jr. The C.S.P.; an Appraisal of the Higher Civil Service in Governing of Pakistan. 1960. Public Administration, Columbia.
- T3-15 Shikoh, Mirza M. The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan; Its Historical Determinants, Constitutional Antecedents, Evolution and Major Problems. 1960. Political Science, New York University.
- T3-16 Wilcox, Wayne A. The Political Assimilation of the Princely States of Pakistan. 1960. International Law and Relations, Columbia.
- T3-17 Malik, Hafeez. The Growth of Pakistani Nationalism, 800 A.D.-1947 A.D. 1961. Political Science, Syracuse.
- T3-18 Zaidi, Iqtidar H. Administrative Areas of West Pakistan; a Geographic Evaluation. 1961. Geography, Syracuse.
- T3-19 Ziring, Lawrence. The Failure of Democracy in Pakistan; East Pakistan and the Central Government, 1947-1958. 1962. Political Science, Columbia.
- T3-20 Kagi, Herbert M. Administrative Responses to Urban Growth; Karachi, Pakistan. 1964. Public Administration, Syracuse.
- T3-21 McDonough, Sheila D. An Ideology for Pakistan; a Study of the Works of Ghulam Ahmad Parwez. 1964. History, McGill.
- T3-22 Naib, Raja M. Islamic Political Thought; the Case of Pakistan. 1964. Political Science, Kansas.
- T3-23 Fritschler, A. Lee. Industrialists and the Governmental Process in Pakistan. 1965. Political Science, Syracuse.
- T3-24 Haider, Syed M. Judicial Review of Administrative Discretion in Pakistan. 1966. Public Administration, Duke.
- T3-25 Huq, M. Mahfuzal. The Electoral System of Pakistan; an Analysis of the Problems of Minority Representation. 1965. Political Science, Columbia.
- T3-26 Husain, Mumtaz. The Role of Management Theory in Improving Administrative Efficiency in Developing Countries with Special Reference to the University of Karachi. 1965. Political Science, Southern California.
- T3-27 Lateef, Abdul. From Community to Nation; the Development of the Idea of Pakistan. 1966. Political Science, Southern Illinois.

PAKISTAN: Other (See also S7-2, S10-21)

- T4-1 Khan, Azra I. Contributions to the Study of the Climate of the Punjab and the North West Frontier Province (Pakistan). 1954. Meteorology, Clark.
- T4-2 Berlas, Aquila B. A Comparison of the Attitudes toward Mate Selection Held by a Selected Sample of Pakistani and American Undergraduates. 1955. Sociology, Florida, Tallahassee. UM
- T4-3 Bordie, John G. A Descriptive Sindhi Phonology. 1958. Linguistics, Texas. UM
- T4-4 Shawky, Abdelmonen H. Urban Community Development in Pakistan; a Study of Applicability of Community Organization Principles to Urban Community Development in Underdeveloped Countries. 1959. Sociology, Columbia.
- T4-5 Jillani, Mahmud S. Resettlement Patterns of Displaced Persons in Pakistan. 1962. Sociology, Chicago.
- T4-6 Fayyaz, Muhammadi. Reference Individuals in Pakistani Rural Setting. 1965. Anthropology, Cornell.
- T4-7 Moid, Abdul. Urdu Language Collections in American Libraries. 1965. Library Science, Illinois.
- T4-8 Raza, Muhammad R. A Study of Social Stratification in Two Pakistani Villages. 1966. Social Psychology, Cornell.

PACIFIC ISLANDS: Sociology and Anthropology (See also A17)

- U1-1 Howells, William W. The Peopling of Melanesia as Indicated by Cranial Evidence from the Bismarck Archipelago. 1934. Anthropology, Harvard.
- U1-2 Ford, Clellan S. An Analysis of Material Culture with Special Reference to Samoa. 1935. Sociology, Yale.
- U1-3 MacGregor, Gordon. The Western Diffusion of Polynesian Culture as Seen in the Tokelau Islands. 1935. Anthropology, Harvard.
- U1-4 Luomala, Ellen K. Maui and the Demigod; Factors in the Development of a Polynesian Hero Cycle. 1936. Anthropology, California.
- U1-5 Burrows, Edwin G. Western Polynesia; a Study in Cultural Differentiation. 1937. Anthropology, Yale.

PACIFIC ISLANDS: Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- U1-6 Spencer, Dorothy M. Religion and Disease in a Fijian Hill Tribe. 1937. Anthropology, Pennsylvania.
- U1-7 Toffelmier, Gertrude D. A Critical Study of Cross-Cousin Marriage in Melanesia. 1937. Anthropology, California, Berkeley.
- U1-8 Weckler, Joseph E., Jr. Ritual Status in Polynesia. 1941. Anthropology, Chicago.
- U1-9 Emory, Kenneth P. Eastern Polynesia, Its Cultural Relationships. 1946. Anthropology, Yale.
- U1-10 Hunt, Edward E., Jr. Studies of Physical Anthropology in Micronesia. 1950. Anthropology, Harvard.
- U1-11 Knopke, Rev. Roch F. Reverential Fear in Matrimonial Cases in Asiatic Countries; Rota Cases. 1950. Religion, Catholic.
- U1-12 Riesenbergs, Saul H. The Cultural Position of Ponape in Oceania. 1950. Anthropology, California, Berkeley.
- U1-13 Schneider, David M. The Kinship System and Village Organization of Yap, West Caroline Islands, Micronesia; a Structural and Functional Account. 1950. Anthropology, Harvard.
- U1-14 Spiro, Melford E. The Problem of Aggression in a South Sea Culture. 1950. Anthropology, Harvard.
- U1-15 Stevens, William D. A Study of Depopulation on Yap Island. 1950. Anthropology, Harvard.
- U1-16 Le Bar, Frank M. Trukese Material Culture. 1951. Anthropology, Yale.
- U1-17 Gladwin, Thomas F. Personality and Development in Truk. 1952. Anthropology, Yale.
- U1-18 Sahlins, Marshall D. Social Stratification in Polynesia; a Study of Adaptive Variation in Culture. 1954. Anthropology, Columbia. UM
- U1-19 Fischer, John L. Language and Folktale in Truk and Ponape; a Study in Cultural Integration. 1955. Anthropology, Harvard.
- U1-20 Mason, Leonard E. Relocation of the Bikini Marshallese. 1955. Anthropology, Yale.

PACIFIC ISLANDS: Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- U1-21 Marshall, Donald S. Polynesian Glottochronology; an Analysis of a Lexicostatistical Method of Dating the Movement of Peoples 1956n Anthropology, Harvard.
- U1-22 Holmes, Lowell D. The Restudy of Manuian Culture; a Problem in Methodology. 1957. Anthropology, Northwestern. UM
- U1-23 Ember, Melvin L. Commercialization and Political Behavior in American Samoa. 1958n Anthropology, Yale.
- U1-24 Fry, Edward I. The Growth and Health in Cook Islandsn 1958n Anthropology, Harvard.
- U1-25 Schwartz, Theodore. The Paliau Movement in the Admiralty Islands, 1946-1954. 1958. Anthropology, Pennsylvania. UM
- U1-26 Swartz, Marc J. The Social Organization of Behavior; Relations among Kinsmen on Romonum, Truk. 1958. Anthropology, Harvard.
- U1-27 Valentine, Charles A. An Introduction to the History of Changing Ways of Life on the Island of New Britain. 1958n Anthropology, Pennsylvania.
- U1-28 Force, Roland W. Leadership and Cultural Change in Palau. 1959n Anthropology, Stanford.
- U1-29 Lay, Tracy E. A Study of Certain Aspects of Human Ecology in the Polynesian High Islands during the Pre-contact Period. 1959. Anthropology, California, Los Angeles.
- U1-30 Suggs, Robert C. The Archaeology of Nuku Hiva, Marquesas Island, French Polynesia. 1959n Anthropology, Columbia.
- U1-31 Swindler, Daris R. A Racial Study of the West Nakanai of New Britain. 1959n Anthropology, Pennsylvania.
- U1-32 Raulet, Harry M. Some Ecological Determinants of Social Structure in Northwest Melanesia. 1960. Anthropology, Columbia.
- U1-33 Howard, Stuart A. Change and Stability in the Rotuman System of Land Tenuren 1962n Anthropology, Stanfordn
- U1-34 Lambert, Bernd. Rank and Ramage in the Northern Gilbert Islandsn 1963n Anthropology, California, Berkeley.
- U1-35 Finney, Ben R. Polynesian Peasants and Proletariansn 1964. Anthropology, Harvardn

PACIFIC ISLANDS: Sociology and Anthropology (cont'd)

- U1-36 Hainline, Lydia J. Human Ecology in Micronesia; Determinants of Population Size, Structure and Dynamics. 1964. Anthropology, California, Los Angeles.
- U1-37 Tippet, Alan R. Fijian Material Culture; a Study of Cultural Context, Function and Change. 1964. Anthropology, Oregon.
- U1-38 Alkire, William H. Lamotrek Atoll and Inter-island Socio-economic Ties. 1965. Anthropology, Illinois.
- U1-39 Evans, David K. The People of French Harbour; a Study of Conflict and Change on Roatan Island. 1966. Anthropology, California, Berkeley.
- U1-40 Hooper, Antony B. Marriage and Household Structure in Two Tahitian Communities. 1966. Anthropology, Harvard.
- U1-41 Lundsgaard, Henry P. Cultural Adaptation in the Southern Gilbert Islands. 1966. Anthropology, Wisconsin.

PACIFIC ISLANDS: Government and History (See also C8-40)

- U2-1 Drost, Richard. Forced Labor in the South Pacific, 1850-1914. 1935. History, Iowa.
- U2-2 Cochran, John K. Sir Arthur Gordon's Administration of Fiji; a Study in Native Policy. 1936. History, Wisconsin.
- U2-3 Taylor, Philip H. A History and Comparison of Dependency Administration in Samoa. 1936. Political Science, Stanford.
- U2-4 Pomeroy, Earle S. The Territories and the United States, 1861-1890; Studies in the Control of Dependencies. 1940. Political Science, California, Berkeley.
- U2-5 Decker, John A. Labor Problems in the Pacific Mandates. 1941. Political Science, Columbia.
- U2-6 McIlroy, Robert H. The New Hebrides and the Emergence of Condominium. 1951. Political Science, Columbia.
- U2-7 Shahan, James B. American Colonial Administration in the Western Pacific; a Study in Civil-Military Relations. 1951. Political Science, Ohio.
- U2-8 Jones, Garth N. Administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. 1955. Political Science, Utah.

PACIFIC ISLANDS: Government and History (cont'd)

- U2-9 Strauss, Wallace P. Early American Interest and Activity in Polynesia, 1783-1842. 1958. History, Columbia. UM
- U2-10 Emerick, Richard G. Homesteading on Ponape; a Study and Analysis of a Resettlement Program of the United States Trust Territory Government in Micronesia. 1960. Anthropology; Pennsylvania.
- U2-11 Ching; James C. A History and Criticism of Political Speaking in the Hawaiian Kingdom; 1874-1891. 1963. Speech, Missouri.
- U2-12 Anttila, Elizabeth K. A History of the People of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands and Their Education. 1965. Education, Texas;
- U2-13 Daws, Alan G. Honolulu; the First Century Influences in the Development of the Town to 1876. 1966. History, Hawaii.

PACIFIC ISLANDS; Other

- U3-1 Leshner, Clara R. The South Sea Islanders in English Literature, 1519-1798. 1938. English Literature, Chicago.
- U3-2 Alpert, Leo. Contributions to the Climate of the Tropical Eastern Pacific Ocean. 1946. Geography, Clark.
- U3-3 Bowers, Neal M. Problems of Resettlement on Saipan, Tinian and Rota, Mariana Islands. 1951; Geography, Michigan. UM
- U3-4 Jackowski, Leo A.; Jr. Studies on the Factors Influencing the Epidemiology of Filariasis in American Samoa. 1953; Public Health, Johns Hopkins.
- U3-5 Rosen, Leon. Observations on the Epidemiology of Filariasis in French Oceania. 1953; Public Health, Johns Hopkins.
- U3-6 Kirtley, Basil F. A Motif-Index of Polynesian, Melanesian, and Micronesian Narratives. 1956. General Literature, Indiana. UM
- U3-7 Sanchez, Pedro C. Education in American Samoa. 1956. Education, Stanford. UM
- U3-8 Barrett, Ward J. Agriculture of Western Samoa. 1959. Geography, California, Berkeley.
- U3-9 Fraser; Douglas F. Torres Straits Sculpture; a Study in Oceanic Primitive Art. 1959. Art, Columbia.

PACIFIC ISLANDS: Other (cont'd)

- U3-10 Grace, George W. The Position of the Polynesian Languages Within the Austronesian (Malayo-Polynesian) Language Family. 1959. Anthropology, Columbia.
- U3-11 Johnson, Robert G. Recommendations for the Administration of the Schools of Guam in Light of the Island Culture. 1959. Education, Florida State.
- U3-12 Schlanger, Seymour O. Petrology of the Limestones of Guam. 1959. Geology, Johns Hopkins.
- U3-13 Cammack, Floyd McK. Bauan Grammar. 1962. Linguistics, Cornell.
- U3-14 Morton, Ermel J. A Descriptive Grammar of Tongan (Polynesian). 1962. Linguistics, Indiana.
- U3-15 Niederholzer, Robert C. Youth Education in the Cook Islands. 1962. Education, California, Berkeley.
- U3-16 Bender, Byron W. A Linguistic Analysis of the Place-Names of the Marshall Islands. 1963. Linguistics, Indiana.
- U3-17 Johnson, Richard T. The Growth of Creative Thinking Abilities in Western Samoa. 1963. Education, Minnesota.
- U3-18 Moench, Richard U. The Economic Relations of Chinese in the Society Islands. 1963. Anthropology, Harvard.
- U3-19 Schutz, Albert J. A Dialect Survey of Viti Levu. 1963. Linguistics, Cornell.
- U3-20 Smith, Joseph R. A Study to Develop Business Curriculum for Samoan and Tongan Students. 1963. Education, Colorado State.
- U3-21 Field, Richard S. Paul Gauguin; the Paintings of his First Voyage to Tahiti. 1964. Fine Arts, Harvard.
- U3-22 Wood, John L. S. Education Policy in British South Pacific Islands; a Comparative Survey of Education Policy in Fiji, Western Samoa, and Papua, New Guinea. 1964. Education, California, Los Angeles.

NEW GUINEA (See also U3-22)

- V1 Whiting, John W. M. Incultation and Social Control in a New Guinea Society. 1938. Sociology, Yale.
- V2 Reed, Stephen W. Acculturation in New Guinea. 1939. Sociology, Yale.

NEW GUINEA (cont'd)

- V3 Gitlow, Abraham L. Economics of the Mt. Hagen Tribes, New Guinea. 1947. Anthropology, Columbia.
- V4 Gordon, Donald C. The Australian Frontier in New Guinea, 1870-1885. 1951n History, Columbia
- V5 Dordick, Isadore. Climate and Human Welfare in Australian New Guinean 1952n Geography, Johns Hopkinsn
- V6 Rosenstiel, Annette. The Motu of Papua-New Guinea; a Study of Successful Acculturation. 1953n Anthropology, Columbia.
- V7 Maahs, Arnold M. A Sociological Interpretation of the Cargo Cult of New Guinea and Selected Comparable Phenomena in Other Areas of the World. 1956n Sociology, Pittsburgh. UM
- V8 Pospisil, Leopold J. Law among the Kapauku of Netherlands New Guinea. 1956. Anthropology, Yale.
- V9 Chowning, Martha A. Lakalai Society. 1958. Anthropology, Pennsylvania. UM
- V10 Maher, Robert F. A Case Study of Cultural Change in the Territory of Papua. 1958n Anthropology, Wisconsin. UM
- V11 Du Toit, Brian M. Organization and Structure in Gadsup Society. 1963n Anthropology, Oregon.
- V12 Lijphart, Arend. The West New Guinea Problem in Dutch Domestic Politics. 1963. Public Administration, Yale.
- V13 Glick, Leonard B. Foundations of a Primitive Medical System; the Gimi of the New Guinea Highlandsn 1964. Anthropologyn Pennsylvania.
- V14 Langness, Lewis L. Bena Bena Social Structuresn 1964. Anthropologn Washington,n Seattlen
- V15 Harding, Thomas G. The Trade System of the Vitiaz Strait, Northeastern New Guinea. 1965n Anthropology, Michigann
- V16 Brandewie, Ernest B. An Internal Analysis of the Kinship System of the Mbowamb of the Central Highlands of New Guinea. 1966n Anthropology, Chicago.
- V17 Giles, Eugene. A Genetic Study in the Markham Valley, Northeastern New Guinean 1966n Anthropology, Harvardn

NEW GUINEA (cont'd)

- V18 Heider, Karl G. The Dugum Dani; a Papuan Culture in the West New Guinea Highlands. 1966. Anthropology, Harvard.
- V19 Leininger, Madeline M. Convergence and Divergence of Human Behavior; an Ethnopsychological Comparative Study of Two Gadsup Villages in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea. 1966i Anthropology, Washington, Seattle.
- V20 Rappaport, Roy A. Ritual in the Ecology of a New Guinea People; an Anthropological Study of the Tsembaga Maring. 1966. Anthropology, Columbia.

SINGAPORE

- W1 Blaut, James M. Chinese Market Gardening in Singapore; a Study in Functional Microgeography. 1959. Geography, Louisiana State.
- W2 Kuo, Rev. Peter A. Religion, Educational Aspirations, and Career Choice among Chinese Teenagers in Singapore. 1966. Sociology, Notre Dame.

APPENDIX

MASTERS THESES AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY 1933-June 1968

ASIA, GENERAL

- AA1 Yuan, George E. Agricultural Engineering Material and Methods Pertinent to the Orient. 1947. Engineering.
- AA2 Dodds, Elizabeth A. The Treatment of Asia in American Secondary School World History Textbooks. 1954. Education.
- AA3 Haider, Syed M. N. A Review on the Production Results of the Crossbreeding in Dairy Cattle in Asia. 1959. Agriculture.
- AA4 Chauls, Donald S. The Choice of Language Used as the Medium of Instruction in Schools of the Non-Communist Developing Countries of Asia and Africa. 1967. Education.
- AA5 O'Connor, Dennis L. J. D. Salinger's Use of Traditional Christian and Buddhist Symbolism and Imagery: a Reading of The Catcher in the Rye. 1968. English.

CHINA

- CC1 Chao, Tsai-piao. A Study of the Short Time Loans of 121 Farms in Hohsien, Anhwei, China, 1930. 1932s Economics.
- CC2 Riggs, Charles H. Agricultural Engineering in Chinese Agriculture. 1932. Engineering.
- CC3 Sun, Wei-ao. The Location of Proposed Mu-Mi Railroad in China. 1932. Engineering.
- CC4 Chiao, Chi-ming. Rural Population and Vital Statistics for Selected Areas of China, 1921-1931. 1933. Sociology.
- CC5 Liu, Liang Tsan. A Preliminary Report upon the Sewage Treatment Works for the City of Nanchang, China. 1934. Engineering.
- CC6 Wu, Hwa Pao. An Economic Study of Two Areas in Shenshi Province, China. 1934. Agriculture.
- CC7 Yang, Hsien-tong. The One Variety Cotton Community in U.S.A. and Its Probable Adaption to China. 1935. Economics.

CHINA (cont'd)

- CC8 Sun, Tien-hsis A Study of the Rural Reconstruction Movement in China. 1936s Sociology.
- CC9 Wong, Chung M. The Application of American Methods of Swine Production in China. 1936. Agriculture.
- CC10 Shen, Hsien Y. Crop Reporting in China: A Study of the Present Scope and Work with Possible Future Developments 1938. Agriculture.
- CC11 Sung, Ke. The Development of a More Effective Type of Rural Education in Kankoo County, Kansu Province, China. 1938. Education.
- CC12 Chang, Chi C. Low Cost Roads for China. 1942s Engineering.
- CC13 Kuo, Leslie T. C. Planning Chinese Cities. 1942. Architecture.
- CC14 Pian, Richard H. J. A Review of Flood Control Project of the Yung Ting River, China. 1942s Engineering.
- CC15 Cheng, Pei-lieu. Some Problems of Livestock Production in China. 1945. Agriculture.
- CC16 Chow, David Z. C. A Modern Chinese Opera House. 1945. Architecture.
- CC17 Ho, Edward R. H. Foreign Trade of Agricultural Products of Chinae 1945. Economics.
- CC18 Wen, Gerald C. L. An EconomicsStudy of the Production and Marketing of Hogs and Hog Bristles in Yungchang, Szechwan, China. 1945. Economics.
- CC19 Yang, Biaue A Terminal Building Design in the Airport at Kunming, Chinae 1945. Engineering.
- CC20 Fung, Lien. Chinese Folklore of the Lower Yangtze Region. 1946. Literature.
- CC21 Hsiung, Ya-na. A Study of the Family Life of Preschool Children in a Chinese Rural Town. 1947. Sociology.
- CC22 Yeh, Cheng. Great Britain and the Sino-Japanese War (from the Marco Polo Bridge Incident July 1937 to the Outbreak of War in Europe in September 1939). 1947. History.

CHINA (cont'd)

- CC23 Liang, Tai Highway Reconstruction Problems in China 1948. Engineering.
- CC24 Bumgardner, Alice C. Emphasis on Scholarships as One of the Most Important Factors Underlying China's Backwardness in Economic Life. 1949. Sociology.
- CC25 Chen, Tsai C. Wartime Prices in China. 1949. Agriculture.
- CC26 Hsia, Lu-i. An Ideal Teacher from Chinese Pupils Viewpoint; a Survey of 409 Pupils in Six Senior High Schools in Shanghai, China. 1949. Psychology.
- CC27 Hui Shih-chi. A Study of the Farmers' Cooperatives in China 1949. Economics.
- CC28 Li, Chiu-fu. A Central Hospital for Nanking, China 1949. Architecture.
- CC29 Tsien Hong Y. Study and Design of a Power Transmission Line from Ichang to Chungking, China. 1950. Engineering.
- CC30 Dorland, Albert A. A Preliminary Study of the Role of the French Protectorate of Roman Catholic Missions in Sino-French Diplomatic Relations. 1951. History.
- CC31 Oey, Giok Po. Record of the Southern Ocean. 1953. Literature.
- CC32 Amin, Mohammed. The Boxer Uprising with Special Reference to the 'Hundred Days of Reform' the Coup D'Etat and the Role Played by the Empress Dowager. 1954. History.
- CC33 Ellinwood, DeWitt C. Sir Robert Hart and Chinese Diplomacy. 1954. History.
- CC34 Sutter, Doris F. China and the Japanese-American Negotiations of 1941. 1957. History.
- CC35 Fan, Shuh-ching. The Economic Effects of Farm Land Reform to Farmers in Formosa, China. 1957. Agriculture.
- CC36 Kwoh, Min-hsioh. The Farmers' Associations Movement of Taiwan (Formosa). 1957. Sociology.
- CC37 Wang, Jimmy P. L. The Resultative Construction Type in Chinese. 1960. Linguistics.
- CC38 Forbes, Mary Ellen. The Social and Political Views of the Leading Modern Chinese Authors. 1961. History.

CHINA (cont'd)

- CC39 Galaska, Barbara J. The Phonology of the Swatow Dialect of Chinese. 1964n Linguisticsn
- CC40 Loŋ Hau-chau J. The Economic Thoughts of Kuan-Tzuŋ 710-645 B.C. 1964. Economics.
- CC41 Ribner, Susan C. Political Control in the Soviet Union and Chinaŋ a Case Study of Party Criticism and Self Criticism Through Party Doctrine and Contemporary Fiction. 1965n Governmentn
- CC42 Brownŋ Carrie C. The Position of a Wife in Late Traditional China. 1967. Anthropology.
- CC43 Carlsen, Eric H. The Degree of Self-Sufficiency Achieved by Chinaŋs Fuel and Power Sector. 1967. Economins.
- CC44 Chan, David W. K. Hong Kong Urban Redevelopment. 1967n Architecturen
- CC45 Huang, Ta-chou. Social Differentiation in Taiwanese Communitiesn 1967. Rural Sociology.
- CC46 Johnson, Graham E. Modernization, Growth and Diversity; the Chinese Case 1958-63n 1967. Sociology.
- CC47 Leenŋ Lily. A Study of Costumes of Ching Hsinŋ the Classical Theater of China. 1967. Housing and Desŋgn.
- CC48 Olsen, Nancy J. Family Structureŋ Child Training and Achievement Motivatiŋn; the Chinese Casen 1967. Sociology.
- CC49 Clark, Philip H. Hong Kong; a Survey of Residential Accommo-
dation from its Inception to the Presentn 1968. Regional
Planningsn
- CC50 Grushka, Donna S. G. A Case Study of Manpower Development
Under a Revolutionary Eliteŋ Productive Labor in Education
Programs in the Peopleŋs Republic of China. 1968. Economicsn
- CC51 Yangŋ Sue Pai. An Analysis of Body Weight and Stature of
Chinese from Birth to Eighteen Years of Age. 1967.
Nutritiŋn.

JAPAN

- DD1 Kobayashiŋ Kyoŋzo. Japanŋs Foreign Exchange Before and After
the Gold Embargo, 1930-19ŋ2. 1933. Economics.
- DD2 Reinhardtŋ George F. German Interest in the Russo-Japanese
War. 1935. History.
- DD3 Bovenkerk, Henry G. The Social Structure of the Japanese
Village. 1936. Sociology.

JAPAN (cont'd)

- DD4 Lombard, Edwin H. The Japanese Theatre. 1936. Literature.
- DD5 Saracio, Gloria A. The English Pronunciation Problems of the Native Speaker of Japanese. 1951. Linguistics.
- DD6 Atarashi, Shoichi. A Civic Center for Shibuyaku, Tokyo. 1956. Architecture.
- DD7 Bissell, Thomas T. Elementary and Secondary Education Reforms in Japan Since 1945. 1957. Education.
- DD8 Orth, Donald B. A Suggested Plan to Stimulate the Farmers of Hokkaido, Japan, to Improve the Dairy Industry. 1957. Education.
- DD9 Luykx, Nicolaas C. M. Economic Influences on Changes in the Size of the Agricultural Labor Force in Densely Populated Underdeveloped Countries; the Japanese Experience. 1958. Economics.
- DD10 Holden, David E. A Comparison of the Land Reform Programs of Mexico and Japan. 1959. Sociology.
- DD11 Mogi, Hitoshi. A Historical Study of the Development of Edo, 1600-1860. 1959. Regional Planning.
- DD12 Sakurai, Kyoshi. The National Theatre in Tokyo. 1959. Architecture.
- DD13 Buma, Kenichi. A College of Technology in Kyoto, Japan. 1960. Architecture.
- DD14 Sagrista-Freixas, Antonio. Economic Unemployment in Japan; the Problem and Related Government Measures. 1960. Economics.
- DD15 Koreeda, Keichi. A Community Center in a Housing Project, Osaka, Japan. 1961. Architecture.
- DD16 Murayama, Shizuo. A Structural Analysis of the Agricultural Cooperative Association in Rural Japan. 1961. Sociology.
- DD17 Stucki, Yasuko. The Consequences of the Occult Tradition in Yeats' Dance-Plays and the Noh. 1962. English Literature.
- DD18 Poklen, Jeffrey E. Two Sculptures and an Essay; the Relationship Between Zen Buddhism and Art. 1963. Sculpture.
- DD19 Tenma, Tadashi. Farm Management Analysis of Ayase-Machi, Japan. 1963. Farm Management.

JAPAN (cont'd)

- DD20 Mulholland, Moyra K. The Noh Drama in Performance. 1965. Drama.
- DD21 Kawamoto, Yasuo. A Study on Management of a Chemical Fertilizer Company in Japan. 1966. Business.
- DD22 Miki, Makoto. Tokyo Urban Redevelopment. 1967. Architecture.
- DD23 Schenker, Hanssen. Anthropod Vectors of Japanese B. Encephalitis. 1953. Medical Entomology.
- DD24 Orcutt, Adrienne B. Audible Behaviors of Hatching Eggs and Chicks of the Japanese Button Quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) with Reference to Their Potential for Aiding Synchronous Hatching. 1968e Neurobiology.

KOREA

- EE1 Kim, Hun K. Rice Insect Control in Korea. 1954. Agriculture.
- EE2 Park, Il Nam. A Brief Study of Agricultural Credit in South Korea. 1955. Agriculture.
- EE3 Kim, Eun Chol. Major Historical Movements in Early Korean Education 900-1910. 1959e Education.
- EE4 McCauley, John P. A Comparative Study of Rural Cooperative Education in Finland and South Korea. 1961. Education.
- EE5 Kim, Dong Hi. Principles of Preservice and Induction Training of Agriculture Extension Agents in the Republic of Korea. 1965. Adult Education.
- EE6 Lee, Jil Hyun. Economic Value of Korean Farmers' Education; Their Productivity and Earnings. 1968e Agriculturee

CENTRAL ASIA

- GG1 Shukla, Shaligram. The Phonological Systems of the Kham Dialect of Tibetan. 1966e Linguisticse

SOUTHEAST ASIA

- HH1 Mizumo, Koichi. Toward a Comparative Study of Changing Local Organization in Southeast Asia. 1964. Anthropology.

PHILIPPINES

- II1 Ilustre, Oscar I. The Development of Sanitary Conditions in the Philippines. 1938. Engineering.
- II2 Lachica, Maximo P. Topographic Mapping of the Philippines. 1941. Engineering.

PHILIPPINES (cont'd)

- II3 Forster, Alice J. and Howard J. McKaughan. An Adaptation of Modern Language Teaching Techniques to Certain Unusual Situations. 1952. Linguistics.
- II4 Cedillo, Valentin G. The Sociology of Rural Life in the Philippines a Course Outline. 1954. Sociology.
- II5 Hubahib, Eli V. Modern Management Applied to the Philippine Construction Industry. 1954. Engineering.
- II6 Maglangit, Fererico R. The English Pronunciation Problems of the Native Speaker of Maranao. 1954. Linguistics.
- II7 Melancon, Ephrem. Agriculture in the Philippines; Actual Situation and Suggested Improvements 1954. Agriculture
- II8 Quintana, Emilio U. Study of the Costs and Returns of Producing Rice (Pelay) and the Farm Businesses on Lowland Irrigated and Lowland Non-Irrigated Farms in the Province of Iloilo, Philippines, 1952-53 1954. Economics
- II9 Ylagan, Felisa R. O. A Study of Day Care Centers in the United States with a Feasible Plan for Its Introduction in Manila, Philippines. 1954. Sociology (Psychology)
- III0 Fernandez, Alejandro M. The Spanish Governor and Captain-General in the Philippines. 1955. Political Science
- III1 Ortega, Salud A. The English Pronunciation Problems of the Native Speaker of Tagalog. 1955. Linguistics
- III2 Ramos, Francisco T. An Analysis of the Inservice Training Needs Identified by the Provincial Extension Supervisors in the Philippines. 1955. Education.
- III3 Raymundo, Martin E. The Factors of Soil Formation and Soils of the Philippines. 1955. Agriculture
- III4 Sison, Jesus M. Landscaping in the City of Manila and Suburbs. 1955. Agriculture
- III5 Staneslow, Paul W. The Grammar of Verbs in Cebuano Bisayan. 1955. Linguistics
- III6 Francisco, Florencia V. An Exploratory Study on Child Rearing Practices and Personality Adjustment in Two Socio-Economic Classes in the Philippines. 1956. Education.
- III7 Mercado, Gloria S. The Significance of Extension Work in the Philippines and Its Implications on the Proposed Home Economics Extension Education Curriculum for Filipino Students. 1956. Home Economics.

PHILIPPINES (cont'd)

- II18 Panganiban, Francisco C. A Study of the Major Difficulties Encountered by Extension Workers in the Philippines. 1956. Education.
- II19 Sacay, Orlando deJ. Farm Credit Situation in the Maahas-Maitim Areas Laguna, Philippines, 1952-1953. 1956. Economics.
- II20 Valera, Concepcion L.s A. Preliminary Study on the Phosphorus Supplying Power of Nine Philippine Soils. 1956. Agriculture.
- II21 Zablan, Florendo F. The Cooperative Marketing of Tobacco in the Philippines. 1956s Economics.
- II22 Maramba, Daniel K. A Study of the Luzon Power System Based on Stability Limits to Generator Loading. 1957. Engineering.
- II23 Padolina, Priscilla F. Some General Principles of Education and Their Application to Rural Education Work in the Philippines. 1957. Education.
- II24 Paterno, Tomas T. Beef Cattle Improvement in the Philippines with Special Emphasis on Testing and Selection of Breeding Stock. 1957. Agriculture.
- II25 Vega, Gloria R. The Expenditures of Incomes of 100 Families in Canlalay, Binan, Laguna 1955. 1957. Economics.
- II26 Casambre, Napoleon J. The Work of Manuel L. Quezon as Resident Commissioner to the United States. 1958. History.
- II27 Clamohoy, Lourdio L. Coloration and Preservation of Extended Semen and Its Application to Philippine Conditions. 1958. Agriculture.
- II28 Fronda, Aurora E. The Relationship between Educational Experience and Teaching Philosophy of Teachers of Home and Family Courses in the Public General Secondary Schools, Luzon, Philippines. 1958. Education.
- II29 Pfanner, Margaret R.sH. Post-War Land Colonization in the Philippines. 1958. Economics.
- II30 Rosales, Vicente Z. The Araneta Institute of Agriculture Its Role in Philippine Nationalism. 1958s Education.
- II31 Santos, Patrocinio V. Research Needs in School Administration and Finance in the Philippines. 1958. Political Science.

PHILIPPINES (cont'd)

- II32 Cater, Sonya. The Federation of Free Farmers; a Case Study in Philippine Mass Agrarian Organizations. 1959. Government.
- II33 Novero, Walfrido P. Farm Mechanics Skills Needed by Prospective Teachers of Vocational Agriculture in the Philippines. 1959. Education.
- II34 Santos, Felipe I. A Resume and Evaluation of Agronomic Research in the University of the Philippine College of Agriculture. 1959. Agriculture.
- II35 Santos, Severino R. Financing Supervised Farming Programs of Vocational Agriculture Students in the Philippines. 1959. Education.
- II36 Shea, Catalina D. 4-H Club Handbook for Voluntary Leaders in the Philippines. 1959. Education.
- II37 Cruz, Dalmacio A. Retailing Rice in the Philippines. 1960. Economics.
- II38 Delfinado, Mercedes D. The Philippine Species of Culicoides (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 1960. Medical Entomology.
- II39 Gieser, Carl R. A Grammatical Sketch of Kalinga. 1961. Linguistics.
- II40 Gochingco, Lilia. Factors Influencing Participation of Home Extension Leaders in the Philippines. 1961. Sociology.
- II41 Reyes, Bernadita A. The Political and Administrative Aspects of the Japanese Occupation of the Philippines (1942-1945). 1961. History.
- II42 Wolfenden, Elmer P. A Restatement of Tagalog Grammar. 1961. Anthropology.
- II43 Quiray, Aurelio M. A Functional Design for Implementing Extension Studies in the Philippines. 1962. Education.
- II44 Sison, Beatriz Y. An Exploratory Study of Distribution of Time by Home Economics Teachers in the Public Secondary Schools, Manila, Philippines, 1961-62. 1962. Education.
- II45 Carreon, Maria S. N. Economic and Ideological Developments in the Philippines During the Japanese Occupation, 1942-45. 1963. History.

PHILIPPINES (cont'd)

- II46 Number not used.
- II47 Santos, Lourdes P. A Study of the Administration of the Selective Menu System in Selected United States Hospitals with Implication for Its Adoption by Hospitals in Manila, Philippines. 1963. Nutrition.
- II48 Gapas, Jose R. Community Development Leadership Training in the Philippines. 1964. Public Administration.
- II49 Granados, Hermenegildo. Public Debt Management in the Philippines. 1964. Economics.
- II50 Medina, Jose C., Jr. Decision-Making in Community Development Projects, Cotabato Province, Philippines. 1964i Rural Sociology.
- II51 Montilla, Virginia M. The Role of President Jacob Gould Schurman in the Evolution of Philippine Independence. 1964. History.
- II52 Parco, Salvador A. In-Service Training of Community Development Workers in the Philippines. 1964. Community Development.
- II53 Abe, Yoshiaki. An Analysis of the Philippines Terms of Trade, 1903-1965. 1965. Economics.
- II54 Barrios, Victor S. Development Banking in Post-War Philippines. 1965. Economics.
- II55 Borg, Parker. Savings in a Developing State; the Lewis Model in the Philippine Case. 1965. Public Administration.
- II56 Ruch, Edward R. The Phonological and Morphophonemic Systems of Calamain Tagbanwae 1965. Linguistics.
- II57 Valdepenas, Vicente B., Jr. Local Finance in the Economic Growth of the Philippines. 1965. Economics.
- II58 Tiansay, Teresita H. Differential Fertility in the Philippines. 1966. Sociology.
- II59 Cardenas, Ramon B. A Re-estimation of the Philippine National Accounts CY 1953-1963; a Description and Evaluation of the Alternative Estimating. 1967. Economics.
- II60 Francis, Charles A. Downy Mildew Disease of Maize in the Philippines. 1967. Botany.

PHILIPPINES (cont'd)

- II61 Gapud, Jose dela Paz. A Case Study of the Effects of Supervised Credit on Farm Output, the Farm Business and Credit Practices Among Selected Farmer-Borrowers Served by the Legaspi Branch of the Development Bank of the Philippines. 1967. Agriculture.
- II62 Ledesma, Arturo J. The Marketing of Philippine Sugar to the United States. 1967. Business Management.
- II63 Derogongan, Macaurog B. Problems in the Local Administration of Agricultural Schools in the Philippines. 1968. Agricultural Education.
- II64 Funk, Richard V. National Interest Disputes and National Emergency Disputes; a Comparative Study of the Laws of the Philippines and The United States of America. 1968. Law.

INDONESIA

- JJ1 Alisjahbana, Samiati. A Preliminary Study of Class Structure among the Sundanese in the Priangan. 1954. Anthropology.
- JJ2 Robles, Eliodoro G. The Role of the United Nations in the Indonesian Question. 1954. Political Science.
- JJ3 Shadily, Hassan M. A Preliminary Study on the Impact of Islam on a Community and Its Culture in Indonesia. 1955. Sociology.
- JJ4 Djajadiningrat, Idrus N. A Study of the Beginnings of the Indonesian-Dutch Negotiations and the Hoge Veluwe Talks. 1957. Political Science.
- JJ5 Sie, Kwat Soen. Land Colonization in Indonesia. 1957. Economics.
- JJ6 Stannard, Raymond E. The Role of American Aid in Indonesian-American Relations. 1957. Political Science.
- JJ7 Kurnianingrat. An Essay Towards a History of Shakespeare in Indonesia. 1958. English Literature.
- JJ8 Nierras, Leticia C. Political and Social Status of Women in Java. 1958. Political Science.
- JJ9 Soeroso, Doctorandus. Indonesian Independence and the United Nations. 1958. Political Science.
- JJ10 Tedjasukmana, Iskandar. The Political Character of the Indonesian Trade Union Movement. 1958. Labor Relations.

INDONESIA (contid)

- JJ11 Willison, Malcolm R. Leaders of Revolution: the Social Origins of the Republican Cabinet Members in Indonesia, 1954-55. 1958. Sociology.
- JJ12 Ismael, Julius E. Some Aspects of the Rice Distribution Controls in Indonesia 1950-58. 1959. Agricultural Economics.
- JJ13 Lord, Laura W. The Uses of History in Contemporary Indonesia. 1959. History.
- JJ14 Sedjati, Kusmuljo. Changes in the Social Organization of Javanese Villages. 1959. Sociology.
- JJ15 Noer, Diliarsa Masjumi; Its Organization, Ideology, and Political Role in Indonesia. 1960. Government.
- JJ16 Soemardi, Soelaeman. Regional Politicians and Administrators in West Java (1956): Social Backgrounds and Career Patterns. 1961. Sociology.
- JJ17 Tan, Giok-Lan. The Chinese Community in a Sundanese Town: a Study in Social and Cultural Accommodation. 1961. Sociology.
- JJ18 Wirjosubroto, Sahadati. The Indonesian Rubber Industry: Changes in Production and Distribution. 1961. Economics.
- JJ19 Kuchiba, Masuo. A Typology of Desa: a Comparative Study of Village Structure and Leadership in Java (1954-55). 1962. Anthropology.
- JJ20 Saade, Abdul R. River Basin Development Planning in Indonesia. 1962. Regional Planning.
- JJ21 Bachtiar, Harsja. Twelve Sumatran Villages; an Exercise in the Study of Political Institutions. 1964. Government.
- JJ22 Blakely, Ruth M. Studies of the Physiology and Genetics of a Geographical Isolate of *Nerospora* from Borneo. 1964. Genetics.
- JJ23 Moeloek, Raysoeli. Civic and Cultural Center for Bandung, Indonesia. 1965. Architecture.
- JJ24 Moeliono, Anton M. On Grammatical Categories in Indonesian. 1965. Linguistics.

INDONESIA (cont'd)

- JJ25 Olsen, Stephen M. Occupational Values and Choice Among High School Boys in Three Communities in Djakarta, Indonesia; an Investigation of the Presence or Absence of Bases for Social Integration. 1965. Sociology.
- JJ26 Sudarmadi, Sumadi. The Dimensions of Javanese Villages. 1965. Rural Sociology.
- JJ27 Siswoharsojo, Pandam G. A CrossCultural Study of Divorce with Special Reference to a Javanese Village in Jogjakarta, Indonesia. 1965. Anthropology.
- JJ28 Kana, Nicodemus L. A Preliminary Study of the East Sumbanese Social Organization and Religion. 1966. Anthropology.
- JJ29 Poedjosoedarmo, Soepomo. Indonesian Influence on Javanese. 1967. Linguistics.
- JJ30 Siagian, Toenggoel P. The Operasi Karya; the Involvement of the Indonesian Army in Rural Development. 1967. Agriculture.
- JJ31 Ehrmann, Michael M. The Indonesian Military in the Politics of Guided Democracy; 1957-1965. 1968. Government.
- JJ32 Daulay, Zahara. Minangkabau; a Preliminary Study of the Culture and People. 1960. Anthropology.
- JJ33 Ihromi, Tapie O. S. Toba-Batak Kinship System; a Preliminary Description. 1963. Anthropology.
- JJ34 Abdullah, Taufik. Minangkabau, 1900-1927; Preliminary Studies of Social Development. 1967. History.

MALAYSIA

- KK1 Rosenberg, Judith. Constitutional and Political Developments in Malaya, 1945-1948. 1954. Political Science.
- KK2 Cotter, Conrad P. Some Aspects of the Administrative Development of Sarawak. 1955. Public Administration.
- KK3 Williams, Jane E. A Proposed Pilot Extension Project for the Baleh Region of Sarawak. 1957. Education.
- KK4 Fritz, Rosalie J. Major Factors Influencing the Status of Nutrition in the Federation of Malaya and Some Implications for Nutrition Education in Home Economics. 1960. Education.
- KK5 Mahmud, Abu Baker bin. An Appraisal of the Training Program for Junior Agricultural Assistants in Malaya (Malaysia). 1967. Adult Education.

MALAYSIA (cont'd)

- KK6 Reber, Anne L. The Sulu World in the Eighteenth and Early Nineteenth Centuries; a Historiographical Problem in British writings on Malay Piracy. 1967. History.
- KK7 Ujang, Abdullah bin. Co-ordination of Extension Organizations in Malaya and Suggested Guidelines for Improvemente 1967. Adult Education.

VIETNAM - LAOS - CAMBODIA

- LL1 Wharton, Charles H. A Preliminary Study of the Ecology of the Indo-Chinese Forest Ox or Kuoprey Novibus Sauveli (Urbain)e 1954. Agriculturee
- LL2 Nguyen Nghiem Thie Foreign Exchange Policies in Underdeveloped Countriese 1955. Economicse
- LL3 Dat, Ngo Ton. France and the Geneva Partition of Vietnam. 1956. Political Science.
- LL4 Weiner, Marjorie. Government and Politics in South Vietnam, 1954-1956e 1960e Governmente
- LL5 Duong, Thuong Thi. Suggestions for a Program of Home Economics Extension for Rural Development in Homes in VieteNam. 1961. Education.
- LL6 Godfrey, Elizabeth J. The Emergence of a Communist State in Vietnam. 1962. International Relationse
- LL7 Nguyen-Thai, Augustinee The Government of Men in the Republic of Vietnam. 1962. Governmente
- LL8 Quan, Caoe An Analysis of the Extension Service in the Rural Development of Vietnam with Suggestions for Improvement. 1962. Educateon.
- LL9 Quyen, Ngo Van. I. Review of Pesticide Legislation in the United States and Other Countries. II. A Model Pesticide Bill for the Republic of Vietnam. 1962. Economic Entomology.
- LL10 Tri, Bui Huu. Fertilizer Experiments and Rice Production in South Vietnam. 1962. Agriculturee
- LL11 Van, Nguyen Hoai. Inventory and Nomenclature of Vietnam Soils. 1962. Agronomy.

VIETNAM - LAOS - CAMBODIA (cont'd)

- LL12 Whitmore, John K. From Notable to Cadre: a Model for the Political Transformation of a Rural Vietnamese Village 1965. Anthropology.
- LL13 Roffe, George. Problems Involved in Bilingual Dictionary Making (Lao). 1955. General Linguistics.

THAILAND

- MM1 Vijjakich, Luang S. A Study of a Bird Collection from Siam. 1934. Ornithology.
- MM2 Janlekha, Kamol O. A Preliminary Study of the Economic Condition of Rice Farmers in Bang Chan, Thailand 1951. Agricultural Economics.
- MM3 Ratagasikorn, Sangaroon. A Resort Hotel on the East Coast of the Gulf of Siam. 1952. Architecture.
- MM4 Durr, Thomas A. Thai Culture and the Curriculum of Secondary Education in Thailand. 1956. Education.
- MM5 Kamalanathan, Godavari S. A Study of Dental Status in a Thai Village. 1956. Home Economics.
- MM6 Komarakul, Sobhagya. A Study of the City of Bangkok, Thailand, and Recommendations for Redevelopment 1956. Architecture.
- MM7 Nitayavardhana, Saowaraja. A Proposed Physical Science Course for the Maejoh Agricultural School, Chiangmai, Thailand. 1956. Education.
- MM8 Sudsaneh, Saovanee. A Study of Food Consumption and Nutrient Intakes in Relation to Physical Findings for Eleven Selected Thai Families, Bang Chan. 1956. Home Economics.
- MM9 Ansusinha, Tannoon. The Economic Study of Short, Simply Supported Span Prestressed Concrete Bridges in Bangkok, Thailand. 1957. Engineering.
- MM10 Bunyamanob, Chandraladda. A Development Plan for Hua Hin Resort Hotel Property, Thailand. 1957. Architecture.
- MM11 Thorangkul, Dana. An Analysis of Heights and Weights of Thai School Children in Bang Chan with Comments on Their Diets. 1957. Home Economics.
- MM12 Judd, Laurence C. A Study of the Cultural Organization of Tong Taa Village in Thailand. 1958. Sociology.

THAILAND (cont'd)

- MM13 Skoltanarak, Jain. A 200 Bed General Hospital, Bangkok, Thailand. 1958. Architecture.
- MM14 Smith, Barbara J. Observations on Growth in Height and Weight and on Feeding Practices of Infants and Young Children in Bang Chan, Thailand, 1952-54. 1958. Home Economics.
- MM15 Vongkomolshet, Detchard. The Administrative, Judicial and Financial Reforms of King Chulalongkorn, 1868-1910. 1958. Political Science.
- MM16 Wongsiri, Tonongchit. A Survey of the Literature Dealing with Insects Attacking Rice Plants in Thailand. 1958. Agriculture.
- MM17 Disavat, Prasit. A Consideration of the Administration Methods Used in the Self-Help Land Settlements of Thailand. 1959. Education.
- MM18 Israsena, Santhaya. Sangkit Sala, The Thai Theatrical Arts Center, National Museum, Bangkok. 1959. Architecture.
- MM19 Pollachan, Tavon. A Guide for Planning Administration in the Municipality of Bangkok. 1959. Regional Planning.
- MM20 Wongtonglua, Komate. Engineering Characteristics of Lateritic Soils and Laterites and Their Application to Thailand Soils. 1959. Engineering.
- MM21 Kalayanamitra, Joti. School; Bangkok. 1960. Architecture.
- MM22 Praiyanant, Phairoh. National Income of Thailand. 1960. Economics.
- MM23 Tongyai, Mom R. T. A YMCA Student Dormitory in Bangkok, Thailand. 1960. Architecture.
- MM24 Buathong, Thanya. Training Centre for General Education Development in Bangkok, Thailand. 1961. Architecture.
- MM25 Smitananda, Phanom. Training Programs for Extension Field Workers in Thailand. 1961. Education.
- MM26 Na Ayudhya, Smaisart S. The Student Union Buildings of Chulalongkorn University. 1962. Architecture.
- MM27 Nokkheo, Decha. Bangkok International Airport (Thailand). 1962. Architecture.

THAILAND (cont'd)

- MM28 Wongpanit, Wirachai. A City Hall for Thonburi. 1962i Archi-
tecturei
- MM29 Chongvatana, Anujiti A Library for Chulalongkorn University.
1964. Architecture.
- MM30 Diswath, Benchai The Adoption of a Sanitary Practice in Five
Thai Villages. 1964. Rural Sociology.
- MM31 Itthikasem, Inthira. The Bangkok Air Terminal Building
(Thailand). 1964i Architecture.
- MM32 Number not used.
- MM33 Suvanajata, Titayai Perceived Leader Role of Community Devel-
opment Workers in Thailandi 1964. Rural Sociologyi
- MM34 Yomnak, Torpong. The Commissioner's Office of the Metropolitan
Police, Bangkok, Thailandi 1964. Architecturei
- MM35 Assarat, Supatrai Chiangmai University (Thailand)i 1965i
Architecture.
- MM36 Ratarasarn, Vanee. An Analysis of Some Aspects of Elementary
Education in Thailand. 1965i Education.
- MM37 Uathavikus, Kingkae. Bangkok Redevelopment; Civic and Cul-
tural Center. 1965. Architecture.
- MM38 Wonghanchao, Warin. Thailand's Economic Development and De-
pendence on International Trade with Special Reference to the
1954-1962 Period. 1965. Economics.
- MM39 Dejakupta, Wansiri. An Analysis of the Teaching of History and
Geography at the Secondary School Level in the Bangkok-Thonburi
Area, Thailandi 1966i Education.
- MM40 Niratisayakul, Salai. Interrelationship Between Thailand's
Agricultural Development and Her Pattern of International
Specialization and Trade, 1955-1962. 1966i Economicsi
- MM41 Phanachet, Umphon. Role of the Chinese in the Rice Sector
of Thai Economy; a Socio-Economic Appraisali 1966. Economics.
- MM42 Prakalphakul, Tadapong. Chulalongkorn University Development,
Bangkok, Thailand. 1966. Architecture.
- MM43 Dickerson, Thomas B. Some Characteristics of High and Low Adopters
in Karen Village Society, North Thailandi 1967. Rural Sociology.

THAILAND (cont'd)

- MM44 Rabibhadana, Akin. The Organization of Thai Society, and the Process of Change in the Early Bangkok Period, 1782-1873. 1968. Anthropology.
- MM45 Wattanapongsiri, Anuwat. A Key to the Siamese Genera and Species of Coconut Beetles. 1959. Economic Entomology.

BURMA

- NN1 Brohm, John F. The Function of Basic Religious Roles in Burmese Children. 1952. Anthropology.
- NN2 Win, Maung Kyaw. A Study of Low Cost Housing in the Tropics. 1957. Architecture.
- NN3 Yi, Daniel A. A Study for the Urban Redevelopment of Burmese Slums and Blighted Areas. 1957. Architecture.
- NN4 Truxton, Addison S. The Integration of the Karen Peoples of Burma and Thailand into Their Respective National Cultures; a Study in the Dynamics of Culture Contact. 1958. Anthropology.
- NN5 Lwin, Thaung. Village Planning in Burma. 1960. Regional Planning.
- NN6 Myint, Maung. The Role of the Union Government in the Finance of Capital Formation in Burma. 1960. Economics.
- NN7 Thien, Kyaw. A Land Use Plan for Mandalay. 1960. Regional Planning.
- NN8 Tun, Thein. Principles to be Followed in Planning a Supervisory Program for Vocational Education in Agriculture in Burma. 1961. Education.
- NN9 Nyunt, Maung Myo. A Content Analysis of Three Sources of Printed Communication Dealing with the Military Caretaker Regime in Burma (September 27, 1958 to March 31, 1960). 1962. Sociology.

CEYLON

- QQ1 Siriwardene, Princy H. The Population Problem in the Economic Development Program of Ceylon. 1953. Economics.
- QQ2 Somasundaram, Cynthia S. Caste and Its Relationship with Other Components of Status in a Ceylonese Village. 1954. Anthropology.
- QQ3 Nilan, Nita. The Significance of Home Economics Education in Ceylon and Some Suggestions for the Improvement of the Existing Program. 1955. Home Economics.

CEYLON (cont'd)

- QQ4 Clark, Gordon C. The Role of In-Service Training in the Development of Extension Personnel in Selected Economically Less Developed Countries; Greece, Jordan, Ceylon, India. 1957. Sociology.
- QQ5 Ratnaike, Jayananda. Foundations for an Instrument to Select Science Teacher Trainees in Ceylon. 1961. Education.
- QQ6 Chandrasena, Hettiarachige D. S. A Suggested In-Service Program for Elementary Science Teachers in Ceylon Schools. 1962. Education.
- QQ7 Subashinghai Ariyasekera. Field Trips in Biology Teaching for Ceylon Schools. 1962. Education.
- QQ8 Wanasinghe, Jayampati. A Study of the Teaching of General Science in Ceylon Schools with Some Suggestions for Evaluating of Student Achievement. 1962. Education.
- QQ9 Weerasinghe, Dinasena. Biological Science for a Two Year Training College Preparing Teachers for the Junior High School Levels in Ceylon. 1962. Education.
- QQ10 De Saram, Don D. The Nominal in Colloquial Sinhalese. 1964. Linguistics.
- QQ11 De Saram, Hema. Improving Educational Leadership in Ceylon Schools. 1964. Education.
- QQ12 MacDougall, Bonne G. Sinhalese Intonation. 1966. Linguistics.
- QQ13 Fernando, Annesley P. A. Ceylon Tea; Retrospect and Prospect. 1967. Agricultural Economics.

NEPAL

- RR1 Rana, Akur N. The Village Development Program of Nepal; Proposals for Further Development. 1959. Education.
- RR2 Basnyat, Pratap S. Personnel Administration in the Village Development Service of Nepal. 1961. Education.

INDIA

- SS1 Wiser, William H. The Hindu Jajami System. 1932. Sociology.
- SS2 Wiser, Charlotte V. The Foods of a Hindu Village of North India. 1933. Home Economics.

INDIA (cont'd)

- SS3 Jabbar, Syed A. Cattle Farming in India. 1936. Agriculture.
- SS4 Das, Radha C. Some Basic Considerations for the Development of Industrial Education in Orissa (India). 1948. Education.
- SS5 Shah, Pranlal. Increasing Supply of Milk for Large Cities of India. 1948. Economics.
- SS6 Ali, Mohammed A. Town Planning in India. 1949. Architecture.
- SS7 Mowada, Haragovind K. Principles of Residential Neighborhood Unit Developments as Applied to Indian Cities. 1950. Architecture.
- SS8 Chaudhari, Lavjibhai G. A Scheme for an International Airport and the Housing Development for the Employees of the Airport Authority, Bombay, India. 1951. Architecture.
- SS9 Dilger, William C. An Introduction to the Ornithology of India, Including a Bibliography. 1951. Ornithology.
- SS10 Bahl, Kedar N. Landscape Effects with Trees and Shrubs in India. 1953. Agriculture.
- SS11 Carruthers, Jeanne H. Kalidasa, Religious Dramatist of Fifth Century India. 1954. Literature.
- SS12 Harper, Louise N. G. An Analysis and Organization of the Ethnological Material Relating to Shimoga District, Mysore State, India. 1954. Anthropology.
- SS13 Kamadoli, Babusaheb A. The Design of Diesel Power Plants for India. 1954. Engineering.
- SS14 Massey, Ernest W. An Extension Program in Plant Protection and Storage for Villagers in Uttar Pradesh and Bihar. 1954. Agriculture.
- SS15 Stroop, Mildred L. A Village on the Jumna; the Village of Arai in Uttar Pradesh, India. 1954. Anthropology.
- SS16 Biddle, Lois G. A Training Program in the Teaching of Health and Sanitation for Village Church Workers in India. 1955. Sociology.
- SS17 Dholakia, Harsukhary C. Fundamental Rights; With Special Reference to the Constitution of India. 1955. Law.

INDIA (cont'd)

- SS18 Vishnoi, Shankar L. An Analysis of Current Research in Major Phases of Extension Education in United States of America with Suggested Application in Madhya Pradesh, India. 1955. Education.
- SS19 Houghton, Nancy E. The Kashmir Dispute. 1956. Political Science.
- SS20 Krishnaswami, Chithathoor S. Industrial Discipline under Arbitral Review in the U.S.A. and India. 1956. Economics.
- SS21 Majumdar, Prasanta S. An Analytical Study of the Training Program of an Extension Training School in West Bengal (India) and Suggestions for Its Improvement. 1956. Education.
- SS22 Narayan, Braj K. Compulsory Arbitration of Labour Disputes in India. 1956. Economics.
- SS23 Planalp, Sarl K. M. Leading Principles in the Industrial Disputes Awards of India, 1951-1954. 1956. Economics.
- SS24 Rath, Gopal C. The Welfare Officer in Indian Industry. 1956. Economics.
- SS25 Webb, John C. The Farmer and Sugar Cane; an Anthropological Study of Cash Crop Production in the North Indian Village of Rankhandi. 1956. Anthropology.
- SS26 Misra, Satyadeva N. An Analysis of Philosophy and Procedures Developed in the United States as a Basis for Their Application to the Extension Services in India. 1957. Education.
- SS27 Phadtare, Gopal K. Professional Improvement of Gram-Sewaks (Village Level Workers) in the Bombay State, India. 1957. Education.
- SS28 Saldanha, Ronald A. The Application of Job Evaluation to the Oil Industry in Bombay. 1957. Economics.
- SS29 Salvi, Pratap V. A Study of Leadership in Phansap Village of Bombay State (India) and Suggestions for Its Training. 1957. Education.
- SS30 Sharma, Devendra K. The Social Structure of Jamania Village, India and Suggestions for a Village Development Program. 1957. Sociology.
- SS31 Sharma, Prem S. The Extension Training Center, Himachal Pradesh, India; Past History and Proposals for Future Development. 1957. Education.

INDIA (contd)

- SS32 Singhe Baij N. Research Findings in Social Participation and Their Implications to Conditions in India. 1957. Sociology.
- SS33 Varma Madhurendra K. Whither Industrial Relations in India? 1957. Economics.
- SS34 Venugopal, Kalidosse Development of a Course of Study in Extension Education for Undergraduates at Osmania Agricultural College, Hyderabad, India. 1957e Education.
- SS35 Verma Bisheshwar P. Works Committees and Consultative Machinery in India. 1957e Economics.
- SS36 Bhagat, Usha. Botanic Gardens and Arboreta in India an Historical and Contemporary Account. 1958e Botany.
- SS37 Singh, Tribeni P. Training Program of Community Development Personnel with Particular Reference to Training Village Level Workers in Bihar State (India)e 1958. Education.
- SS38 Singh, Shyam N. A Study of Discrepancies in the Role Definitions of Village Level Workers. 1958e Sociology.
- SS39 Bagadthe, Purshottah P. Dance Academy for Calcutta (India)e 1959. Architecture.
- SS40 Balreddy, Sarojini. Suggestions for Teaching Food and Nutrition at High School Level in South India. 1959. Education.
- SS41 Gill, Dhara S. Development of Young Farmers' Clubs in Punjab. 1959. Education.
- SS42 Newton, Maurice C. A Study of Some Aspects of the Role of Nonofficial Organizations in the National Rural Development Program in India. 1959. Education.
- SS43 Patel, Amboobhai U. A Study of Supervised Farming Programs to Identify Principles with Application to the Teaching of Vocational Agriculture in India. 1959. Education.
- SS44 Sheth, Naginlal S. How to Promote an Agricultural Extension Program in the Progressive Cultivators Association of Saurashtra, India. 1959. Education.
- SS45 Francis Thiruvadass S. A Study of Food Production in Madras as a Problem in the Agricultural Extension Service 1960e Education.

INDIA (cont'd)

- SS46 Islam, Muhammad R. Bengali Graphemicse 1960. Linguistics.
- SS47 Kurade, Mohan G. The College of Architecture for University of Baroda. 1960. Architecture.
- SS48 Mehta, Amritlal K. Wind Power and Its Possible Use in India. 1960i Engineering.
- SS49 Puri, Indrajit K. Durgapur Development Plan. 1960i Architecture.
- SS50 Sohal, Takhat S. The Role and Development of Voluntary Village Leaders in Programs of Community Development in the Punjab (India)i 1960. Education.
- SS51 Swamy, Mahadevayya G. Housing in India. 1960. Regional Planning.
- SS52 Basu, Manishi. A Review of Runoff and Soil Loss Measuring Equipment in the United States of America with Reference to Their Use in India. 1961. Engineering.
- SS53 Knight, Arumainayagan J. Improvement of Training Programme for Village Level Workers in Madras State (India). 1961i Education.
- SS54 Muthuveerappan; Veerappan. Aerothermodynamic Design of 500 bhp Exhaust-heated Gas Turbine Plant Utilizing Lignite Coal (Neyveli, India) for Industrial Applications. 1961. Mechanical Engineering.
- SS55 Sen Gupta, Barun. Some Larger Foraminifera from Northwestern Kutch, India. 1961. Paleontology.
- SS56 Singh, Gurcharn. Implications of Social Theory to the Community Development Program, Punjab State, India. 1961. Sociology.
- SS57 Singh, Sher. The Role and Responsibilities of Subject Matter Specialists in Uttar Pradesh (India). 1961. Education.
- SS58 Singh, Vikram. Application of United States Research in Program Planning to Uttar Pradesh, India. 1961. Education.
- SS59 Singh, Yashawant. Development of a Youth Organization at Village Level in Madhya Pradesh, India. 1961. Education.
- SS60 Somasundaram, Turaga. Preservice Training of Village Level Workers at Rajendranagar, Andhra Pradesh, India. 1961. Education.

INDIA (cont'd)

- SS61 Dias, Gilbert N. A Cultural Center for Oldgoa, Goa, India. 1962s Architecture.
- SS62 Etherington, Dan M. Structural Changes in Peasant Agriculture; a Comparative Study of Indian and Japanese Farm Data. 1962s Agricultural Economics.
- SS63 Regenstreif, Donna I. Some Aspects of Preindustrial Urbanizations; a Case Study of Cities in India. 1962. Anthropology.
- SS64 Singh, Hakim. Application of the Technique of Farm Planning and Budgeting in the Punjab. 1962. Agricultural Economics.
- SS65 Sarathy, Pramila. Conditions Contributing to the Changing Role of Women in Indian Families and the Consequent Implications for College Level Programs in Home Economics. 1962. Education.
- SS66 Vasantharao, Manchala G. The Role of the Village Level Worker in Increasing Food Production in Andhra Pradesh, India. 1962s Education.
- SS67 De Ruffi de Ponteves, Bruno C. Alternative Projections of the Supply and Demand for Milk in India and Their Influence on Demand for Concentrate Feed, 1951-1956. 1963. Agricultural Economics.
- SS68 Gaur, Ram A. Analysis of the Training Program for Village Level Extension Workers at Antri Center in India and Suggestions for Its Improvement. 1963. Adult Education.
- SS69 Herdt, Robert W. The Effects of the Complementarity of Nitrogen and Unconventional Inputs on the Rice Production Functions India and the United States. 1963. Agricultural Economics.
- SS70 Lele, Uma J. Alternative Estimates of Change in Foodgrains Production, India, 1949-50 to 1960-61. 1963. Agricultural Economics.
- SS71 Mehta, Usha. The Organization and Development of Political Parties in India, 1920-1947. 1963. Government.
- SS72 Deshpande, Raushni W. Changes in Homemaking Activities Reported by 25 Couples from India Living in the United States. 1964s Home Economics.
- SS73 Ghildyal, Uma C. Approaches to Training for Community Development in India. 1964. Adult Education.

INDIA (cont'd)

- SS74 Gowda, Dharmaiah. Evaluation of Laterite in India as a Construction Material. 1964. Engineering.
- SS75 Michael, Packianathan R. A Search for Testing Techniques for Use in Extension Training Centers; Madras, India. 1964. Education.
- SS76 Parekh, Rohit P. Disposal of Domestic Wastes in India; Some Aspects of the Problem with Particular Regard to Maharashtra State. 1964. Engineering.
- SS77 Purvis, Malcolm J. Marketing of Food Grains in India; an Economic Appraisal of Government Intervention. 1964. Agricultural Economics.
- SS78 Siddiqi, Abdur R. An Approach to Educating Adults for Functional Literacy in India. 1964. Education.
- SS79 Koita, Taher T. A New Campus for the University of Bombay. 1965. Architecture.
- SS80 Ramchandani, Roshan. Some Aspects of the Role of Protection in the Economic Development of India. 1965. Economics.
- SS81 Sydney; Padma. A Proposal for Using Discussion-Decision as a Method of Changing Dietary Patterns with the Indian Villagers. 1965. Home Economics.
- SS82 Tyrner; Alice G. Indo-Anglian Literature and the Indian Elite. 1965. Anthropology.
- SS83 Bradd, Dianne. A Study of Solidarity in Indian Villages. 1966. Anthropology.
- SS84 Mosher; Arthur T. The Effects of Panchayati Raj in India on the Community Development Program. 1966. Government
- SS85 Prakash, Raj. A Comparative Study of the Secondary School (Grades Nine through Twelve) Curriculum in India and the United States. 1966. Education.
- SS86 Qadir, Sayeda R. Differentiation in Agricultural Communities of India and Pakistan. 1966. Rural Sociology.
- SS87 Kummarguda, Vijaya K. On-Farm Instruction as a Method of Teaching General Agriculture in Multi-purpose High Schools of Andhra Pradesh; India. 1967. Agricultural Education.

INDIA (cont'd)

- SS88 Singh, Suraj P. The Liability of a State for the Torts of Its Agents, Servants, and Employees; a Comparative Study of the Law of India, United Kingdom, and the United States of America. 1967. Law.
- SS89 Trammell, Robert L. The Phonology of the Northern Standard Dialect of Bhojpuri. 1968. Linguistics.
- SS90 Long, Kaylene G. The Ramayana in India; Its Influence in Three Dance-Drama Forms. 1968. Theatre Arts.
- SS91 Shanmugam, Ramakrishna F. Madras Tamil Phonology. 1968. Linguistics.
- SS92 Kohn, Alan N. Microwave-Millimeter Wave Emission from Indian Antimonide. 1967. Electrical Engineering.

PAKISTAN

- TT1 Mateen, A. T. N. Abdul. Measures for the Economic Development of the Underdeveloped Areas with Reference to Pakistan. 1953. Economics.
- TT2 Mian, Mohammed M. A. The Marketing of Tobacco in Pakistan and Suggestions for Improvements. 1954. Economics.
- TT3 Ahmed, Shirien. A Study to Determine the Relative Value of Patilies of Aluminum and of Tinned Copper Used by Homemakers in Pakistan. 1955. Home Economics.
- TT4 Ahmed, Iftikhar U. D. A Study of the Problems Related to Power System Planning in Pakistan. 1956. Engineering.
- TT5 Shah, Iffat. Economic Contribution of Forty Pakistani Women Teachers toward Their Household. 1956. Home Economics.
- TT6 Sheikh, Gul M. M. R. Suggested Forms of Reports for the Extension Service of Pakistan. 1956. Education.
- TT7 Chaudry, Muhammad S. Cotton Production, Marketing, and Prices in Pakistan, 1947-1956. 1958. Economics.
- TT8 Zafar, Shoukat. A Study of Areas of Interest in Family Financial and Economic Education in Four Colleges in Pakistan. 1958. Education.
- TT9 Qureshi, Shujaat U. The Problem of Low Cost Housing in Pakistan. 1960. Engineering.
- TT10 Badrudduza, M. D. Differential Fertility in Pakistan. 1964. Sociology.

PAKISTAN (cont'd)

TT11 Ashraf, Khalid. Survey Research in Pakistan; an Analysis of Field Problems. 1967. Agricultural Economics.

TT12 Islam, Muhammad R. Bengali Graphemics. 1960. Linguistics.

PACIFIC ISLANDS

UU1 Darling, Harold K. Early American-Hawaiian Relations, 1789-1851. 1936. History.

UU2 McCracken, Ralph J. Soil Geography of Palau and Saipan. 1951. Soils.

UU3 Gatty, Ronald. Fiji: Problems of Economical Development. 1952. Land Economics.

NEW GUINEA

VV1 Burnet, Ian D. The Economic Development of New Guinea. 1968. Agricultural Economics.

SINGAPORE

WW1 Fletcher, Nancy M. The Separation of Singapore from Malaysia. 1967. Government.

WW2 Chan, Daisy H. C. Singapore out of Malaysia; the Politics of Survival. 1968. Government.

INDEX

- Abdullah, Taufik, JJ34
 Abe, Yoshiaki, II53
 Abejo, Andres Z.i I1-66
 Abel, Maddela, S6-134
 Abelarde, Pedro E., I3-8
 Abmad, Zubeda M., S6-8
 Abosch, David, D7-74
 Abraham, Walter, S6-6
 Abraham, William I.i I3-11
 Abrahamsson, Bertrand J.i H28
 Abueva, Jose V.i I4-42
 Adams, Archibald G., C1-12
 Adams, Donald K.i E2-4
 Adams, Dorothy I., H1
 Adams, John Q., S6-174
 Adelman, Fred, G33
 Adenwala, Mridula, S4-29
 Adenwalla, Minoo D.i S8-14
 Adiseshiah, Helen E. M.i S5-36
 Adriaansz, Willem R. C.i D2-69
 Adriano, Paz V., I1-41
 Agarwal, Mahesh C.i S6-97
 Aggarwal, Arjun P., S9-51
 Agpalo, Remigio E., I4-38
 Agrarwala, Shri N.i S10-30
 Agrawal, Babu L., S6-61
 Aguas, Estrella F.i I2-21
 Ahmad, Mehrunnisa, T1-9
 Ahmad, Qazi S.i T2-29
 Ahmed, A. S. M. Mohiuddin, T2-30
 Ahmed, Aftab, S6-156
 Ahmed, Firoza, T1-21
 Ahmed, Iftikhar U. D.i TT4
 Ahmed, Manzooruddin, T3-13
 Ahmed, Qazi S.i S7-24
 Ahmed, Shirien, TT3
 Ahsan, Syed R., S7-21
 Aijaz, Saiyid M.i T1-15
 Aird, John S., S10-25
 Akashi, Yoji, D4-75
 Akeson, Merle A., S5-56
 Akita, George, D7-59
 Akolekar, Prabhakar S., P7
 Akra, Ayse N.i C8-91
 Alapatt, George K.i E4-17
 Albinski, Henry S., H11
 Aldana, Benigno, I1-42
 Aldrich, Richard L.i C7-14
 Alexandrides, Costas G.i E3-11
 Alfonso, Oscar M.i I4-71
 Ali, M. Basharat, T1-25
 Ali, Mohammad K.i T1-16
 Ali, Mohammed A.i SS6
 Ali, Shankat, S9-96
 Alisjahbana, Samiati, JJ1
 Alkire, William H.i U1-38
 Allen, James G.i G1
 Allen, Natividad M. M., I1-62
 Allsworth, Edward A.i G34
 Almaula, Nalin I.i S6-35
 Alpert, Leo, U3-2
 Alphonso-Karkala, John B.i S3-37
 Altbach, Philip G.i S5-107
 Alter, D. Emmet, S5-6
 Altman, Albert, D5-29
 Alvi, Shafiq A.i T2-26
 Alvi, Shahir U.i T1-12
 Ames, Carleton C., N7
 Ames, Michael McC.i Q12
 Amin, Mohammed, CC32
 Amini, Bahman, S9-46
 Amstutz, James B.i J3-18
 Amstutz, Nan L., J2-2
 Amundson, Robert H., D8-17
 Amyot, Jacques, J5-20
 An, Tai-sung, C8-87
 Anantham, Sundur, S4-10
 Ananthanarayana, Halli M.S.A.i S4-16
 Anders, Ray L., Jr., N15
 Anderson, Colena M.i C3-31
 Anderson, George W.i G5
 Anderson, James N.i I5-26
 Anderson, Mary R., C4-21
 Anderson, Pauli S.i D3-12
 Anderson, Richard C.i S3-9
 Anderson, Ronald S.i D1-16
 Anderson, Tommy R., I2-23
 Andracki, Stanislaw, C8-72
 Andress, Joel M.i G49
 Andrews, Schofield, Jr., S4-15
 Ansari, Salam M.i A.i T3-9
 Anspach, Ralph, J2-9
 Anstey, Robert L.i D4-41
 Ansusinha, Tammoon, MM9

Anthony, David F.s D7-15
 Antienza, Maria Fe G.s I1-63
 Anttila, Elizabeth K., U2-12
 Aoki, Hideo, D3-20
 Appleton, Sheldon L., C8-76
 Appleton, William W.s C3-17
 Apte, Mahadev L., S4-21
 Aquino, Conrado P.s I1-11
 Araki, James T., D2-43
 Aramvalarthanathan, Muthu-
 kumarasamy, S5-37
 Aranha, Sister Marie Antoinette,
 S5-96
 Arapura, John G., S1-57
 Araujo, Denis J. A., S5-76
 Archer, Raymond L.s J4-1
 Arens, Richard, C4-37
 Arima, Tatsuo, D7-64
 Arlotto, Anthony T.s C3-66
 Armerding, Hudson T.s C1-26
 Arnold, Dean A.s E3-4
 Artola, George T.s S3-13
 Asada, Sadeo, D6-62
 Ashmead, John, Jr.s D2-16
 Ashraf, Khalid, TT11
 Ashraf, Mian M.s T2-41
 Asimi, Alfred A. D.s S1-69
 Aske, Sigurd, C1-33
 Assarat, Supatra, MM35
 Astraquillo, Corbelita J.s I6-7
 Asuncion, Nobleza C., I2-9
 Atarashi, Shoichi, DD6
 Atkins, Emily H.s D6-28
 Atkins, Samuel D.s S3-1
 Atterbury, Marguerite, C4-45
 Atwell, Donald L.s T3-11
 Austin, David E.s C4-55
 Austin, Eduardo D. S., I4-34
 Austin, Henry, S9-34
 Aven, James S., B39
 Ayal, Eliezer B. Z., M2-14
 Ayala, Antonio V.s I3-41
 Ayers, Thomas W.s C4-65
 Azhar, Barkat A.s T2-4
 Aziz, Muhammad A.s T1-17
 Aziz, Roshan A.s T1-22
 Azumi, Koya, D4-93

 Babcock, Fenton, C9-31
 Bachtiar, Harsja, JJ21
 Backus, Robert L.s D2-50

 Bacungan, Cleofe M.s I1-92
 Bader, Ernest B.s D6-41
 Badgley, John H.s N37
 Badr, Ahmad A. A.s S9-70
 Badrudduza, M. D.s TT10
 Baerwald, Hans H.s D7-46
 Bagadthey, Purshottah P.s SS39
 Baggs, Albert E., D1-33
 Bahl, Kedar N.s SS10
 Baick, Dai Hyen, E3-6
 Bailey, Don C.s D2-40
 Bailey, Jackson H.s D7-57
 Bain, Chester A.s L7
 Bajaj, Mahabir M., S6-135
 Baker, Alonzo L.s D7-4
 Baker, Simon, Q23
 Baker, Wendell D.s D8-18
 Bakke, John P.s S8-43
 Baldoria, Pedro L.s I4-8
 Baliga, B. Mohandas, H17
 Balreddy, Sarojini, SS40
 Baltz, William M.s D3-37
 Bandiola, Benjamin E.s I1-75
 Banerjee, Ajit M., S9-71
 Bang, Kap Soo, E3-15
 Bangsberg, Harry F.s P2
 Baqai, Moin U.s T2-5
 Barclay, George W., C5-39
 Barendsen, Robert D.s C8-70
 Bargelt, Hal J.s D2-38
 Bark, Dong Suh, E4-35
 Barnabas, Alfred P.s S10-49
 Barnes, Arthur M., I4-18
 Barnes, Elaine M.s E2-13
 Barnett, Irving, C5-56
 Barnett, Milton L.s C11-27
 Barrett, Ward J.s U3-8
 Barringer, Herbert R.s E5-13
 Barrios, Victor S.s II54
 Barry, Jean, M1-33
 Barss, Lawrence W.s D4-65
 Barth, Gunther P.s C7-71
 Bartz, Carl F.s Jr.s E4-9
 Basi, Raghbir S.s S6-72
 Basnyat, Pratap S.s RR2
 Bass, Harold J.s B4
 Basu, Manishi, SS52
 Bathgate, John, S1-61
 Baxter, Glen W.s C3-21
 Bayley, David H.s S9-58
 Bearce, George D.s Jr.s S8-10

- Beatty, George F.s, S7-13
 Becker, Babette M.s, C2-14
 Becker, Ernest, D1-21
 Becker, Mary L.s, S8-15
 Becker, Nathan M., C5-11
 Becker, Seymour, G40
 Beckmann, George M., D7-21
 Bee, Benjamin M. C.s, C8-5
 Beers, Burton F.s, B26
 Befu, Ben, D2-70
 Befu, Harumi, D8-37
 Beg, Mirja A. A.s, T2-42
 Beg, Mohammad A.s, Q26
 Behanans Kovoor T., S1-1
 Bekker, Sarah M.s, N50
 Bellah, Robert N., D1-14
 Beltran, Anita K. G., I5-24
 Benda, Harry J.s, J3-11
 Bender, Byron W.s, U3-16
 Bender, Ernest, S3-6
 Bendix, Edward H., S4-30
 Benedict, Paul K.s, H3
 Bennett, Don G.s, J2-3
 Bennett, George H.s, I1-34
 Benoit, Edward G.s, D3-25
 Berbano, Eunul V.s, I4-56
 Bergamini, Sister Marie C.s, I6-9
 Berlas, Aquila B.s, T4-2
 Berna, James J.s, S6-62
 Bernard, Theos., S1-14
 Bernstein, Henry T., S6-36
 Bernstein, Herbert M., D4-85
 Berreman, Gerald D.s, S10-43
 Berton, Peter A.s, D6-35
 Bessac, Francis B., C11-48
 Best, Ernest E.s, D1-19
 Bever, Virginia M.s, H2
 Bey, Arifin, J3-27
 Beyer, John C., K32
 Bhagat, Goberdhan, S6-122
 Bhagat, Usha, SS36
 Bhagwat, Prabhakar G.s, S5-1
 Bhambal, Pratap V.s, S6-47
 Bhansali, Krishnaprasad G.s, S9-66
 Bhatia, Raghubir S.s, S6-21
 Bhatia, Sarvan K., S6-136
 Bhatia, Shyam S.s, S6-73
 Bhatt, Ramanbhai, S5-57
 Bhattacharya, Semanti, S8-12
 Bhola, Harbans S., S5-108
 Bhushan, Brij, S9-97
 Bidani, Nirmala D.s, S7-25
 Biddle, Lois G.s, SS16
 Biderman, Albert D.s, E4-45
 Bidwell, Charles E.s, G19
 Biggerstaff, E. Knight, C8-1
 Bijawat, Mahesh C., S6-123
 Bilas, Richard A., K26
 Binder, Leonard, T3-4
 Bingham, Woodbridge, C7-3
 Binh, Durong Thanh, L36
 Bishop, John L.s, C3-25
 Bissell, Thomas T., DD7
 Blair, Chauncey J.s, S3-20
 Blakely, Ruth M.s, JJ22
 Blanchard, William M., S1-37
 Blaut, James M.s, W1
 Block, Donn W., T2-31
 Bloom, Alfred, D1-28
 Blue, Frederick I., S1-10
 Blue, Rhea C.s, C7-15
 Blumhagen, Herman H.s, D3-21
 Blyn, George, S6-98
 Boardman, Eugene P.s, C7-19
 Bobrow, Davis B.s, C10-37
 Bock, Benjamin, F5
 Bock, Felicia G., D2-71
 Bock, Robert L.s, S8-23
 Bodman, Micholas C.s, C3-13
 Boland, Gertrude C.s, S9-59
 Bolle, Cornelis W., S1-62
 Boller, Paul F.s, Jr.s, D3-2
 Bondurant, Joan V.s, S9-14
 Bones Robert C.s, Jr.s, J3-16
 Bone, Robert M., F18
 Bonnett, Leo V.s, S6-22
 Bordie, John G.s, T4-3
 Borg, Dorothy, C9-13
 Borg, Parker, II55
 Borlongan, Deogracias, I1-8
 Bosson, James E.s, G45
 Bostrom, Irene, S3-17
 Bovenkerk, Henry G.s, DD3
 Bowditch, James R.s, D5-25
 Bower, Leon M.s, C9-29
 Bowers, Neal M.s, U3-3
 Bowers, Richard T.s, N38
 Bowles, Gordon T.s, G3
 Boxer, Baruch, C6-12
 Boyce, Peter J., K20

- Boyle, James M., D5-26
 Bradd, Dianne, SS83
 Brahmachari, Mahanam B.s S1-6
 Braibanti, Ralph J. D.s D7-8
 Braisted, Paul J.s S5-2
 Braisted, William R.s B17
 Brakeman, Louis F.s S9-72
 Brandauer, Frederick W., C1-39
 Brandenburg, William A.s, Jr.s, F7
 Brandewie, Ernest B., V16
 Brandt, Conrad, C8-69
 Brannen, Noah S., D2-72
 Brass, Paul R., S9-98
 Braun, William K.s K10
 Brazda, Jaroslav J.s, E4-15
 Brazil, Harold E., I3-22
 Brecher, Michael, S9-15
 Brett, Cecil C., D7-39
 Bricksin, Ved R. K.s S6-157
 Bride, Harold L.s S6-137
 Bridgham, Philip L.s E4-7
 Briscoe, Jerry B., C5-45
 Bristow, Ronald M., D2-73
 Britton, Roswell S., C3-1
 Brock, Earl E., S5-13
 Brohm, J. F.s N19, NN1
 Brower, Robert H.s D2-19
 Brown, Carrie C., CC42
 Brown, Delmer M.s D4-13
 Brown, George T.s E1-11
 Brown, James M.s M5-7
 Brown, Janet W.s N51
 Brown, L. Keith, D8-50
 Brown, Richard G.s D7-18
 Brown, Robert E.s S2-10
 Brown, Sidney D.s D7-22
 Brown, William A.s C7-76
 Bryce, Lucy W. R.s S10-1
 Buathong, Thanya, MM24
 Buchanan, Daniel C.s D1-1
 Buchanan, Percy W., D2-6
 Buck, Frederick H.s G12
 Buck, James H., D5-14
 Buckisch, Walter G. M., I1-1
 Budhraj, Vijay S., S9-42
 Buhite, Russell D., C9-54
 Buker, Richard S.s N8
 Bukhamana, Charoontasana, M1-24
 Bullockus, Theodores M2-5
 Buma, Kenichi, DD13
 Bumgardner, Alice C.s CC24
 Bundgaard, Leslie R.s I4-27
 Bunyamanob, Chandraladda, MM10
 Burd, Frank A.s, L21
 Burger, Josef, S9-108
 Burke, Albert E.s G31
 Burke, William M., D4-47
 Burks, Ardath W.s D4-15
 Burling, Robbins, S10-31
 Burnet, Ian D.s VV1
 Burns, Roy G., D6-63
 Burnstein, Ira J.s D3-38
 Burrows, Edwin G., U1-5
 Busari, Thamrong, M1-9
 Busch, Heinrich, C10-21
 Bush, Richard, S1-53
 Butler, Kenneth D.s D2-57
 Butow, Robert J. C., D7-23
 Bykoski, Louis M.s S6-158
 Cabotaje, Arsenia A., I1-81
 Cabotaje, Felisberto V.s I1-82
 Cadelina, Georgina B.s I1-93
 Cady, Lyman V.s C1-10
 Cahill, James F.s C2-15
 Calderon, Cicero D.s I3-15
 Calicia, Roman R. B., Jr., I1-67
 Calimag, Estiella, I2-25
 Calimquim, Aurora M.s I1-35
 Calip, Monsignor Osmundo A.s I1-43
 Callaway, Tucker N.s D1-17
 Callis, Maud E.s C11-16
 Calora, Feliciano, I6-6
 Cama, Katayun H.s S4-2
 Camacho, Martin T., D7-28
 Cammack, Floyd McK.s U3-13
 Cammann, Schuyler, G8
 Campbell, Charles S., Jr.s C9-4
 Campbell, Rosarh M., S9-6
 Campbell, Russell N.s M5-10
 Cantril, Albert H.s S9-109
 Cardenas, Ramon B., I159
 Cares, Paul B.s A4
 Carlos, Carmen B., I1-57
 Carlos, Lourdes B.s I2-26
 Carlsen, Eric H.s CC43
 Carlson, Ellsworth C., C5-40
 Carman, John B., S1-66
 Carroll, Thomas D.s C7-36
 Carpenter, Willard C., P9
 Carr, Denzel R.s D2-7
 Carreon, Maria S. N., I145
 Carroll, John J.s I3-35
 Carruthers, Jeanne H.s SS11
 Carter, Gwendolen M., C8-16
 Casambre, Napoleon J.s I126

- Cases, Manuel T.s, I4-9
 Casey, David F.s, S1-58
 Cassey, John W.s, B35
 Castelo, Lutgarda M.s, I2-15
 Castillo, Gelia T.s, I5-21
 Castleberry, Donald M.s, C8-42
 Castro, Amado A.s, I3-12
 Catapusan, Benicio T.s, I5-1
 Cater, Sonya, II32
 Caudill, William A., D8-19
 Causey, Beverly D.s, Jr.s, C8-34
 Cedillo, Valentin G., II4
 Ceile-Eshevarria, Gloria, D2-74
 Chacko, Chinna, S5-83
 Chacko, George K.s, S6-84
 Chacko, Kollanparampil C., S6-23
 Chacko, Valakkodath V.s, S5-72
 Chai, Alice Y.s, E5-9
 Chaikosi, Boonchom, M1-14
 Chaiyaratana, Chalao, M5-6
 Chakkaphak, Prabhas, M2-8
 Chamaramarn, Baisalya, M1-34
 Chamberss R. Fred, I1-12
 Chambliss, William J., D4-78
 Chan, Albert, C7-44
 Chan, Daisy H. C.s, WW2
 Chan, David W. K., CC44
 Chan, Loi-ming, C10-8
 Chan, Yu-lai, C7-30
 Chandler, Horace E.s, C1-15
 Chandola, Anoop C.s, S4-33
 Chandra, Satish, S6-108
 Chandrasekhar, Sripati, S10-4
 Chandrasena, Hettiarachige D. S.s, QQ6
 Chandy, Malieckel G.s, S1-30
 Chang, Cherry Y. K.s, C4-48
 Chang, Chi C., CC12
 Chang, Chi-Jen, H8
 Chang, Ching C.s, C12-6
 Chang, Ching-chi, C5-73
 Chang, Chung-li, C5-46
 Chang, Chung-yuan, C4-22
 Chang, Ch'un-shu, C7-85
 Chang, Dae Hong, E5-11
 Chang, David W.s, S9-60
 Chang, Hsin-pao, C7-60
 Chang, Hsueh-yen, C11-8
 Chang, Hwei-lan, C4-23
 Chang, Jen-chi, C4-38
 Chang, John K.s, C5-93
 Chang, Kuei-sheng, C6-10
 Chang, Kun, S3-16
 Chang, Kwang-chih, C11-41
 Chang, Lih-yong, C5-86
 Chang, Paul T.s, E4-10
 Chang, Pe Chin, C4-5
 Chang, Peng, C5-61
 Chang, Peter, C3-59
 Chang, Richard T.s, D5-27
 Chang, Sen-dou, C6-13
 Chang, Tao-shing, C8-6
 Chang, Teh-kuang, C8-92
 Chang, Tennyson P.s, C8-43
 Chang, Tse-hua, C4-63
 Chang, Tsuen-kung, K7
 Chang, Yi-chun, C8-79
 Chang, Yu-nan, B25
 Chao, Ching-yuan, C5-74
 Chao, Kang, C5-70
 Chao, Kuo-chun, C10-26
 Chao, Lien L.s, E3-7
 Chao, Li-hai, C9-12
 Chao, Paul K. Y., C11-50
 Chao, Sankey C.s, C4-46
 Chao, Sung-chiao, C6-3
 Chao, Tsai-piao, CC1
 Chapin, Helen B.s, C3-4
 Chapman, John G.s, D3-13
 Chapra, Mohammed U.s, T2-27
 Chard, Chester S.s, F11
 Chareonchai, Ruang, M1-26
 Charles, Koilpillai J.s, S6-63
 Chatterjee, Chandra M.s, S10-7
 Chatterjee, Suhas, S4-17
 Chattopadhyay, Manas K.s, S6-138
 Chaturvedi, Vipula, S5-84
 Chau, Phan T. L.s, L37
 Chau, Yau Pik, C5-17
 Chaube, Sarayu P., S5-31
 Chaudhari, Lavjibhai G.s, SS8
 Chaudhary, Braj N. A.s, S11-5
 Chaudhry, Ali M.s, T2-20
 Chaudhry, Mahinder D.s, S6-139
 Chaudhury, Abdul M.s, S7-2
 Chaudry, Muhammad S.s, TT7
 Chauls, DonaldsS.s, AA4
 Chaurasia, Gulab S., S5-26
 Chawanidchaya, Chawan, M3-17
 Chawdhari, Tirtha P. S.s, S6-19
 Chawla, Sudershan, S9-47

- Chay, Jongsuk, E4-51
 Chayaniyayodhin, Seela, M1-21
 Chee, Chang-boh, D8-31
 Cheema, Amuk S.s S10-44
 Chelliah, Raja J.s S6-74
 Ch'en, Ching-pan, C4-14
 Chen, Ching-szu, C4-18
 Chen, David Y.s, C3-55
 Chen, Ellen M.s, C1-67
 Ch'en, Fang-chih, C8-24
 Chen, Francis, C1-1
 Chen, Henry H. C.s, C5-18
 Ch'en, Hsien-tsing, D7-67
 Chen, I Hsuan J.s C11-10
 Chen, Joseph T.s, C7-90
 Ch'en, Kenneth K.s S3-5
 Chen, King, C8-80
 Chen, Martin K.s, C4-72
 Chen, Pearl-hsia, C11-28
 Chen, Richard M. J.s, C1-47
 Chen, Shih-chen, C5-51
 Chen, Shih-tsai, C8-29
 Chen, Stephen C. S., C9-50
 Chen, Ta-tuan, C8-81
 Chen, Tieh-ming, C8-38
 Chen, Tsai C.s CC25
 Chen, Vincent, C10-30
 Chen, Weilun, C4-9
 Chen, Wen-hsien, C8-25
 Chen, William J.s, C4-33
 Chen, Yung-ping, C10-32
 Ch'en, Yu-sung, C4-10
 Cheng, Chu-yuan, C5-82
 Cheng, Emily H.s, C9-51
 Cheng, Pei-lieu, CC15
 Cheng, Peter P. C., B41
 Cheng, Shelley H.s, C7-72
 Cheng, Te-k'un, C2-1
 Cheng, Ying-wan, C10-33
 Chew, John J.s Jr., D2-44
 Chi, Ch'ao-ting, C5-5
 Chi, Szu-ho, C7-4
 Chiang, Siang-tseh, C7-31
 Chiao, Chi-mings CC4
 Chiao, Joseph M.s, C9-26
 Chien, Frederick F.s, E4-30
 Chin, Ai-li S.s, C3-18
 Chin, Rockwood Q. P.s, C5-8
 Ching, Eugene, C3-43
 Ching, James C.s, U2-11
 Chinnappa, S. Paul, S5-3
 Chitambar, John B. Y.s, S10-32
 Chiu, Ping, C5-65
 Chiu, Sin-ming, C7-62
 Cho, Byung Tack, N44
 Cho, Keu-cab, E5-12
 Cho, Sei Yong, D4-86
 Cho, Seung Hak, E2-1
 Cho, Soon Sung, E4-25
 Cho, Suk Choon, E4-46
 Cho, Sung Yoon, D6-64
 Cho, Yong S.s, E3-16
 Choe, Ching Young, E4-26
 Choi, Dong Hoon, E4-47
 Choi, Kee Il, D4-48
 Choi, Soo Boack, E4-42
 Choi, Sung Pyo, E2-14
 Chongvatana, Anujit, MM29
 Chopra, Om K.s, S5-42
 Chou, I-hua, C9-17
 Chou, Ivy S.s, K8
 Chou, Lily O. S.s, C3-57
 Chou, Ya-lun, C5-38
 Chou, Yi-liang, C1-16
 Chou, Yu-min, H13
 Choudhry, Nanda K.s, S6-124
 Choudhury, A.N.M.M.U., T1-1
 Choudhury, Golam W.s, T3-5
 Choudhury, Nirendra C.s, S10-62
 Chow, David Z. C.s, CC16
 Chow, Lien-pings, C11-49
 Chow, Timothy Y.s, C1-35
 Chow, Tse-tsung, C10-27
 Chow, Yung-teh, C11-35
 Chowning, Martha A.s, V9
 Chu, Charles C. H.s, C9-32
 Chu, Chi-hsien, C1-28
 Chu, Don-chean, C4-47
 Chu, Esme Y.s, K9
 Chu, Esther B.s, C9-11
 Chu, Finley M.s, C5-52
 Chu, Hsien-jen, C5-94
 Chu, Hsiu-hsi, C10-13
 Chu, Hung-ti, C8-14
 Chu, Limin, C3-67
 Chu, Samuel C.s, C5-62
 Chu, Shih-chia, C7-26
 Chu, Wen-djang, C7-52
 Chu, Yu-kuang, C4-1
 Chucharts Chaiyong, M2-6

Chuck, James, D1-27
 Chuko, William Y., H29
 Chun, Sung-chun, E1-3
 Chung, An-min, C5-42
 Chung, Chai Sik, E1-13
 Chung, David, E1-5
 Chung, Han-pom, E4-8
 Chung, In Teak, E4-52
 Chung, Joseph S. H.s, E3-25
 Chung, Kei Won, E5-1
 Chung, Nae Hoon, E3-19
 Chung, Nam-kyu, E3-5
 Chung, Pham, L22
 Chung, Yong Hwan, E2-19
 Chung, Young-iob, D7-75
 Church, Alfred M.s, C4-30
 Clamohoy, Lourdio L.s, I127
 Clardy, Catherine J.s, I2-5
 Clare, Donald A.s, I4-72
 Clark, Gordon C.s, QQ4
 Clark, Milton J.s, G24
 Clark, Philip H.s, CC49
 Clark, Robert M.s, S1-26
 Clark, Thomas B.s, A3
 Clarkson, James D.s, S7-22
 Clayberg, Anna A.s, D6-59
 Cleaves, Francis W.s, C3-5
 Clemens, Florence, K2
 Clemente, Tito, I1-4
 Clifford, B.W.M.s Sister Mary
 Dorita, I4-47
 Clifford, Nicholas R.s, B37
 Clinard, Outten J.s, B9
 Clubb, Oliver E.s, N32
 Clubok, Alfred B.s, D7-65
 Cochran, John K.s, U2-2
 Cody, Cecil E.s, D7-40
 Coen, Dean B.s, C3-52
 Cogswell, James A.s, D1-23
 Cohen, Abraham, D3-29
 Cohen, Benjamin I., S6-140
 Cohen, Jerome B.s, C4-17
 Cohen, Paul A.s, C1-54
 Cohn, Bernard S.s, S10-16
 Colbath, James A.s, D2-51
 Cole, Allan B.s, D6-8
 Cole, David C.s, L15
 Cole, Marvin M.s, S5-109
 Collado, Emilio G.s, D4-3
 Collier, David S.s, D7-24
 Comitini, Salvatoree, D4-66
 Concepción, Mercedes B.s, I5-25
 Conroy, Francis H.s, D6-12
 Constantino, Ernesto A.s, I2-8
 Cook, Rev. Walter A.s, S4-31
 Cooke, Joseph R.s, H24
 Cooley, Frank L.s, J4-15
 Cooper, Bernarr, E5-5
 Cooper, Chester L.s, N26
 Copeland, Edwin L., D1-10
 Cornell, John B.s, D8-11
 Cornell, Louis L.s, S3-33
 Cornyn, William S.s, N3
 Coquia, Jorge R.s, I4-20
 Corpus, Servino F.s, I5-3
 Corpuz, Onofre D.s, I4-30
 Corré, Alan D.s, S4-18
 Corry, Martha L.s, F13
 Corwin, Charles M.s, D1-34
 Cotter, Conrad P.s, KK2
 Coughlin, Richard J.s, M4-3
 Coulter, Edwin M.s, C8-88
 Count, Earl W., A2
 Covell, Jon C.s, D2-1
 Coyle, Joanne M.s, I23
 Crabbs, Richard F.s, S9-52
 Craig, Albert M.s, D5-15
 Crane, Robert I.s, S9-9
 Cranston, Edward A.s, D2-75
 Crary, Douglas D.s, D5-1
 Crawford, Robert B.s, C7-68
 Creels Austin B.s, S1-51
 Creel, Lorraine J.s, C11-12
 Creemers, Wilhelmus H. M.s, D1-35
 Crist, David S.s, C8-30
 Croizier, Ralph C.s, C7-97
 Crone, Ruth B.s, C10-35
 Crosby, Kenneth W., B15
 Cross, Edmond, D3-14
 Crowley, James B.s, D6-51
 Cruagao, Paitoon, M4-9
 Crump, James I.s, Jr., C3-14
 Cruz, Dalmacio A.s, I137
 Cuizon, Erlina A.s, I1-44
 Culhane, Rev. Eugene J.s, C3-35
 Culpepper, Charles L.s, C1-18
 Cummings, Ralph W.s, S6-175
 Curry, Roy W.s, B19
 Cutts, Elmer H.s, S5-9

- Daboo, Jer D.‡ S5-43
 Dahama, Om P.‡ S5-85
 Dahlstrom, Earl C.‡ C1-29
 Dai, Poeliu, C8-2
 Dai, Shen-yu, C10-22
 Dalal, Kshitindra P.‡ S6-109
 Dalton, Dennis, S9-73
 Dan, Phan Q.‡ L4
 Danda, Ajit K., S10-87
 Dandoz, Maxima A.‡ I1-13
 Daniel, Eddie F.‡ S6-99
 Daniels, Roger, D5-19
 Danielsen, Albert L., I3-46
 Danina Ranong, Lydia, C10-9
 Dannefeldt, Karl H., A9
 Dar, Iqbal M. Y.‡ T1-13
 Darling, Frank C., M3-15
 Darling, Harold K.‡ UU1
 Das, Krishna K.‡ S6-48
 Das, Parimal, S10-9
 Das, Radha C.‡ SS4
 Das, Ram.‡ S6-11
 Das Gupta, Arun K., J3-28
 Das Gupta, Jyotirindra, S9-110
 Dasgupta, Pranabendu, S3-41
 Dat, Ngo Ton, L24, LL3
 Datta, Arun K.‡ S6-159
 Datta-Chaudhuri, Mrinal K., S6-176
 Dauer, Dorothea W.‡ C3-26
 Daulay, Zahara, JJ32
 Dave, Indu, S5-53
 Dave, Jagdish P.‡ S5-100
 David, Prodduku, S1-27
 Davidson, Joseph L.‡ C2-8
 Davies, Philips G.‡ S3-27
 Daws, Alan G.‡ U2-13
 Deats, Richard L., I4-64
 DeBary, William T., C7-41
 Decker, John A., U2-5
 De Francis, John, C3-19
 De Guzman, Raul R.‡ I4-35
 Dejakupta, Wansiri, MM39
 DeKorne, John C., C1-2
 De la Costa, Horacio L.‡ I4-21
 De la Cruz, Ernesto S.‡ I1-94
 De Leon, Esmeraldo A., I1-76
 Delfinado, Mercedes D.‡ II38
 Deilos Reyes, Basilio N., I3-36
 Deilos Santos, Rufino, I1-83
 Del Rosario, Oseas A., I1-45
 Demko, George J.‡ G46
 Denlinger, Paul B., C3-56
 Dentan, Robert K.‡ K30
 Deodhar, Shyama, S5-38
 De Queljoe, David H.‡ J1-2
 Dernberger, Robert F.‡ C5-75
 Derogongan, Macaurog B.‡ II63
 De Ruffi de Ponteves, Bruno C.‡ SS67
 Desai, Dhirajlal K., S6-100
 Desai, Lalita M., S5-16
 Desai, Ramchandra, S10-50
 De Saram, Don D.‡ QQ10
 De Saram, Hema, QQ11
 Deshpande, Narayan R., S9-10
 Deshpande, Raushni W., SS72
 De Souza, Herbert A.‡ S5-44
 Deulkar, Durga, S5-117
 Devadanam, Chebrolu, S9-86
 Devadas, Rajammal P., S11-2
 Devananda, Paul D., S1-5
 Davenesen, Chandran D.‡ S. S8-30
 DeVos, George, D8-8
 Dew, James E.‡ C3-68
 Dewey, Alice G., J4-8
 Dhairyam, Desaraj, S10-18
 Dhami, Sadhu S.‡ S5-7
 Dhanagon, Davirashmi, M1-7
 Dharmgrongartama, Sanoh, M1-8
 Dhillon, Anup Singh, S9-1
 Dhillon, Naginder S.‡ S9-74
 Dholakia, Harsukhary C., SS17
 Dial, Oliver E., C10-48
 Dias, Gilbert N., SS61
 Dibble, Charles R.‡ M4-8
 Dickerson, Thomas B., MM43
 Dickinson, Donna M.‡ J1-8
 Dien, Albert E., C7-73
 Dietz, Elisabeth H.‡ E2-5
 Dilger, William C.‡ SS9
 Dimiya, Pedro D., I1-68
 Dimock, Edward C., Jr., S8-19
 Ding, Edward H. N.‡ C5-12
 Disavat, Prasit, MM17
 Diswath, Bencia, MM30
 Divinagracia, Sofia C., I1-98
 Djajadiningrat, Idrus N.‡ JJ4
 Djamin, Awaloedin, J3-29
 Dockson, Robert A.‡ C5-26
 Dodds, Elizabeth A.‡ AA2
 Dodge, Dorothy R.‡ C9-33
 Doenecke, Justus D., C9-56

- Dohanian, Diran K.s Q17
 Doi, James I., D3-8
 Dolbeer, Martin L.s Jr.s S1-45
 Dong, Chon, E4-16
 Dong, Wonmo, E4-48
 Donnell, John C.s L32
 Donoghue, John D., D8-23
 Doody, Agnes G.s S9-67
 Doolin, Dennis J.s C10-43
 Dordick, Isadore, L5
 Dorland, Albert A.s CC30
 Dotson, Lillian O.s C8-53
 Doty, Edith A.s I2-6
 Dow, Maynard, H25
 Dowd, Lawrence P., D4-29
 Downs, Jacques M.s C11-42
 Dreke, Charles A., S8-20
 Drew, Ronald F.s F15
 Dews, Robin A.s D4-25
 Drost, Richard, U2-1
 D'Souza, Rev. Herman J.s S5-54
 Dufrenoy, Marie-Louise, A5
 Dulai, Swijit S., S3-42
 Dull, Jack L., C7-98
 Dull, Paul S., B7
 Dunn, William B.s L18
 Dunne, George H.s C1-19
 Duong, Buu, L12
 Duong, Thuong Thi, LL5
 Durkee, Travers E., D7-29
 Durr, Thomas A.s MM4
 Du Toit, Brian M., V11
 Dutta, Manoranjan, S6-110
 Duus, Peter, D7-76
 Duvall, Sister Mary V.s A34
 Dyen, Isidore, S4-3
 Dyer, Robert A.s D1-8
 Dzung, Kyi-ung, C5-21

 Eames, Edwin J.s S10-88
 Eapen, Ana P. N., I3-27
 Eapen, Arakkal T.s S6-111
 Eapen, K. C., S3-34
 Eapen, P. C.s S10-63
 Earhart, H. Byron, D1-36
 Earl, David M.s D7-47
 Eastman, Lloyd E.s C8-82
 Eber, Irene, C10-58
 Ebricht, Donald F.s S1-15
 Eckel, Paul E., D4-11

 Ecker, Frank A.s G13
 Eckland, George N.s C5-76
 Eddison, John C., S6-24
 Eddy, Samuel K.s A20
 Edwards, Marie A.s D7-41
 Edwards, Richard, C2-10
 Eggers, Melvin D.s D4-19
 Eglar, Zekiye S.s S10-33
 Ehret, Frances H.s S3-8
 Ehrlich, Edna E., D4-57
 Ehrmann, Michael M.s JJ31
 Eitler, Warren J.s F12
 Ekasagdi, Kamolkan, M1-3
 Elder, Joseph W.s S10-37
 Elequin, Eleanor T.s I1-23
 El-Kholy, Hussein Z., I3-42
 Ellinwood, DeWitt C., CC33
 Elliott, George R.s B27
 Elliott, Vida C.s S5-14
 Ellis, Leon H., C10-3
 Elmquist, Paul O.s C7-77
 Elsbree, Willard H.s J3-5
 El-Shinnawy, Mohamed A.s S9-87
 Ember, Melvin L., U1-23
 Embree, Ainslie T.s S8-24
 Embree, John F.s D8-1
 Emerick, Richard G.s U2-10
 Emery, Robert F.s N18
 Emory, Kenneth P.s U1-9
 Encarnacion, Jose, I3-19
 Eng, Maximo V. F.s B43
 Ennis, Thomas E.s L2
 Enverga, Tobias, I1-24
 Epp, Robert C.s D7-70
 Erb, David K.s Q15
 Erdman, Howard L.s S9-88
 Erselcuk, Muzaffer M.s D4-20
 Espiritu, Socarro C.s I1-25
 Estabrook, Penelope, S2-6
 Estacio y Calanog, Ceferina I.s I2-3
 Esteb, Adlai A.s C11-14
 Estel, Leo A.s I5-4
 Esterly, Henry H.s D6-73
 Esthus, Raymond A.s D6-36
 Estolas, Josefina V.s I1-99
 Etherington, Dan M.s SS62
 Eugenio, Damiana L.s I5-29
 Evans, David K.s U1-39
 Evans, Marilyn J.s C.s C2-27
 Evans, Walter B.s T3-2

Evanson, Norman D.i, S2-9
 Everett, John T.i, Jr., E4-13
 Ewelukwa, Dennis I. O., S9-111
 Eyre, James K., Jr., I4-7
 Eyre, John D., D4-23

Factora, Agapito Q., I1-6
 Fagen, Richard R.i, N45
 Fagg, Donald R.i, J4-6
 Falcon, Walter P.i, T2-32
 Fall, Bernard B., L5
 Fan, Carol C.i, C10-49
 Fan, Ih-chi, C4-39
 Fan, Kuang-huan, C1-62
 Fan, Shuh-ching, CC35
 Farani, U. M., T1-7
 Farnsworth, Lee W., D7-68
 Farquhar, David M.i, G35
 Fayyaz, Muhammad, T4-6
 Feer, Mark C., S9-18
 Feifel, Eugene, C3-22
 Feith, Herbert, J3-23
 Feldman, Horace Z., D2-20
 Fellman, Gordon A.i, S9-89
 Feng, Han Yi, C11-5
 Fenner, Francis E.i, S8-44
 Ferguson, Charles A.i, S4-4
 Fernandez, Alejandro M.i, I4-73,
 I110
 Fernando, Annesley P.iA., QQ13
 Fernando, Rev. Singarer, S5-73
 Feroze, B. A.i, T1-5
 Ferry, Don M.i, I3-28
 Feuerwerker, Albert, C5-58
 Field, Richard S.i, U3-21
 Field, Robert M.i, C5-95
 Figuracion, Melanio S.i, I4-39
 Finch, Eugene B.i, S6-25
 Finney, Ben R.i, U1-35
 Firman, David, S7-4
 Fischer, John L.i, U1-19
 Fish, Mary, S6-125
 Fishel, Wesley R.i, C8-46
 Fisher, Raymond H.i, F3
 Fishman, Alvin T., S10-2
 Fleming, John R., K21
 Fletcher, Nancy M., WW1
 Flores, Francisco G., I2-16
 Floyd, Arva C.i, D1-4
 Foley, Frederic J.i, A28
 Foley, Bro. Rudolph X.i, S9-4
 Folsom, Kenneth E., C7-91

Fong, Wen, D2-33
 Fontera, Richard M.i, S9-99
 Forbes, Mary Ellen, CC38
 Force, Roland W., U1-28
 Ford, Clellan S., U1-2
 Ford, Eddy L., C4-11
 Ford, Harold P., C8-54
 Forster, Alice J.i, I13
 Forsythe, Sidney A.i, C1-58
 Fortier, David H.i, K28
 Foster, Donald M., C4-67
 Foster, Gerald J., Q10
 Foster, John B.i, C3-27
 Foust, Clifford M., J4., C5-63
 Fowler, Alexander M.i, S3-4
 Fox, Grace E., C8-31
 Fox, Henry F.i, I1-20
 Fox, Richard G., S10-89
 Fox, Robert B.i, I5-7
 Frake, Charles O.i, I5-8
 Francis, Charles A., I160
 Francis, Thirutuadass S.i, SS45
 Francisco, Florencia V.i, I116
 Francisco, Gregorio A.i, Jr.i,
 I4-48
 Franda, Marcus F.i, S9-112
 Frankel, Francine R., S9-113
 Frankel, Marvin, S10-79
 Fraser, Douglas F., U3-9
 Fraser, Haynes R.i, E4-18
 Fraser, Stewart E., C4-66
 Fraser, Thomas M., S10-64
 Freeman, Harold, M1-31
 Frei, Ernest J., I2-2
 French, Calvin L.i, D2-76
 French, Clara M., S5-39
 Fried, Morton H., C11-23
 Friedman, Harry J.i, S9-28
 Friedman, Irving S.i, C8-26
 Fritschler, A. Lee, T3-23
 Fritz, Henry E., S8-16
 Fritz, Rosalie J., KK4
 Fronda, Aurora E.i, I128
 Frost, Charles C., C5-66
 Frost, Peter K., D4-94
 Fry, Edward I., U1-24
 Fry, Morton A.iH.i, S4-1
 Frye, Richard N.i, G6
 Fu, Lo-shu, C8-59
 Fung, Lien, CC20
 Funk, Richard V.i, I164
 Furth, Charlotte D.i, C7-99

- Gadbois, George H.i, S9-100
 Gage, Daniel J.i, C9-6
 Gaing, Ohn, C9-27
 Gair, James W.i, Q18
 Galaska, Barbara J.i, CC39
 Galligan, David J.i, C1-36
 Gallin, Bernard, C11-43
 Gamble, William K., N33
 Gandhi, Shanti S.i, C9-28
 Gandhi, Ved P.i, S6-141
 Gane, William J.i, E4-6
 Ganguly, Rev. Theotonius A., S1-34
 Gapas, Jose R.i, II48
 Gapud, Jose dela Paz, II61
 Garber, Helen L.i, S1-9
 Garcia, Alfonso G.i, I1-64
 Gard, Richard A.i, S1-31
 Gardezi, Hassan N. A.i, P3
 Gardner, Charles S.i, C7-5
 Gardner, Elizabeth F.i, D2-8
 Gardner, John B., C9-40
 Gardner, Peter M.i, S10-80
 Garfias, Robert, D2-77
 Garner, Lela A.i, I4-66
 Garrett, Shirley S.i, C7-100
 Garzon, Dionisio P.i, I1-89
 Gasster, Michael, C7-78
 Gates, Rosalie P., S8-45
 Gatty, Janette C., M5-3
 Gatty, Ronald, UU3
 Gaur, Ram A.i, SS68
 Gedney, William J.i, M5-1
 Geertz, Clifford J., Jr., J4-3
 Geertz, Hildred S., J4-4
 Gemarino, Sister Rosalia G.i, I1-54
 Geng, George Y.i, C1-34
 Genilo, Loreto G.i, I2-12
 Gerhan, Richard C.i, D4-79
 Gerhard, Robert H.i, D2-5
 Germany, Charles H.i, D1-22
 Gerow, Edwin M.i, S4-22
 Ghatate, Narayan M.i, S9-114
 Gheselayagh, A.i, S6-49
 Ghildyal, Uma C., SS73
 Ghosh, Sunanda S.i, S5-101
 Ghosh, Suprakas, S7-3
 Giedt, Emanuel H.i, C1-4
 Gieser, Carl R.i, II39
 Gilbert, Benjamin F.i, B18
 Giles, Eugene, V17
 Gill, Dhara S.i, SS41
 Gill, Harjeet S.i, S4-19
 Gill, Robert L.i, I4-11
 Gillespie, Paul G., S1-74
 Gillett, Margaret, P4
 Gillin, Donald G.i, C7-63
 Ginete, Pedro, D4-7
 Ginsburg, Norton S.i, D4-21
 Gitlow, Abraham L., V3
 Gladwin, Thomas F.i, U1-17
 Gleason, Henry A.i, Jr.i, S1-19
 Glick, Clarence E.i, C11-7
 Glick, Leonard B.i, V13
 Gochingco, Lilia, II40
 Godard, Walter R., C5-67
 Godfrey, Elizabeth J.i, LL6
 Goethals, Peter R.i, J4-13
 Goldman, Merle D.i, C10-44
 Gonzalez, Arsenio G.i, I6-4
 Gonzalez, Eva B., I1-58
 Goodman, Grant K.i, D5-6
 Goodnow, Henry F.i, Jr., T3-14
 Goodrich, Chauncey S.i, C7-57
 Goodrich, Dorris W.i, S10-13
 Goodrich, Luther C., C3-2
 Goodstein, Marvin E.i, I3-29
 Gordenker, Leon, E4-19
 Gordon, Donald C.i, V4
 Gordon, Erwin E., C4-49
 Gordon, Leonard, C7-69
 Gordon, Robert L.i, S9-11
 Gore, Madhav S.i, S10-53
 Gosal, Gurdev S., S7-11
 Gosling, Lee A. P.i, K12
 Gould, Harold A.i, S10-38
 Gould, James W.i, J3-12
 Gowda, Dharmiah, SS74
 Graa, Frederick A.i, D6-11
 Grace, George W.i, U3-10
 Graefe, John E.i, S1-2
 Graff, Henry F.i, D6-22
 Graham, Lloyd B.i, D8-32
 Grajdanzev, Andrew J.i, E3-1
 Granados, Hermenegildo, II49
 Gray, Jack D., S6-85
 Green, Helen B., S10-65
 Green, Reginald H.i, H15
 Greenberg, Abraham A.i, I3-4
 Greenberger, Allen J.i, S8-46
 Gregg, Alice H.i, C4-24
 Grieder, Jerome B., C7-79

Griffin, Edward G.i D7-80
 Griffin, Eldon, B2
 Griffith, Harry E.i D3-5
 Griffiths, Walter G.i S1-8
 Grigg, Richard J., D6-16
 Griggs, David T.i C7-37
 Grisinger, Kenneth W.i C9-21
 Groff, Weyburn W., S1-67
 Grosse-Aschhoff, Angelus, C8-55
 Grossholtz, Thelma J.i I4-54
 Grunder, Garel A., I4-12
 Grushka, Donna S. G., CC50
 Guanco, Nelia R., I2-17
 Guiang, Honesta F., I1-95
 Guida, Anthony J., C9-46
 Gulhati, Ravi I., I3-47
 Gumperz, Ellen M., S8-37
 Guna-Kasem, Prachai M3-11
 Gundersoni Dora J.i S6-1
 Guo, Lois R. W.i C4-25
 Gupta, Anima S., S10-34
 Gupta, Brijen K., S6-75
 Gupta, Chandra P.i S9-43
 Gupta, Raghuvir, S6-76
 Gurganus, George P.i D1-29
 Gurnaney, Madhuri U.i S6-126
 Gurtoo, Dukh H. N.i S6-37
 Guy, Basil J., C3-34
 Guyot, Dorothy N.i N54
 Guzman-Rivas, Pablo, I3-20
 Gyi, Maung Maung, N22

Habbe, Donald E., D6-42
 Habito, Celestino P., I1-59
 Hackenberg, Robert A., S10-54
 Hackett, Roger F., D7-32
 Hackett, William D., N13
 Hadley, Eleanor M., D4-18
 Hagar, Frederick A.i S8-25
 Haggard, Mickey T.i G47
 Hagstrom, Elaine K. R., F16
 Haider, Syed M., T3-24, AA3
 Haines, Joseph H.i K22
 Hainlinei Lydia J.i U1-36
 Haitani, Kanji, D4-95
 Hakeda, Yoshito, S3-28
 Hale, Robert M., D6-10
 Hall, John W., D7-11
 Ham, Euiyoung, D6-74
 Hamdani, Mohsin S. T., S5-32

Hameed, Syed M.iA.i T2-47
 Hamel, Albert, J1-5
 Hamilton, George H., A6
 Hamilton, James W., M4-14
 Hamilton, Thomas T.i C9-23
 Han, Ching-lien, C4-20
 Han, Chungnim-choi, E5-3
 Han, Kee Chun, E3-20
 Han, Mieko S., D2-45
 Hanj Pyo Wook, E4-36
 Han, Susanj C10-28
 Hane, Mikiso, D5-11
 Hanley, Wilbur M., S7-1
 Hansen, George E., S9-115
 Hansen, Harry A., S1-17
 Hanumanthappa, H. Sanjeevappa, S5-110
 Hao, Yen-p'ing, C7-101
 Haqi Muhammed N., T1-14
 Haque, Mahammad S., T1-26
 Hardgrave, Robert L., S9-75
 Hardingi Thomas G., V15
 Harkness, Albert Jr.i B16
 Harmstone, Teresa R., G50
 Harnetty, Peter, S8-18
 Harootunian, Harryi D5-12
 Harperi Edwin B., S6-64
 Harper, Louise N. G., SS12
 Harper, Marvin H.i S1-3
 Harper, Robert W.i J3-17
 Harrington, Gordon K., C9-38
 Harris, Jonathan, A35
 Harris, Lindell O., D1-11
 Harris, Richard M.i S4-34
 Harrison, James P., C7-91a
 Harrison, John A., D5-3
 Harrison, Philomene S., C1-63
 Harsaghy, Fred J., D7-81
 Hart, Donn V., I5-6
 Hartwell, Robert M., C5-77
 Haruki, Takeshi, D6-43
 Harvin, Harry L., Jr., B28
 Hasan, Mohammed P.i T2-21
 Hashimoto, Mantaro J., C3-69
 Hashmi, Sajjad A.i T2-33
 Hashmi, Shafik H., S9-101
 Hasnat, Abul, T2-22
 Hatch, Emily G., S3-2
 Hatfield, John T., S1-75
 Hatton, Charles S., S6-20
 Hauser, Walter, S8-31

Havens, Thomas R. H., D5-31
 Havill, Thomas L., N53
 Hawkes, Carol A., S3-14
 Hay, Stephen N., S5-21
 Hays, George H., D1-13
 Hazarika, Bhupenda K., S5-40
 Hazelhurst Leighton W., S6-142
 Healy, John R., K29
 Hedley, John H., C9-52
 Heider, Karl G., V18
 Heimsath, Charles H., S9-35
 Hein, Norvin J., S3-11
 Helmann, Donald C., D7-77
 Hendershot, Clarence, N1
 Henderson, Dan F., D7-33
 Hendon, Rufus S., K14
 Hendrick, George, S9-19
 Henning, Charles N., E3-3
 Henson, Curtis T., C9-55
 Herdt, Robert W., SS69
 Herman, Theodore, C5-47
 Hernandez, Delores F., I1-69
 Herzog, James H., D6-65
 Hess, Doris, K27
 Hess, Gary R., S8-38
 Hess, Weldon R., S1-76
 Hesselgrave, David J., D1-31
 Hewett, Robert F., D7-82
 Hibbard, Esther L., D2-3
 Hibbett, Howard S., Jr., D2-12
 Hickey, Gerald C., L16
 High, Sidney C., Jr., I1-77
 Highbaugh, Irma, C11-17
 Hightower, James R., C3-8
 Hill, Jarvis H., H30
 Hillam, Ray C., H21
 Hiniker, Paul J., C10-59
 Hinners, David G., N11
 Hinton, Harold C., C7-32
 Hirabayashi, James A., D8-38
 Hirose, Hamako, D3-6
 Hirsch, Leon V., S6-86
 Hirschmeier, Johannes, D4-58
 Hirt, Howard F., S7-7
 Hitchcock, John T., S10-19
 Hitson, Hazel M., N27
 Ho, Alfred K. L., C8-40
 Ho, Dzu-fang, C7-20
 Ho, Edward R. H., CC17
 Ho, Samuel P. S., C5-87
 Ho, Seng O., K5
 Ho, Tin Gwang, C5-3
 Ho, Yhi-min, C5-88
 Hoa, Nguyen D., L8
 Hoan, Nguyen-dinh, L27
 Hoar, John C., Jr., R1
 Hobart, Kenneth G., C1-6
 Hoblitzelle, Harrison, S8-21
 Hockin, Margaret L., D8-5
 Hockings, Paul E., S10-81
 Hoekendorf, William C., D4-72
 Hoeksema, Renze L., I4-31
 Hoffman, Bengt R., S1-70
 Hoffman, Lawrence A., S6-12
 Hoi, Dao Thi, L38
 Holdcamper, Forrest R., C9-1
 Holden, David E. W., DD10
 Holden, Reuben A., 4th, C4-34
 Holland, Harrison M., D7-52
 Hollaway, Ernest L., D3-39
 Hollerman, Leon, D4-42
 Hollister, John N., S1-20
 Holmes, Lowell D., U1-22
 Holmes, Maybel M., C12-4
 Holzman, Donald A., C3-32
 Hong, Choon Sik, D6-76
 Hong, Wontack, B44
 Hooper, Antony B., U1-40
 Hopkins, Thomas J., S1-63
 Hopper, William D., S6-50
 Horn, Siegfried H., A10
 Horrigan, Frederick J., M3-12
 Horsley, Margaret W., I5-2
 Hosack, Robert E., C10-18
 Hosmer, Stephen T., J3-24
 Hota, Bharat C., S6-160
 Hou, Chi-ming, C5-48
 Houghton, Nancy E., SS19
 Houn, Franklin W., C10-23
 Hourani, George F., S8-2
 Houston, Charles O., Jr., I4-24
 Howard, Arthur W., S5-33
 Howard, Rev Harold C., S1-77
 Howard, Stuart A., U1-33
 Howells, William W., U1-1
 Howes, John F., D1-32
 Hoyt, Frederick G., I4-60
 Hoyt, James, E5-10
 Hseuh, Chun-tu, C7-64
 Hsia Lu-i, CC26
 Hsiang, Ching-yuen, C5-16
 Hsiang, Paul S., C1-30

- Hsiao, Katherine H. 5 C5-96
 Hsiao, Liang-lin, C5-97
 Hsieh, James C. 5 C6-9
 Hsieh, Sam C. 5 C5-59
 Hsiung, Ya-na, CC21
 Hsu, Cho-yun, C11-44
 Hsü, Chung-yüeh, C8-64
 Hsu, Ih-sen, C5-53
 Hsu, Kai-yu, C3-48
 Hsu, Wen-fu, C5-98
 Hu, Chang-tu, C7-45
 Hu, Charles Y. 5 C6-1
 Hu, Hsien-chin, C11-21
 Hu, Shih-chi, CC27
 Hu, Sien-tsin, C5-32
 Huang, Hsia-chien, B5
 Huang, Joe C. 5 C10-42
 Huang, Khai-loo, C5-13
 Huang, Lucy, C11-31
 Huang, Ray, C7-86
 Huang, Siu-chi, C1-17
 Huang, Sophia C. 5 C11-45
 Huang, Ta-chou, CC45
 Huang, William Y. 5 C8-65
 Huang, Yen-yü, C7-10
 Hubahib, Eli V. 5 II5
 Hubert, Sister Mary Gabriel, C9-53
 Huchappa, G. T. 5 S6-26
 Hucker, Charles O. 5 C3-15
 Huda, Mirza N. 5 T2-1
 Hudli, Vishwanath J. 5 S5-61
 Hudson, Alfred E. 5 G4
 Hudson, V. Don, I4-2
 Hue, Nguyen Thi, S5-86
 Huff, Elizabeth, C3-11
 Huh, Kyung Mo, D4-96
 Huke, Robert E. 5 N12
 Hulbe, Sindha K. 5 S6-177
 Hull, Anthony F. H. 5 B45
 Hung, Nguyen Tien, L33
 Hunker, Carl, S1-21
 Hunsberger, Warren S., D4-5
 Hunt, Arnold D. 5 S1-52
 Hunt, Edward E. 5 Jr. 5 U1-10
 Hunyard, Robert J. 5 M1-17
 Huq, M. Mahfuzal, T3-25
 Hurvitz, Leon N. 5 C1-51
 Hurwitz, Harold M. 5 S3-29
 Husain, A. M. Muzazzam, T2-48
 Husain, Asad, R6
 Husain, Mumtaz, T3-26
 Hutagalung, Sutan M. 5 J4-7
 Hutchins, Francis G., S8-47
 Hutchinson, Edmond C. 5 D4-30
 Huyck, Eugene E., Q3
 Hyer, Paul V., D6-53
 Hyman, Elizabeth H. 5 Q1
 Ibanez 5 Dalmyra M. 5 D3-4
 Ich, Vu Tam, L13
 Idle, Dunning, J3-14
 Iga, Mamoru, D8-20
 Ihromi, Tapi O. S. 5 JJ33
 Iken 5 Nobutaka, D7-9
 Ikeda, Hiroko, D2-27
 Ikeda, Namiko 5 D3-30
 Ikle, Frank W. 5 D6-25
 Ilustren 5 Oscar I. 5 II1
 Im, Ik Soon, E3-26
 Immanuel, Rajappan D. 5 S1-23
 Imperio, Rogaciano C. 5 I1-70
 Inaba, Masaharu G. 5 D4-54
 Inagaki, Bernard R. 5 D7-34
 Inbmanathan, A. Emmanuel, S1-32
 Ingersoll, Jasper C. 5 M4-10
 Ingram, James C., M2-2
 Ink, Joseph W. 5 S8-39
 Inoue 5 Kazuko 5 D2-60
 Insler, Stanley, S4-23
 Irikura, James K. 5 D6-44
 Iriye, Akira, D6-54
 Irschick, Eugene F. 5 S8-40
 Irwin, Richard G. 5 C3-28
 Isani, Mikhtar A. 5 A27
 Isarapandh, Glom, M2-11
 Isarasena, Tasniya, M1-4
 Ishida, Gladys, D8-21
 Ishii, John D. 5 D6-17
 Ishii, Ryoichi, D4-2
 Ishino 5 Iwaon 5 D8-14
 Isidoro, Antonio, I2-1
 Islam, Mohammad A. 5 T2-43
 Islam, Muhammad R. 5 SS46 5 TT12
 Islam, Nasir, S9-116
 Islam, Nural, S6-38
 Ismael, Julius E., JJ12
 Israel, John W. 5 C7-80
 Israsena, Santhaya, MM18
 Itthikasem, Inthira, MM31
 Iwamoto, Kiyotoshi, D8-51
 Iwamoto, Yoshio, D2-61
 Iwata, Masakazu, D5-17

Izmirlian, Harry, S10-82

Jabbar, Syed A., SS3

Jackowski, Leo A.i Jr., U3-4

Jackson, Carl T., S1-71

Jackson, Charles W.i B46

Jackson, William H., T2-44

Jacobs, Norman G., C11-24

Jafferri, Ghulam H.A.O.K., T1-2

Jain, Chaman L., S6-161

Jain, Sagar C.i S6-162

James, Ralph C.i Jr.i S6-51

Jan, George P., H14

Jangam, Ramling T.i S9-76

Janlekha, Kamol O.i M2-4, MM2

Jansen, Marius B., D6-18

Jardar, Noni G. D., S1-24

Jay, Edward J., S10-73

Jay, Robert R., J4-5

Jensen, Khin K. M.i I4-32

Jesena, Florinda M., I1-46

Jeyasingham, William L.i Q6

Jha, Shambhu N.i S5-45

Jillani, Mahmud S.i T4-5

Jimenez, Frine F.i I1-71

Jiminez, Carmen, I1-14

Jinushi, Toshiko S.i D2-52

Jittemana, Phimol, M2-10

Jo, Yung-hwan, D6-68

Jocano, F. Landa, I5-23

Joel, Clark, E3-17

John, Jacob, S11-3

John, Tharayil T.i S5-46

Johnsoni Chalmers A.i C10-36

Johnson, Elmira L.i I1-84

Johnson, Erwin H.i D8-36

Johnson, Graham E.i CC46

Johnson, John R., I4-3

Johnson, Richard T., U3-17

Johnson, Robert E., A18

Johnson, Robert G., U3-11

Johnson, Stephen H.i B36

Johnson, William A.i S6-143

Johnson, William R.i C7-74

Johnstoni Bruce F., D4-28

Johri, Chandra K., S6-127

Joldersma, Jerry, Q27

Jones, Catesby T.i A11

Jones, Francis C.i E4-1

Jones, Garth N.i U2-8

Jones, Kenneth W.i S1-83

Jones, Robert B.i Jr.i N23

Jordan, Amos A., Jr.i H18

Jorden, Eleanor H., D2-13

Joshi, Shivram D.i S4-13

Joshi, Sundar, S1-7

Joshi, Tryambak M.i S6-77

Juan, Vei-chow, C5-23

Judd, Laurence C.i M2-12, MM12

Juhn, Daniel S., E3-30

Jung, Angela C. Y., C3-36

Juntado, Loreto G., I2-13

Jurado, Leonarda M., I1-26

Jurika, Stephen, I4-61

Kachi, Teruko O., D6-45

Kagan, S. Sioma J.i D4-31

Kagi, Herbert M.i T3-20

Kahin, George McT.i J3-6

Kahler, John K., L28

Kahn, Harold L.i C7-102

Kaihara, Motosuke, D4-37

Kakiuchi, Hiroaki G., D4-49

Kalayanamitra, Joti, MM21

Kamadoli, Babusaheb A., SS13

Kamalanathan, Godavari S.i MM5

Kamudamas, Virat, M1-18

Kana, Nicodemus L.i JJ28

Kane, Albert E.i C8-17

Kaneda, Hiromatsu, D4-80

Kang, Cheul W.i S6-163

Kang, Hi-Woong, E4-49

Kang, Moon H.i D4-59

Kannappan, Subbiah, S6-39

Kannawat, Chuay, M2-17

Kanungo, Gostha B.i S5-74

Kao, Charles H. C.i C5-89

Kao, Chong R.i C6-6

Kao, Diana, C3-70

Kao, Hung-huo L.i C3-42

Kao, Lin-ying, C4-40

Kao, Ming-huey, D3-35

Kao, Yu-kung, C7-75

Kaplan, Sidney M., C2-11

Kapoor, Ashok, S6-178

Karamat, Saida K.i T3-10

Karan, Pradyumna P.i S7-8

Karim, Abdul, T2-52

Karl, Hongkee, E1-1

Karniki Kumud C.i S6-101

Karnjanaprakorn, Choop, M3-7

Kasahara, Yoshiko, D8-28

Kasliwal, Gulabchandraj S9-36
 Katayama, Hiroya, D4-43
 Kattenburg, Paul M.i, I3-3
 Kaufman, Esther, A8
 Kaufman, Howard K.i, M4-5
 Kaul, Jagan N.i, S10-17
 Kaur, Jaswant, S6-15
 Kawachi, Risaku, D3-1
 Kawahara, Hattie M.i, D6-13
 Kawai, Kazuo, C8-20
 Kawamoto, Yasuo, DD21
 Kawamuraj Itsuo, D4-67
 Kay, Bong Ayokj E3-10
 Kayam, Umar, J4-18
 Kazemzadeh, Firuz, F10
 Kearneyj Robert N.i, Q19
 Keen, Elmer A.i, D4-97
 Keenan, Edward L.i, G51
 Keene, Donald L.i, D2-21
 Keenlyside, William M.i, C8-18
 Keh, Chi-yang, C5-22
 Kelkar, Ashok R.i, S4-11
 Kelley, Jane H.i, C2-28
 Kelly, George H.i, L9
 Keng, Yi-li, C12-1
 Kennard, Eva M.i, S1-84
 Kennedy, Jesse C.i, C9-47
 Kennedyj Kenneth A. R.i, Q13
 Kennedyj Melville T.i, Jr., C10-31
 Kennedy, Raymond, J4-2
 Kenneyj Nancy J.i, S6-40
 Kent, George W.i, C3-51
 Keranj Michael W.i, D4-98
 Kerlingerj Frederick N.i, D3-9
 Khair, Mohammed A.i, P8
 Khan, Azra I.i, T4-1
 Khan, Fazle K.i, T2-14
 Khan, Imtiaz A.i, T2-7
 Khan, Martin A.i, T2-34
 Khan, Mohammed A.i, G41
 Khan, Mohammed H.i, S7-12
 Khan, Mohammed I.i, S5-41
 Khare, Gopal P.i, S6-41
 Khonsary, Reza, D4-99
 Khotj Sidharth M.i, S6-65
 Khubchandanij Lachman M.i, S4-26
 Khunmuang, Samrit, M1-32
 Kiangj Wen-hanj C7-23
 Kiangj Yin-chengj C4-50
 Kidder, Jonathan E., Jr.i, D2-24
 Kierman, Frank A.i, Jr.i, C7-46
 Kimj Benedict S. J.i, H22
 Kim, Byong K.i, Q5
 Kimj Changyup D.i, E1-12
 Kim, Chong Sunj E4-53
 Kim, Chonghanj D6-37
 Kim, Chong-ik, E4-22
 Kim, Dong Hi, EE5
 Kim, Eui Whan, E1-16
 Kim, Eun Chol, EE3
 Kim, Han Kyo, E4-37
 Kim, Hee Jin, D1-37
 Kim, Hong Nackj C10-50
 Kim, Hun K.i, EE1
 Kim, Hyong Chun, D4-87
 Kim, Hyung Il, C10-60
 Kim, Hyung Tae, E1-17
 Kim, Myong-whai, E4-28
 Kim, Paul S.i, D7-71
 Kim, Samuel S.i, C9-57
 Kim, Se Jin, E4-54
 Kim, Sun Kee, E3-31
 Kim, Sung Yong, I4-49
 Kim, Sung-Il, E2-15
 Kim, Tuk Yul, E1-10
 Kim, Wong-yong, E5-6
 Kim, Yoon Young, E4-38
 Kimj Young-chin, D7-53
 Kim, Young-takj D4-6
 Kimizuka, Sumako, D2-47
 Kimura, Yukiko, D8-12
 Kinder, James L.i, S1-50
 Kindermann, Gottfried K.i, C8-75
 King, Pauline E.i, S11-6
 Kingshill, Konrad, M4-6
 Kinneyj Ann R.i, D4-73
 Kintanar, Augustin, Jr.i, I3-23
 Kirby, John L.i, C6-14
 Kirtleyj Basil F.i, U3-6
 Kitagawa, Joseph M.i, D1-12
 Kitamura, Fusako, D3-32
 Kitchen, Lewis C.i, S5-5
 Kitzan, Lawrence, S1-85
 Klein, Ralph J., S8-7
 Klein, Sidney, B29
 Kleinjans, Everett, D2-34
 Klingj Blair B.i, S8-26
 Knez, Eugene I.i, E5-7
 Knight, Arumainayagan J., SS53
 Knopke, Rev. Roch F., U1-11
 Knowles, Margaret I., K1
 Knowlton, Edgar C.i, Jr.i, C3-44

- Ko, Hyun Bong, E1-14
 Kobayashi, Kyoza, DD1
 Kobayashi, Tetsuya, D3-40
 Kobayashi, Victor N.i, D3-41
 Kochanek, Stanley A.i, S9-90
 Koen, Ross Y.i, B32
 Koginos, Emmanuel T., C9-58
 Koh, Hesung C., E1-6
 Koh, Kwang Il, E4-39
 Koh, Kwang-lim, B21
 Kohli, Kedar N.i, S6-144
 Kohmoto, Satesaburo, D2-41
 Kohn, Alan N.i, SS92
 Koith, Taher T.i, SS79
 Koizumi, Kihei, D4-88
 Kokoris, James A.i, D4-38
 Kolk, Raymond F.i, I1-101
 Kolla, Sivayya V.i, S6-78
 Komai, Akira A.i, D2-58
 Komarakul, Sobhagya, MM6
 Kono, Shigemi, D4-50
 Koo, Shou-eng, C5-68
 Kopf, David, S8-41
 Koreeda, Keichi, DD15
 Kornhauser, David H.i, D5-9
 Koss, Stephen E., S8-48
 Kottiath, Mathew, S6-164
 Kozicki, Richard J.i, S9-48
 Kracke, Edward A., Jr., C7-11
 Krader, Lawrence, G20
 Krader, Ruth S.i, C3-9
 Kraus, Bertram S.i, D8-6
 Kreps, Leslie R., D8-24
 Krishana, Raj, S6-112
 Krishna, Katragadda B., S9-5
 Krishna, Purushotman M., S9-77
 Krishnamurti, Bhadriraju, S4-6
 Krishnamurty, Kuruganti, S6-145
 Krishnan, John R.i, S1-28
 Krishnaswami, Chithathoor S.i, SS20
 Krishnaswamy, S.i, S8-49
 Kruatrachue, Foongfuang, M5-4
 Kruger, John R.i, G36
 Kruse, Arthur P.i, C9-14
 Kruztrachue, Fuangfoong, M1-12
 Kshirsagar, Shiwaram K., S9-37
 Kuanpoopol, Manee, M1-29
 Kuark, Yoon-tai, E3-32
 Kubek, Anthony N.i, D6-38
 Kublin, Hyman, D5-12
 Kuchibh, Masuo, JJ19
 Kuh, Koh-nie, C2-3
 Kuhn, Philip A.i, C7-87
 Kulkarni, Govind M.i, S9-78
 Kumata, Hideya, D2-35
 Kummarguda, Vijaya K., SS87
 Kuo, Chung-ying, C5-30
 Kuo, Leslie T. C.i, CC13
 Kuo, Rev. Peter A.i, W2
 Kuo, Sung-ping, C8-60
 Kurade, Mohan G.i, SS47
 Kurialacherry, Rev. Anthony J.i, S5-87
 Kurien, Christopher T.i, S6-113
 Kurihara, Kenneth K.i, I3-7
 Kurnianingrat, JJ7
 Kuroda, Sige-yuki, D2-62
 Kuroda, Yasumasa, D7-66
 Kwak, Nokyoan, S6-165
 Kwan, Kian M.i, C11-36
 Kwoh, Min-hsioh, CC36
 Kwok, Danny W.i, C1-48
 Ky, Luong Nhi, L25
 Kyi, Khin Maung, N55
 Kymn, Kern O.i, D4-89
 Laai, Yi-faai, C7-27
 Lach, Donald F., C7-12
 Lachica, Maximo P.i, II2
 Laconico, Norma V.i, I1-96
 Lacuesta y Gascon, Manuel, I1-60
 Lacy, Creighton B., C1-40
 Ladensen, Alex, D6-4
 Lafargue, Thomas E., C8-7
 La Fuze, George L.i, M3-1
 Lah, Kihough H.i, E3-9
 Lall, Amrit, S7-14
 Lambert, Bernd, U1-34
 Lambert, Richard D., S10-14
 Lamley, Harry J.i, C7-92
 Lammers, Raymond J.i, C3-53
 Lamson, Herbert D.i, C11-2
 Landé, Carl H.i, I4-40
 Landes, James E., D4-90
 Landon, Kenneth P.i, M4-1
 Lane, Richard D.i, D2-32
 Lang, Olga, C1-56
 Langdon, Frank C.i, D6-26
 Langness, Lewis L., V14
 Lanham, Betty, D8-39
 Lantzeff, George V., F4
 Lao, Yan-shuan, C3-54

Lao Sunthara, Sudchai, M1-10
 La Plante, John-David P., A31
 Laquian, Aprodicio A., I4-67
 Lardizabal, Amparo S.i I1-47
 Larkin, Bruce D., C8-93
 Larson, Donald N.i I2-27
 LaRue, Adrian J. P.i D2-22
 Lasker, Gabriel W.i C11-15
 Lateef, Abdul, T3-27
 Lauby, Paul T.i I3-18
 Laumas, Gurcharan S., S6-179
 Laurel, Salvador H., I4-50
 Lava, Horacio C., I3-5
 La Violette, Forrest E.i D8-4
 Lawrence, Harris, S. S.i S5-27
 Lay, Tracy E.i U1-29
 Lazarus, Frederick K.i S1-46
 Leacock, Seth, S10-39
 Leahy, Joseph P., C9-34
 Leño, Pedro C., I3-16
 Lear, Elmer N.i I5-5
 Le Bar, Frank M., U1-16
 Lebra, Joyce C.i D7-54
 Lebra, William P.i D1-20
 Ledesma, Arturo J., I162
 Ledyard, Gari K., E5-14
 Lee, Bong Seok, D4-100
 Lee, Bumsun, E3-33
 Lee, Chong Ha, E3-27
 Lee, Chong Sik, E4-31
 Lee, Chung M.i E3-12
 Lee, Edwin B. Jr. D7-60
 Lee, Feng-yao, D4-101
 Lee, Rev. Gabriel, E1-8
 Lee, Hwa-wei, C4-76
 Lee, Jil Hyun, EE6
 Lee, Joe Won, E3-18
 Lee, Lily, CC47
 Lee, Oliver, C8-83
 Lee, Peter H.i C4-31
 Lee, Robert H. G., C7-81
 Lee, Rose H.i C11-19
 Lee, Samuel S. O.i E3-24
 Lee, Sang Kun, A21
 Lee, Shu-ching, C11-25
 Lee, Sookney, B23
 Lee, Sung-hwa, E2-8
 Lee, Unja, C8-94
 Lee, William C. C., C4-61
 Lee, Won Sul, E4-32
 Lee, Yung Dug, E2-11
 Lee, Yur Bok, E4-55
 Legarda, Benito F.i I3-13
 Lehman, Frederic K.i S10-45
 Leichter, Hope J., C11-38
 Leininger, Madeline M., V19
 Leiter, Russell G.i B6
 Lele, Uma J.i S6-180, SS70
 Leng, Shao-chuan, D6-19
 Lensen, George A.i D6-21
 Leocadio y Hate, Clodoaldo, I1-65
 Leonard, Thomas J., S9-49
 Leong, Tan G., N4
 Leschnik, Lorenz S.i S10-83
 Leshner, Clara R.i U3-1
 Lester, Robert C.i S1-68
 Leung, Ping Kei, C5-6
 Leung, Shau-yan, C8-35
 Lev, Daniel S.i J3-35
 Levai, Blaise, S5-34
 Levenson, Joseph R.i C7-24
 Levi, Werner, C8-39
 Levine, Lewis, S10-46
 Levy, Harold L.i S9-79
 Levy, Howard S.i C7-38
 Levy, Marion J., Jr. C11-20
 Lew, William J. F., C4-78
 Lewis, Charlton M.i C7-103
 Lewis, David M.i D8-47
 Lewis, Diane K., K23
 Lewis, John W.i C10-38
 Li, Anthony C.i C4-51
 Li, Chiu-fu, CC28
 Li, Choh-ming, C5-9
 Li, Dun-jen, K6
 Li, Guan-yuen, C1-31
 Li, Jung C. W.i C8-36
 Li, Mabel K. W.i C5-57
 Li, Mei-yun, C4-26
 Li, Tieh-tseng, G14
 Li, Tien-yi, C9-18
 Liang, Ching-chun, C5-1
 Liang, Chi-shad, C10-51
 Liang, Dapen, I4-4
 Liang, Leland S., C5-54
 Liang, Shang-yung, C4-68
 Liang, Ta, CC23
 Lie, Tek-tjeng, D5-22
 Lieb, Bernard, S9-16
 Lieban, Richard W.i D4-39

- Lieberman, Mary E. ̢ D7-42
 Lieberman, Samuel, C7-47
 Liedholm, Carl E., S6-181
 Liem, Channing, C10-10
 Liem, Tik Liem, J1-13
 Lien, Chan, C10-61
 Lijphart, Arend, V12
 Likitwongse, Ubol, M1-15
 Lim, Avelino B., I4-57
 Lim, Youngil, Q24
 Limcaco, Esperanza R., I1-48
 Lin, Chaote, C3-71
 Lin, En-chin, C4-52
 Lin, Jen-sue ̢ C4-56
 Lin, Jing-min, C5-78
 Lin, Jung-shun, D7-61
 Lin, Ming-hui C., C3-72
 Lin, Tung-chi, C10-1
 Lin, Vincent T. C., C4-69
 Lin, Wei-ying, C5-7
 Lin, Yueh-hwa, C11-9
 Lindbeck, John M. H., C1-24
 Linebarger, Paul M. A., C10-2
 Linn, John K. ̢ Jr., D2-14
 Liou, Song-seng, C5-34
 Liu, Chun-jo, C3-23
 Liu, Eric S., C3-60
 Liu, Fredrick F., C10-19
 Liu, Hui-chen W., C11-33
 Liu, John J. eC., D4-60
 Liu, Kwang-ching, C7-53
 Liu, Liang Tsan, CC5
 Liu, Pinghow C. ̢ C3-12
 Liu, Su-feng, C5-99
 Liu, Tze-chien, C8-52
 Liu, Wei-ping, C5-71
 Liu ̢ Yu-chen, C11-26
 Liu, Yung-Szi, C4-57
 Livingston, Ray F., S3-18
 Lo ̢ Hau-chau J., CC40
 Lo, Jung-pang, C7-58
 Loa, David K. F. ̢ C6-2
 Loasby ̢ Roland, S8-4
 Lockwood, William W., D4-22
 Lodhi, Tanweer A., T1-30
 Loehlin, Clinton H., S1-47
 Lofgren, Charles A., E4-56
 Loh, Arthur T., C5-41
 Loh, Cheng S., C6-8
 Loh, Pichon P. Y., C7-54
 Loh, Rowland, J. T. ̢ C11-6
 Lombard, Edwin H. ̢ DD4
 Long, F.M. ̢. Brother Ronald B.,
 C9-41
 Long, Kaylene G. ̢ SS90
 Long, Robert E., I4-13
 Lonsdale, Richard E. ̢ F17
 Lopatin, Ivan (John) A., F1
 Lord, Donald C., M5-13
 Lord, Laura W., JJ13
 Loveless, Owen R. ̢ D2-59
 Lovell, Charles S. ̢ S4-35
 Low, Stephen, I4-33
 Lowe, Donald M. D., C7-82
 Lowry, Roscoe S. ̢ S5-65
 Lu, David K. H., D6-52
 Luan, Chau-tam, L39
 Ludwig, Albert P., C8-13
 Luebeck, Bruno H., C1-7
 Lukoff, Fred, E5-4
 Lulla, Basantkumar P. ̢ S5-91
 Lund, Renville, C. ̢ C4-59
 Lundsgaarde, Henry P., U1-41
 Lung, Chieng Fu, C11-3
 Luomala, Ellen K., U1-4
 Luschinsky, Mildred S., S10-55
 Lutz, Jessie G., C4-58
 Luykx, Nicolaas G. M., M3-18, DD9
 Luytjes, Jan B., J2-10
 Lwin, Thaung, NN5
 Ly, Rev. Doan Cav., C3-61
 Lyell, Jr., William A., C2-18
 Lyman, Princeton N., H16
 Lyman, Stanford M., C11-46
 Lynch, Frank, I5-13
 Lynch, Owen M. ̢ S10-90
 Lyne, Stephen R., L34
 Lynn, Harry R. ̢ I4-1
 Lyons, Charlie, Jr. ̢ S6-52
 Lyons, Gene M. ̢ E4-20
 Ma, Chen-luan, C4-53
 Ma, James C. S., C5-69
 Maahs, Arnold M. ̢ V7
 Mabbun, Pablo N., I3-2
 Macalinao-Solis, Miguela, I1-38
 MacDonald, Donald R. N. ̢ E4-57
 MacDougall, Bonne G. ̢ QQ12
 Maceda, Delfina S. ̢ I5-14
 Maceda, Jose, I6-10
 MacGregor, Gordon, U1-3
 Machirajue Hanumantha R., S6-102
 Mackett, Walter C. ̢ S8-17
 MacSherry, Charles W., C7-55

- Madiman, Shivram G.i S6-9
 Madmud, Satnamj T1-8
 Magee, John B., Jr., S10-10
 Maglangit, Fererico R., II6
 Mahj Fong-hwa, C5-64
 Mahajani, Usha, N24
 Maher, Robert F.i V10
 Mahler, Jane G., C2-7
 Mahmud, Abu Baker bin, KK5
 Mahoney, James W.i S9-38
 Mailliard, Ralph J.i I4-14
 Majul, Cesar A.i I4-36
 Majumdar, Prasanta S., SS21
 Maki, John M., D7-5
 Malefijtj Anna M. de W.i J4-10
 Malelu, Sharad J.i S10-85
 Mali, Kuldip S., N34
 Malik, Din M.i T1-31
 Malik, Hafeez, T3-17
 Malin, Morton V.i C5-49
 Mallampally, Padmaj D4-102
 Mallampally, T. Sarmaj D4-103
 Mallonj Richard D.i T2-45
 Malmj William P.i D2-39
 Malone, Walter K., S3-38
 Malozemoff, Andrew A.i D6-23
 Mammarella, Raymond J., D3-27
 Manalaysay, Raquel S.i I1-55
 Mancall, Mark, C8-84
 Manchester, Curtis A.i D4-14
 Mann, Harbans S.i S6-114
 Mannj Jitendar S.i S6-182
 Mao, Cho-ting, C5-55
 Maramba, Daniel K., II22
 March, Andrew L.i C2-21
 Marengo, Elsie E. K., S10-74
 Marezki, Thomas W.i D8-25
 Marriott, McKim, S10-21
 Marsh, Robert M., C11-39
 Marshall, Byron K., D4-104
 Marshall, Donald S.i U1-21
 Martin, Briton, S9-102
 Martin, Dalmacio, I1-27
 Martin, Harris I.i D5-16
 Martin, James V.i Jr.i M3-3
 Martin, Samuel E.i D2-15
 Martinez Y Malaya, Jesus I.i I1-28
 Marwah, Kanta K., S6-146
 Mary Elizabeth, C.H.S., Sister,
 I3-30
 Maryanovj Gerald S.i J3-21
 Masai, Yasuo, D5-20
 Masland, John W.i D6-5
 Mason, Eleanor D., S11-1
 Mason, Leonard E., U1-20
 Mason, Mary G.i C7-8
 Masseyj Ernest W.i SS14
 Maston, Robert E.i E2-18
 Mateen, A.T.N. Abdul, TT1
 Mateo, Leonardo G., I1-97
 Mather, Richard B.i S1-29
 Mathes, William M.i B47
 Mathew, E.iT.i S6-147
 Mathew, Karimpanaminnil C.i S1-43
 Mathew, Marian, S5-19
 Mathews, James K., S1-48
 Mathis, Marcian J.i C1-41
 Mathur, Prakesh C.i S10-56
 Mathyj Hamlin F., D2-53
 Matics, Marion L.i Jr.i S1-54
 Matilal, Bimal K.i S1-78
 Matson, Dan M.i S4-27
 Matsumoto, Yoshiharu S.i D8-26
 Matsuoka, Jitsuichij D8-3
 Maulding, Lloyd W.i J1-4
 Maungj Maungj N39
 Maung, Maung Mya, N40
 Maungj Maung Seinj N52
 Maurer, Walter H.i S3-35
 Maxon, Yale C.i D6-27
 May, Elizabeth, D2-36
 May, Lini S., S9-80
 Mayeda, Noriko, S3-43
 Mayeda, Sengaku, S1-59
 Mayer-Oakes, Thomas F.i D6-31
 Mayfield, Robert C.i S6-103
 Maynard, George E.i S8-6
 Mayo, Marlene J., D6-55
 McAlister, John T.i L40
 McAreej James G.i S8-29
 McCafferty, Lawrence M.i S1-35
 McCall, Davy H., L19
 McCarthy, Rev. Edward J.i I4-15
 McCarthy, Leonard, C7-7
 McCaskey, Michael J.i C3-62
 McCauley, John P.i EE4
 McCawley, James D.i D2-63
 McClellanj Edwinj D2-37
 McClellan, Robert F.i C7-88
 McColl, Robert W.i C10-52
 McCormack, William C.i S10-20
 McCormick, Thomas J.i C9-42

McCoy, William J. C3-73
 McCracken, Ralph J., UU2
 McCullough, Helen C. D2-25
 McCullough, William H., D5-23
 McCully, Bruce T. S8-3
 McCune, George M. E4-4
 McCune, Shannon B. B. E5-2
 McCurdy, David W. S10-84
 McCutcheon, James M. C1-52
 McDonoughe Sheila D. T3-21
 McDougele Charles W. S10-66
 McGarry, James F., D4-81
 McGavran, Donald A. S5-8
 McGovern, James R. D1-18
 McGuire, Julie K. H31
 McHale, Thomas R. I3-21
 McIlroy, Robert H., U2-6
 McIntyre, Michael P. I3-10
 McKaughane Howard P., I2-4
 McKinney, Theophilus E. N46
 McKinnon, Richard N., D2-17
 McLane, Charles B. C8-73
 McLennane Barbara N., H32
 McNaughton, William F. C3-63
 McNelly, Theodore H., D7-19
 McQueen, Donald L. G48
 McRaith, James F. E3-13
 McReynolds, George E., D6-3
 McVey, Ruth T. J3-25
 Meade, Edward G. E4-5
 Means, Gordon P. K17
 Medina, Jose C. Jr. II50
 Mednick, Melvine I5-30
 Meek, John P. J2-1
 Meesook, Ambhorn J. M1-2
 Mehra, Parshotam L. G21
 Mehta, Amritlal K. SS48
 Mehta, Surinder K. N30
 Mehta, Usha, SS71
 Meidzini, Merone D6-69
 Meisner, Maurice, C10-40
 Meksawan, Arsa, M3-16
 Melamed, Judith T., M5-8
 Melancon, Ephrem, II7
 Mendel, Douglas H., Jr., D7-35
 Mendez, Paz P., I1-15
 Mondiones, Ruchira C., M1-13
 Menezes, Orland J. S6-66
 Meng, Ssu-ming, C10-16
 Menone Ammu K. S10-47
 Mensendiek, C. William, C1-45
 Menzel, Johanna M. D6-46
 Menzies James M. C2-4
 Merani, Pritam T. S9-117
 Mercado, Gloria S. II17
 Merrill, John E. D6-29
 Merritt, Richard A., D3-28
 Meshizuka, Tetsuo, D3-19
 Meskill, John T. E4-21
 Mestenhauser, Josef, J3-22
 Metcalf, Thomas R. S8-27
 Metz, William S. T3-1
 Meyer, Milton W., I4-43
 Mialil, Kuriakose, S5-66
 Mian, Mohammed M.eA. TT2
 Michael, Henry N. F14
 Michael Packianathan R. SS75
 Michaud, Paul M., C7-59
 Miki, Makoto, DD22
 Mill, Edward W. I4-28
 Miller, Beatrice D. G29
 Miller, Ernest E. S5-10
 Miller, Eugene H. K3
 Miller, Frank O., D5-21
 Miller, Jessie A., C9-9
 Miller, Marion C., S8-1
 Miller, Raymond C. T2-53
 Miller, Richard J., D5-5
 Miller, Robert J. C11-34
 Miller, Robert P., C3-24
 Miller, Roy A., C3-29
 Miller, Stuart C., C7-104
 Millington, Herbert, B12
 Mills, Harriet C., C1-59
 Mills, Richard M., G52
 Milnar, Anthony L., C9-15
 Miner, Earl R. D2-26
 Mintz, Jean S. J3-33
 Misra, Devendra C., S6-16
 Misra, Satyadeva N., SS26
 Mita, Setsuko, D3-22
 Mitchell, Charles C., Jr. E3-2
 Mitchell, Richard H. E4-40
 Mitchell, William B. C6-11
 Mitra, Arun K., S6-183
 Mitra, Samarendranath, S6-104
 Mittra, Siddheshwar, S6-115
 Miwa, Ralph M., D7-25
 Miyasato, Seigen, P5
 Miyauchi Dixon Y., D7-48

Miyoshi, Mother Setsuko, D2-64
 Mizuno, Koichi, HH1
 Moeliono, Anton M.s, JJ24
 Moeloeks Raysoeli, JJ23
 Moench, Richard U.s, U3-18
 Moerman, Michael, M4-12
 Moffat, Elbert M.s, S5-11
 Moffet, Samuel H., C1-20
 Mogi, Hitoshi, DD11
 Mohammed, Azizali F.s, T2-10
 Mohan, Krishna, D4-26
 Moid, Abdul, T4-7
 Mok, Poon-kan, C4-35
 Mok, Victor U.s, C5-90
 Mocarapong, Thawatt, M3-19
 Mokusen, Miyuki, C1-66
 Mone, Surendra S., S5-20
 Monk, Paul, S9-91
 Montilla, Virginia M., II51
 Mookerjee, Sitanshu, S7-5
 Moon, Chang Wook, M3-2
 Moon, Stephen T.s, E1-9
 Mooney, Hughson F.s, S8-11
 Moore, Daniel E.s, K15
 Moore, Frank J.s, S6-27
 Moore, George E.s, D5-32
 Moore, Robert R.s, S4-36
 Moore, William J.s, C5-79
 Moos, Felix, D8-43
 Moquit, Abdul, T2-2
 Morales, Alfredo T.s, I4-17
 Moran, James W.s, C7-25
 More, Lois A.s, D6-70
 Morello, Frank P.s, C8-89
 Morgan, Alfred D.s, D4-24
 Morino, Masayoshi, C9-19
 Morley, James W., D6-32
 Morris, Glenn, C1-21
 Morris, John R.s, S6-184
 Morris, Morris D.s, S6-28
 Morrison, Barrie M.s, S8-50
 Morrison, Charles, S9-118
 Morrison, John W.s, D2-9
 Morrison, William A.s, S10-26
 Morton, David, M5-12
 Morton, Ermel J.s, U3-14
 Moscotti, Albert D.s, N9
 Mosher, Arthur T.s, S6-5, SS84
 Mote, Frederick W.s, C3-33
 Motofuji, Francis T.s, D2-65

Mowada, Haragovind K.s, SS7
 Moyer, Raymond T.s, C12-2
 Mu, Wei-chin, C10-14
 Mubyarto, J2-14
 Mueller, Max G., S6-87
 Mukerji, Anath B.s, S7-15
 Mukerji, Nirmal, S3-31
 Mukerji, Shridhar N.s, S5-47
 Mukherjee, Sujit K.s, S3-36
 Mukhtar, Iftkhar A.s, T2-11
 Mukundarao, Kathirisetti V., S10-75
 Mulholland, Moyra K.s, DD20
 Munakata, Kiyohiko, C2-25
 Munarriz, Natividad, I5-16
 Munro, Donald J.s, C1-64
 Munsterberg, Hugo, C2-2
 Murakami, Yoshio, D6-75
 Muramatsu, Minoru, D8-33
 Murase, Miyeko, D2-54
 Murayama, Shizuo, DD16
 Murphy, George G. S.s, G7
 Murphy, Henry B. M.s, H12
 Murphy, William R.s, C6-7
 Murty, P. S. K.s, S6-88
 Muscat, Robert J.s, M2-20
 Muthuveerappan, Veerappan, SS54
 Mya, Ma Khin, N41
 Myer, Prudence R.s, S2-3
 Myers, Ramon H.s, D4-61
 Myers, Robert J.s, J3-20
 Myint, Maung, NN6

Na Ayudhya, Smaisart S., MM26
 Nababan, Partabas W. J., J1-14
 Nababan, Sri Utari S.s, S4-37
 Nabendu, Datta-Majumder, S10-6
 Naff, William E.s, D2-66
 Nagatomi, Masatoshi, S3-22
 Nahm, Andrew C., E4-29
 Naib, Raja M.s, T3-22
 Naidis, Mark, S8-8
 Nair, P. N. Narayan, S9-29
 Nairn, Ronald C., M3-21
 Nakamura, James I.s, D4-82
 Nakayama, Shigeru, D5-18
 Najita, Tetsuo, D7-78
 Nam, Byung Hun, E2-16
 Nam, Duck Woo, E3-14
 Nan, Ping-fang, C5-14
 Nandy, Santosh K.s, S10-67

Naoi, John Y., D3-16
 Napitupulu, Washington P., J1-6
 Narasiah, Kalaiah, S9-53
 Narayan, Braj K., SS22
 Narkswasdi, Udhis, M2-7
 Naseem, Haneef A., T2-16
 Nasir, Khalil A., T3-7
 Nathalang, Ekavit, M1-19
 Naugle, Hazel E., S5-48
 Naya, Seiji, D4-91
 Nayar, Balde R., S9-92
 Nayar, V. K. Sukumaran, S9-40
 Naylor, Harry L., D8-9
 Noff, Kenneth L., J1-11
 Negandhi, Anant R., S6-166
 Nehemias, John V., D8-34
 Neihoff, Arthur, S10-27
 Nelson, Andrew N., D1-5
 Nelson, Daniel, C3-7
 Nelson, Flora B., S5-28
 Nelson, Joan M., N31
 Nelson, John M., D3-17
 Nelson, Linnea A., C4-27
 Nelson, Melvin F., E4-3
 Nelson, Wilbur K., C4-70
 Ness, Gayl D., S6-105
 Neu, Charles E., B40
 Neville, Edwin L., Jr., D4-55
 Newcomb, Robert M., S6-67
 Newell, Richard S., S6-185
 Newton, Maurice C., SS42
 Ney, James W., D2-55
 Nguyen Nghiem Thi, LL2
 Nguyen-Thai, Augustine, LL7
 Ni, Ernest I., C11-22
 Niazi, Umar K., T2-8
 Nicholas, Ralph W., S10-68
 Nicholson, Clara, J4-16
 Nicholson, Norman K., S9-119
 Niederholzer, Robert C., U3-15
 Nierras, Leticia C., JJ8
 Nighswonger, William A., I41
 Nijhawan, Om P., S6-53
 Nilan, Nita, QQ3
 Nimbark, Ashakant D., S10-91
 Niratisayakule, Salai, MM40
 Nishi, Setsuko M., D8-44
 Nishimoto, Koji, D2-46
 Nishimoto, Yoichi, D3-33
 Nishio, Harry K., D4-105
 Nishiwaki, Augustine H., S3-30

Nishiyama, Reve Toshihiko P., D3-42
 Nitayavardhana, Saowaraj, MM7
 Nivison, David S., C3-30
 Niwa, Tamako, D2-28
 Niyekawa, Agnes M., D8-35
 Noer, Deliar, J3-30, JJ15
 Nokkheo, Decha, MM27
 Nolde, John J., C8-56
 Noor, Sheikh M., T1-32
 Noppakhum, Chaiyaprapha, M3-5
 Noquera, Remedios, I1-29
 Norbeck, Edward, D8-10
 Norem, Ralph A., C8-8
 Norman, E. Herbert, D7-3
 North, Robert C., C8-71
 North, William R., C3-3
 Noss, George S., D1-7
 Noss, Richard B., M5-2
 Noto Atmodojo, Modestus W., J3-31
 Novero, Walfrido P., I133
 Nunn, G. Raymond, D4-44
 Nuquist, Andrew E., C10-4
 Nwulia, Moses D. E., S9-120
 Nyce, Ray, K24
 Nydegger, William F., I5-17
 Nylander, Towne J., C5-2
 Nyo Nyo, Khin, H23
 Nyunt, Maung Myo, NN9

 Obelsky, Alvan J., D4-68
 O'Brien, Paul W., S1-11
 Ocampo, Patrocinio S., I1-49
 Ochs, George M., S9-61
 O'Connell, Alfred C., D3-43
 O'Connor, Dennis L., AA5
 O'Connor, Edward R., S9-20
 O'Connor, Stanley J., M5-14
 Oei, Hong-lan, J2-11
 Oey, Giok Po, CC31
 Offner, Clark B., D1-24
 Ogata, Sadako N., D6-71
 Oh, Chung Hwan, E4-33
 Oh, John K. C., E4-41
 O'Hara, Reve Albert R., C11-18
 Ohashi, Marshall M., D6-48
 Ojha, Ishwer C., C5-100
 Okabayashi, Toyoki, D4-62
 Okajima, Eiichi, D6-39
 Olalia, Rev. Alexander A., I4-16
 Oliver, John B., D6-30
 Olsen, Nancy J., CC48

- Olsen, Stephen M.i JJ25
 Olson, Lawrence A.i Jr.i D7-36
 Omeri, Zubeda Z., T1-33
 O'Neill, Rev. Charles A., D4-4
 Onorato, Michael P.i I4-51
 Oppenheimer, Ernest J., C8-44
 Orans, Martin, S10-57
 Orcutti, Adrienne B., DD24
 Orenstein, Henry, S10-28
 Orloff, Alicia, D1-30
 Orr, Charles A.i S6-2
 Orr, Mark T., D3-18
 Ortega, Salud A., II11
 Orth, Donald B.i DD8
 Osborn, Clarence G.i C9-3
 Osborn, George K.i C8-85
 Osgood, William C., S5-15
 Oshima, Harry T.i A19
 Otake, Masaru V.i D2-29
 Otake, Masuko, D3-7
 Otanes, Fe Torres, I2-28
 Ott, David J.i D4-69
 Ou, Pao-san, C5-33
 Outerbridge, Leonard M.i C1-37
 Overstreet, Gene D.i S9-54
 Owada, Yasuyuki, D3-45
 O'Yang, Siang, C4-6
 Oyos, Lynwood E., B33
 Ozaki, Robert S.i D4-63
 Ozawa, Terutomo, D4-105

 Paauw, Douglas S.i C5-35
 Pableo, Donato B.i I1-50
 Packard, George R., D6-66
 Padolina, Priscilla F.i II23
 Paige, Glenn D.i E4-27
 Paik, Hyung K.i E2-6
 Pai-Panandiker, Vishvambner A.,
 S6-116
 Pajaro, Eliseo M.i I6-1
 Pak, Hyo Bom, C10-41
 Pak, Hyung Koo, E1-15
 Pak, Ki Hyuk, E3-8
 Pak, Kun, D7-55
 Pal, Agaton P.i I5-9
 Pal, Dilip K.i S7-23
 Pal, Izzud D.i T2-17
 Palekar, Shreekant A., S6-29
 Palmer, Spencer J.i C1-65
 Pan, Stephen C. Y.i C9-5
 Pan, Wei-tung, C10-7
 Pancho, Justina G.i I1-85
 Pandey, Nand K., A29
 Panganiban, Francisco C., II18
 Panickavede, Paul L., S5-77
 Panikar, P. G. Kesava, S6-89
 Panish, Kaw S., M1-5
 Pant, Pushkar N.i R4
 Panyadhibya, Bhochana, M2-13
 Parco, Salvador A.i II52
 Parekh, Rohit P.i SS76
 Parekh, Datishchandra B., S6-128
 Parel, Anthony J., S9-81
 Parikh, Abhaykumar C., S6-129
 Parikh, Arvindkumar M., S5-62
 Parish, Hayward C.i Jr.i M3-8
 Park, Alexander G., G15
 Park, Bum-Joon L.i K31
 Park, Il Nam, EE2
 Park, Jin Hwan, E3-21
 Park, Jong Sung, A22
 Park, Pong Nang, E1-7
 Park, Richard L., S8-9
 Park, Tae Sun, E1-4
 Park, Thomas C., E2-17
 Parker, Donald D.i I4-5
 Parker, Kenneth L.i S1-4
 Parmer, J. Norman, K11
 Parry, Albert, C1-8
 Parsons, James B., C7-48
 Parthasarathy, Gogula, S6-68
 Pascasio, Emy M.i J2-10
 Pasuknirunti, Sukdi, M3-9
 Patel, Amboobhai U.i S5-78, SS43
 Patel, Chhaganbhai K., S5-111
 Patel, Jacob S. K.i S6-3
 Patel, Ram K.i S6-167
 Patel, Surendra K. J.i S6-13
 Paterno, Tomas T.i II24
 Pathak, Surya M., S6-117
 Pathak, Sushil M.i S1-72
 Patrick, Hugh T.i D4-64
 Pattabhi Raman N., S6-118
 Pattanayak, Debi P.i S4-20
 Paul, Manuel D.i S5-29
 Paul, Samuel, S6-79
 Paulin, Cameron St. J., C2-5
 Paulus, Caleb R.i S10-69
 Paustian, Cornelia, S8-5
 Pavamani, Victor G. M.i S5-58
 Peacock, James L.i J4-17

Peeples, Dale N., I4-68
 Pelcovits, Nathan A.i, C8-45
 Pelzel, Sophia R.i, F6
 Peng, Frederick C. C.i, C3-64
 Penner, Hans H.i, S1-79
 Penny, David H.i, J2-12
 Penrose, Ernest F., D4-1
 Peralta, Crescencio G., I1-16
 Peralta, Maria de, I1-17
 Percival, Walter K., J1-9
 Perez, Presentacion T., I1-36
 Perez, Primitiva P., I2-18
 Perkins, Dwight H., C5-83
 Perry, John C.i, D6-24
 Perry, WalteriS.i, D7-43
 Peshkin, Alan, T1-18
 Peter, Kananthanathu O., S5-79
 Peters, Donald W., C9-16
 Petersen, Keith S., B34
 Petrov, Victor P.i, C8-66
 Petty, Edward A., D7-63
 Pfanner, David E.i, N47
 Pfanner, Margaret R. H.i, II29
 Phadtare, Gopal K., SS27
 Phanacheti Umphon, MM41
 Phibbs, Philip M., S9-44
 Phillips, Herbert P., M4-11
 Phillips, Philip R.i, D4-74
 Pian, Richard H. J., CC14
 Pian, Rulan C., C2-16
 Picker, Robert D., F19
 Pierce, Richard A., G27
 Piet, Rev. John H.i, S1-36
 Piguing, Rafael M., I3-1
 Piker, Steven I., M4-13
 Pillai, Kesav P.i, S6-30
 Pillai, Shunmugom A.s, S4-24
 Pineda, Juliana C., I1-18
 Pinero, Flora N.s, I1-19
 Pingree, David E.i, S8-28
 Pinkham, Caroline M. W., S1-12
 Pittau, Joseph, D7-69
 Pitts, Forest R., D5-7
 Planalp, Jack M.s, S1-44
 Planalp, Sarl K. M.s, SS23
 Plano, Jack C.i, S9-21
 Plath, David W.i, D8-40
 Platt, George M., T2-35
 Plaugher, James W., S1-80

Plummer, John F., D8-45
 Poddari Bhagwati P. K., S9-121
 Poedjosoedarmo, Soepomo, JJ29
 Pohlman, Edward W., S10-11
 Poklen, Jeffrey E.i, DD18
 Pollachan, Tavon, MM19
 Pomeroy, Earl S., U2-4
 Poor, Robert J.i, C2-24
 Poos, Frederick W., D4-45
 Poppe, Janus, J3-2
 Portugal, Ramon C., I4-44
 Pospisil, Leopold J., V8
 Poston, David G.i, C7-21
 Potter, Jack M., C5-91
 Potter, Karl H., S1-40
 Powell, Ralph L., C7-42
 Power, Paul F.i, S9-55
 Powers, Harold S., S2-4
 Powers, Marshall K.i, C11-29
 Praiyanant, Phairoh, MM22
 Prakash, Raj, SS85
 Prakash, Ved, S6-186
 Prakesh, Som, S6-80
 Prasad, Bimla, S9-45
 Prasad, Brahmanand, S6-148
 Prasad, Ram L., S5-67
 Prasannan, Raman, S9-82
 Pratoomatha, Zeng Visitz, M1-1
 Prescott, Francis C., D6-14
 Presseisen, Ernst L.i, D6-33
 Price, Allen T.i, C9-2
 Price, Frank W.i, C1-9
 Price, Theron D., S1-22
 Prideaux, Gary D., D2-78
 Priest, Bill J.i, I1-9
 Prokopoff, Stephen, C2-19
 Provido, Generoso P., I3-3
 Prudenciado, Sofia L., I1-37
 Pu, Shou-chang, C5-27
 Pu, Shou-hai, C5-28
 Pu, Shu, C8-5
 Pulido, Flor T., I1-72
 Punwar, Jalamsinh K., S11-4
 Puri, Indrajit K.i, SS49
 Pursinger, Marvin G.i, D3-31
 Purvis, Malcolm J., SS77
 Putong, Cecilio, I1-5
 Pye, Lucian W., C10-20

Pyle, Kenneth B., D5-33

Qadir, Abdul, T2-23

Qadir, Sayeda R.s SS86

Qanungo, Bhupen, S8-32

Quale, Gladys R.s C1-44

Quan, Cao, LL8

Quan, Lau-king, C8-15

Quera, Leon N.s D2-48

Quiason, Serafin D.s I4-62

Quidwai, Anis A., T1-27

Quila, Solomon E., I4-63

Quimby, Paul E., C8-27

Quintana, Emilio, I3-24, II8

Quintana, Vincente U.s I3-43

Quirante, Lucerne L.s I1-30

Quiray, Aurelio M.s II43

Quirolgico, Delfin G.s I1-86

Quo, Fang-quei, D7-72

Quraishi, Zahida, T1-3

Qureshi, Moeen U A.s T2-3

Qureshi, Shujaat U.s TT9

Quyen, Ngo Van, LL9

Rabel, Lili, S4-8

Rabibhadana, Akin, MM44

Rabinowitz, Richard W., D8-22

Radius, Walter A.s Jr.s A7

Rafat, Amir, J2-15

Ragatz, Janet E.s D4-76

Rahman, Khalilur, T2-24

Rahman, Muhammed A.s T2-28

Rahman, Mushtaq-ur, T2-18

Rahman, Riazur, T2-25

Rahman, Syeda A.s S5-92

Raichur, Sunder R. S.s S1-25

Rajs Hilda, S10-35

Rajagopalan, Natesayyar, S11-7

Raju, K. H. Cheluva, S9-62

Ramachandran, Marudarajan, S6-130

Ramana, Duvvuri V.s S6-54

Ramanujan, Attipat K.s S4-25

Ramaseshan, Rukmini S.s S5-21

Ramchandani, Roshan, SS80

Ramineni, Ayyanna, S6-187

Ramirez Emiliano C.s I1-31

Ramos, Francisco T.s II12

Ramos, Paz G.s I1-73

Ramsdell, Daniel B.s D6-60

Rana, Akrur N.s RR1

Rand, Carl J.s C3-74

Randall, Herbert M.s H9

Randhawa, Narindar S.s S6-131

Ranis, Gustav, D4-40

Rankin, Bunyan K.s C3-75

Rankin, Mary L.s B.s C7-105

Rao, D. Narasinga, S6-55

Rao, Kanatur B.s S3-23

Rao, Sampangi R. V.s S5-93

Rao, Y. V. Lakshmana, S10-70

Rappaport, Roy A.s V20

Rasaputram, Warnasena, Q8

Rashid, Rifat J.s T1-4

Ratagasikorn, Sangaroons MM3

Ratanakul, Suchart, M1-16

Ratarasarn, Vannee, MM36

Rath, Gopal C., SS24

Rathore, Jagannath S.s S5-102

Rathore, Naeem G.s S8-42

Ratnaike, Jayananda, QQ5

Rattray, Alexander A.s S1-13

Raulet, Harry M.s U1-32

Raval, Sushila N.s S5-88

Rawlinson, John L., C7-65

Raymundo, Martin E.s II13

Raza, Mohammed Ali, T2-36

Raza Muhammad R. T4-8

Reber, Anne L.s KK6

Reber, Calvin H. Jr., C1-46

Redick, Richard W.s N42

Reed, John P.s D8-2

Reeds Stephen W.s V2

Regenstreif, Donna I.s SS63

Reid, John G., C8-3

Reid, Lawrence A.s I2-29

Reid, Ralph W. E., D7-10

Reinhardt, George F., DD2

Reischauer, Edwin O. C7-9

Reischauer, Robert K.s D7-1

Rejai, Mostafa, C10-53

Reksodihardjo, Soegito, J2-13

Remmey, Paul B.s B42

Rengers, Daniel W.s J3-1

Reordan, Robert E.s E4-14

Retzlaff, Ralph H.s S9-56

Reubens, Edwin P.s D4-27

Rew, Joung Y., E4-34

Reyes, Arturo C.s B24

Reyes, Bernadita A., II41

Reyes, Carmen N.s I1-100

- Reynolds, Ira H. *i* I5-27
 Rhee, Song Nai, C1-60
 Rhyne, Russel F. *i* J3-8
 Ribeiro, Lyra de R. *i* S5-22
 Ribner *i* Susan C. *i* CC41
 Rice, Emmett J., S6-42
 Richardson, Bradley M. *i* D7-83
 Rickett, Walter A. *i* C3-49
 Rickey, Roger M. *i* H33
 Ridgel, Gus T. *i* S6-56
 Riepe, Dale M. *i* S1-39
 Riesenber, Saul H. *i* U1-12
 Riggs, Charles H. *i* CC2
 Riley, Walter L. *i* D7-49
 Rim, Han Y. *i* E2-2
 Rinden, Arthur O., C4-19
 Ripley, Randall B. *i* S9-83
 Rizvi, Ali I. H. *i* S7-6
 Ro *i* Chung Hyun, E3-22
 Ro, Kwang Hui, E4-58
 Roberts, Owen W. *i* L6
 Robins, Robert S., S9-84
 Robinson, Joe A. *i* K4
 Rob *i* nson, Marguerite S. *i* Q25
 Robles, Eliodoro G. *i* I4-45, JJ2
 Roblin, Gloria L. *i* I2-19
 Roche, George C., C9-59
 Rodd, William G. *i* C4-62
 Rodes, Robert F. *i* H34
 Rodriguez, Maria E. *i* I1-87
 Roehr, Eleanor L., M3-22
 Roffe, George, LL13
 Rogers, Michael C. *i* C7-43
 Rogers, Millard B. *i* S2-11
 Rogers, Spencer L. *i* B3
 Roh, Chang-shub, E5-8
 Rohatgi, Kunj B. *i* S6-43
 Rolnick, Phyllis, S9-127
 Romani, John H. *i* I4-29
 Rosales, Vicente Z., II30
 Rose, Leo E., R2
 Rosen, George, S6-10
 Rosen, Leon, U3-5
 Rosen, Oscar, D6-40
 Rosenberg, Judith, KK1
 Rosenfield, John M. *i* S2-5
 Rosenstiel, Annette, V6
 Rosovsky, Henry, D4-56
 Rosso, Antonio S. *i* C8-47
 Rothermund, Indira N. *i* S9-50
 Rotz, Henry W., I5-10
 Rouse, Uta M., C7-17
 Rowe, David N. *i* B1
 Rowe, William L. *i* S10-51
 Roy, Andrew T. *i* C1-27
 Roy, Binapani, S5-17
 Roy, David T. *i* C7-93
 Roy, Hirendra N. *i* S6-90
 Roy, Ramashray, S9-122
 Roy, Subodh C., S10-52
 Rubel, Paula G. *i* G42
 Ruch, Barbara A. *i* D2-67
 Ruch, Edward R. *i* II56
 Rucker *i* George W. *i* T2-19
 Rudaravanija, Panninee, M5-15
 Rudolph, Richard C., C3-6
 Rudolph, Susanne H. *i* A15
 Rue, John E. *i* C10-45
 Rugh, Donald E. *i* S5-97
 Ruiz *i* Leopoldo T. *i* I3-6
 Ruiz, Macario B. *i* I2-20
 Rupen, Robert A. *i* G22
 Rusch, Thomas A. *i* S9-30
 Rutland, Lolita G. *i* I1-51
 Ryan, Edward J., J4-14
 Ryan, John W. *i* M3-10
 Ryan, Marleigh M. *i* D2-68
 Ryder *i* Stephen W. *i* D1-2
 Saad, Abdul R. *i* JJ20
 Saad, Mohammed I., T1-10
 Sabella, Ricardo H. *i* I1-2
 Sabir, Noor A. *i* T2-37
 Sacay, Orlando de J. *i* I3-32, II19
 Sacks, Isaac M. *i* L17
 Sadiq, Nasim M. *i* T2-46
 Sagrista Freixas, Antonio, D8-48, DD14
 Sahasrubudhe, Prabha, S2-8
 Sahgal, Om S., H19
 Sahlins, Marshall D. *i* U1-18
 Sahney, Vimala, S8-51
 Sahni, Balbir A. *i* S6-168
 Sahota, Joginder S., S6-91
 Saini, Bakhshish K., S5-112
 Saito, Mitsuko, D3-23
 Sakai, Robert K. *i* C10-24
 Sakamaki, Shunzo, D6-9
 Saksena, Harihar P. *i* S5-103
 Sakurai, Kinichiro, D4-70
 Sakurai, Kyoshi, DD12
 Salam, Syed A. *i* T1-34
 Salamanca, Bonifacio S. *i* I4-69
 Saldanha, Mary A., S5-63
 Saldanha, Ronald A. *i* SS28
 Salmon, Jack D. *i* B48

- Salvi, Pratap V.i SS29
 Samii, Cyrus B., A16
 Samolin, William, G16
 Samonte, Quirico S., Jr., I1-74
 Samonte, Soledad E.i I1-21
 Sampson, Archibald J., K25
 Samra, Chattar S., S9-22
 Samras, Khararti R.i L1
 Samuel, Thenganamannil J., S6-188
 Samuel, Vairanapillai M., S9-2
 Sanchez, Pedro C., U3-7
 Sandhu, Jagjit K.i S5-68
 Sandy, I Made, J2-5
 Sangalang, Luz E., I1-78
 Sanguinet, Edwin H.i I1-3
 Saniel, Josefa M.i D6-61
 Sano, Chiye, D8-29
 San Shao, Luther C.i C4-2
 Santiago, Alicia A.i I1-56
 Santos, Bruno M., I1-79
 Santos, Felipe I.i II34
 Santos, Lourdes P.i II47
 Santos, Patrocinio V., II31
 Santos, Severino R.i II35
 Santos-Ynigo, Luis M.i I6-5
 Sapianchiay, Poj, M1-27
 Sapin, Burton M.i D7-26
 Saracio, Gloria A.i DD5
 Saradatta, Lamaimas, M1-6
 Sarathy, Pramila, SS65
 Sar Desai, Damodar R.i S9-103
 Sargent, Clyde B., C7-28
 Sarkisyanz, Emanuel, A12
 Sarwar, Syed A.i T2-49
 Sasaki, Kyohei, D4-51
 Sasidhorn, Nibondh, M3-13
 Sastri, Hesaraghatta N. L., S3-32
 Sastry, Vrudhula, S6-189
 Sato, Toshihiko, D2-79
 Satvedi, Hamilton G., iS5-55
 Satyanarayana, Jatavallabhula, S6-44
 Satyapalan, Chamavila N.i S9-93
 Sau, Ranjit K.i S6-169
 Savale, Raghunath S., S6-149
 Savitri, Madabusi S. C., S9-94
 Savundranayagam, Mercia V.S.C.I., Q20
 Sawyer, Jesse O., Jr., J1-3
 Scalapino, Robert A., D7-6
 Schachter, Paul M., I2-11
 Schaefer, Herbert G.i S5-89
 Schaefer, Thomas E.i C1-61
 Schafer, Edward H., Jr., C7-22
 Scheans, Daniel J., I5-22
 Scheinberg, Seymour, R5
 Scheiner, Irwin, D5-34
 Schenker, Hanssen, DD23
 Schiffer, Rev. Hubert F.i D4-52
 Schirokauer, Conrad M.i C10-34
 Schlanger, Seymour O.i U3-12
 Schmidt, Earl R., P1
 Schmitt, Hans O., J2-4
 Schneider, David M., U1-13
 Schramm, Richard H.i S3-39
 Schran, Peter, C5-72
 Schreiber, Gerhard, C7-51
 Schul, Norman, I3-37
 Schuling, Walter C., G23
 Schultz, William R., C3-37
 Schumacher, Rev. John N., I4-70
 Schurmann, Herbert F.i C7-33
 Schutz, Albert J.i U3-19
 Schwantes, Robert S.i D6-20
 Schwartz, Benjamin I.i C7-29
 Schwartz, Theodore, U1-25
 Schwartzberg, Joseph E.i S6-106
 Schwarz, Henry G.i G38
 Scott, John R.i D7-20
 Scott, Joseph W., D2-10
 Scott, Roderick, C1-22
 Scott, Roland W.i S1-33
 Sebes, Joseph S.i C8-74
 Sedjati, Kusmuljo, JJ14
 Seetharamaiah, Dummenahalli N., S5-94
 Seidman, Samuel N.i I3-44
 Seipp, Robert C., S6-81
 Selim, Md.i T1-19
 Sell, Ralph W., C1-13
 Selosoemardjan, J4-11
 Semana, Caridad C., I3-45
 Semmens, Lindsay A., N2
 Sen, Lalit K., S10-71
 Sen Gupta, Barun, SS55
 Serruys, Henry, G25
 Serruys, Paul L., C3-38
 Sesharchari, Candadai, S8-33
 Sethna, Rustum J.i H26
 Setijadi, J1-12
 Sha, Philip S. T.i C1-53
 Shacklock, Floyd, D1-3

- Shadily, Hassan M.s, JJ3
 Shah, Iffat, TT5
 Shah, Pranlalę SS5
 Shah, Said Ahmadę S6-92
 Shah, Vinodchandra C.s, S6-93
 Shahan, James B., U2-7
 Shahzaman, Mahboob, T1-11
 Shaikh, Ashgar A.s T1-35
 Shanmugam, Ramakrishna P.s, SS91
 Shanthamallappa, B. L.s S5-23
 Shao, Bing-kun, C5-36
 Shao, Otis H.s, B30
 Sharafuddin, Abdullah A. M.s, T1-20
 Sharif, Akhtarie T2-50
 Shariff, Ismail, S6-170
 Sharma, Devendra K.s, SS30
 Sharma, Hari P.s, S9-23
 Sharma, Jagdish S.s, S8-13
 Sharma, Prem S.s, SS31
 Sharma, Ram K.s, S3-25
 Sharron, Arthur O.s, D4-53
 Shaw, Leander J.s Jr.s, M1-11
 Shawky, Abdelmonen H.s, T4-4
 Shay, Theodore L.s, S9-24
 Shea, Catalina D., II36
 Shea, George T.s, D2-30
 Shea, Thomas W.s, S6-82
 Sheets, Sankey L.s, S3-3
 Shefts, Betty J.s, S4-5
 Shehata, Shehata el-Sayed, A14
 Sheikh, Gul M. M. R., TT6
 Sheldon, Charles D.s, D4-33
 Sheldon, Charles S.s, 2d.s, D4-12
 She, Hsien Y.s, CC10
 Shen, James C.s, C7-49
 Shen, Yi-wen, C4-64
 Shen, Yun-kung, C9-36
 Sheng, David, C2-22
 Sheridan, James E.s, C7-70
 Sherry, John C., C9-35
 Sheth, Naginlal S.s, S10-92, SS44
 Shewmaker, Kenneth E.s, C9-60
 Shibli, Khalid, T2-12
 Shih, Ching-cheng, C8-41
 Shih, Hsio-yen, C2-17
 Shih, Vincent Y. C.s, C1-11
 Shikoh, Mirza M.s, T3-15
 Shimer, Mary H.s, S1-16
 Shimizu, Osamu, D5-4
 Shimoniak, Wasyl, G43
 Shinoda, Minoru, D5-13
 Shinto, William M.s, D1-25
 Shirley, James R.s, C10-46
 Shively, Donald H.s, D2-18
 Shorter, Frederic C.s, T2-9
 Shrader, Lawrence L.s, S9-104
 Shridevi, Sripati, S5-49
 Shridharani, Krishnalal J., S10-3
 Shrinali, Kalulal L.s, S5-24
 Shukla, Champaklal P., S9-17
 Shukla, Shaligram, GG1
 Siagian, Toenggoel P., JJ30
 Siamchai, Prateep, M1-35
 Sibayan, Bonifacio P.s, I2-14
 Sibley, Willis E.s, I5-12
 Sicat, Gerardo P.s, I3-38
 Siddalingaiya, Mooganayhankote, S5-4
 Siddiqi, Abdul J.s, T2-54
 Siddiqi, Abdur R., SS78
 Siddiqi, Bilquis S. W.s, T1-36
 Siddiqi, Manzoor U., T1-6
 Sidhanta, Ranjana, S5-25
 Sidhu, Hitwant, S5-59
 Sidhu, Kashmir S.s, S6-57
 Sie, Kwat Soen, JJ5
 Siegal, Leonard J.s, S6-94
 Siegelman, Philip, N48
 Sigur, Gaston J., D7-50
 Silberman, Bernard, D7-44
 Silverberg, James, S10-58
 Silverstein, Josef, N35
 Simandjuntak, M. Asal, J3-32
 Simmons, David J.s, C12-8
 Sinch, Surrender, S9-57
 Sinder, Leon, S10-48
 Sindhavananda, Kanda, M5-5
 Singer, Marshall R., Q14
 Singer, Morris, D4-34
 Singer, Philip, S1-64
 Singh, Ajaib, S6-14
 Singh, Baij N.s, S10-40, SS32
 Singh, Baljit, S9-68
 Singh, Balwir, S6-132
 Singh, Bhag, S9-3
 Singh, Bhagat, S6-31
 Singh, Chandra D.s, S5-104
 Singh, Dayal, S6-171
 Singh, Diwakar P.s, S8-34
 Singh, Govind S.s, S7-18
 Singh, Gurcharn, S10-93, SS56
 Singh, Hakim, SS64
 Singh, Harbans, S5-80

- Singh, Harnam, S9-7
 Singh, Hira, S6-150
 Singh, Jag D.i S4-12
 Singh, Jag M.i S6-190
 Singh, Jagjit, S6-151
 Singh, Jaswanti S6-7
 Singh, Kailash K., S10-29
 Singh, Kirpal T.i S5-81
 Singh, Man M., S3-7
 Singh, Paras N., S6-119
 Singh, Pritam, S6-152
 Singh, Ram, S10-15
 Singh, Ram S.i S10-8
 Singh, Rudra D.i S10-59
 Singh, Shamsher S6-120
 Singh, Sher, SS57
 Singh, Shyam N.i SS38
 Singh, Suraj P.i SS88
 Singh, Tribeni P.i SS37
 Singh, Vikram, SS58
 Singh, Yashawant,i SS59
 Singhvi, Laxmi M.i S9-25
 Singleton, John C.i D3-44
 Sinha, Ajit K.i S1-41
 Sinha, Bishwanath P.i S9-31
 Sinha, Dharmidhar P.i S10-76
 Sinha Ganesh P.i S6-58
 Sinha, Hari S. P.i S5-113
 Sinha, Pradhan B.i S5-90
 Sinha, Radha, S5-95
 Sinha, Surajit C.i S10-22
 Sirisumpundhi Kasemi N43
 Siriwardenei Princy H.i QQ1
 Sison, Beatriz Y.i II44
 Sison, Jesus M.i III4
 Siswoharsojo, Pandam G.i JJ27
 Sitachittai Kanda, M5-11
 Siu, Paul C. P., C11-32
 Sivin, Nathan, C7-106
 Sjobergi Andree F.i S4-7
 Skillman, John H., D3-24
 Skinner, G. William, M4-4
 Skoltanarak, Jain, MM13
 Skretting, John R.i C9-24
 Slutz, Robert F.i Jr.i H4
 Smail, John R. W., J3-34
 Smalley, William A.i L10
 Smitananda, Phanom, M1-22, MM25
 Smith, Barbara J., MM14
 Smith, Charles S.i C4-13
 Smith, Cordell A.i C9-48
 Smith, Donald E.i S9-32
 Smith, Harry D., S2-7
 Smith Howard F.i Q16
 Smith, Joseph R., U3-20
 Smith, Martha J.i C11-40
 Smith Melton V.i E2-9
 Smith, Ray T.i S8-35
 Smith, Robert J.i D8-13
 Smith, Robert Jack, S10-77i
 Smith, Robert S.i T3-6
 Smith, Roger M.i L29
 Smith Sara R.i C8-48
 Smith, Thomas C.i D4-16
 Smith, Wilfred J.i C8-19
 Snead, Rodman E.i T2-38
 Snitwongse, Kusuma, C9-39
 Snyder James W.i Jr.i C9-7
 Snyder Wayne W.i T2-39
 So, Kwan-wai C7-34
 Soberano, Jose D.i I3-25
 Socrates, Jose B.i I2-22
 Soemardi, Soelaeman, JJ16
 Soeroso, Doctorandus, JJ9
 Soh Jin Chull E4-43
 Sohai Takhat S.i S5-82, SS50
 Sohn Pow-key, E4-44
 Sokol Edward D.i G11
 Solheim, Wilhelm G.i I5-18
 Solomon Bernard S., C7-39
 Solomon, Jairaj, S6-191
 Solomon Theodore J.i S1-86
 Somasundaram, Turaga, SS60
 Somasundram Cynthia S.i QQ2
 Somboonsilp, Punya, M1-28
 Somboonsong Boontam M2-22
 Somers, Mary F. A.i J3-36
 Song, Un San, D8-30
 Sonida, Ernesto P.i I6-8
 Soonthornsima, Chinnawoot, M2-19
 Soper Alexander C.i D2-4
 Sopher David E.i H6
 Sorem, Ronald K.i I6-3
 Soriano, Domingo G.i I1-22
 Soriano, Rafaelita V. H.i I4-19
 Soter Richard P.i C7-66
 Soukupi James R.i D7-51
 Soviak Eugene D5-24
 Sovik Arne B., C1-38
 Spae Joseph J.i D3-3
 Spain, James W.i T3-12
 Sparks, Kenneth R.i S5-98

- Spaulding, Robert M.s D7-79
 Spear, Richard L.s D2-80
 Spector, Stanley, C7-50
 Spence, Jonathan D.s C7-94
 Spencer, Dorothy M.s U1-6
 Spencer, Robert F.s D1-9
 Spicer, James K.s P6
 Spiegelman, Robert G.s S6-95
 Spielman, Herbert, C9-20
 Spink, Walter M.s S2-2
 Spinks, Charles N.s D6-2
 Spiro, Melford E.s U1-14
 Springer, William H.s S8-52
 Spurr, William A.s D4-8
 Srinivasaraghavan, Narasinha, S6-153
 Srivastava, Harishankar P., S7-16
 Staneslow, Paul W.s I115
 Stanley, Charles J., C8-58
 Stannard, Raymond E.s JJ6
 Starlight, Lawrence L.s C5-60
 Starner, Frances L.s I4-41
 Starr, Richard F. S., S2-1
 Stauffer, Robert B.s Jr.s C8-68
 Steele, Robert S.s S5-69
 Stein, Arthur B.s S9-105
 Stein, Burton, S6-83
 Steinberg, Blema S.s S9-63
 Steinberg, David J.s I4-65
 Steiner, Kurt, D7-37
 Stelle, Charles C.s C9-8
 Stelly, Randall, L11
 Stemen, John R.s D6-56
 Stempel, John, L35
 Stephens, Edna B.s A24
 Stern, Bernard S.s S10-23
 Stern, Harold P.s D2-42
 Stern, Robert W.s S9-69
 Steslicke, William E.s D7-84
 Stevens, Alan M.s J1-10
 Stevens, Arthur W.s N20
 Stevens, William D.s U1-15
 Stewart, Edgar I., Jr., D6-7
 Stewart, Norman R.s D8-49
 Stifel, Lawrence D., I3-39
 Stimson, Hugh McB.s C3-45
 Stine, Leo C., I3-9
 Stires, Frederick H.s D6-57
 Stoerker, Conrad F.s S9-123
 Stokes, Charles D.s E1-2
 Stone, James H.s N5
 Stone, Lois, G28
 Storer, James A.s I3-14
 Stoudt, Howard W.s Jr.s Q9
 Stover, Leon E.s C11-47
 Straus, Murray A.s Q4
 Strauss, Wallace P.s U2-9
 Street, John C., G26
 Streng, Frederick J.s S1-73
 Strong, John W.s G44
 Stroop, Mildred L.s SS15
 Stuart, Frank C.s S8-36
 Stubbs, Roy M., I4-22
 Stucki, Yasuko, DD17
 Sturtevant, David R.s I5-15
 Su, Edward S. T.s G37
 Subashingha, Ariyasekera, QQ7
 Subbiah, Bommiredda V.s S6-172
 Subramaniam, Anantharama P.s S7-9
 Subramoniam, Vadasery L.s S4-9
 Sudarmadi, Sumadi, JJ26
 Sudershanam, Ratna, S5-70
 Sudsaneh, Saovanee, MM8
 Suggs, Robert C.s U1-30
 Suh, Dae Sook, E4-50
 Suh, Doo S., D3-10
 Suhr, Myong W.s E2-3
 Sukontarangsi, Swat, M1-23
 Sullivan, Donovan M.s C2-9
 Sullivan, Sister Maria R.s D6-49
 Summers, Marvin R.s C8-67
 Sun, Chao M. C.s D4-46
 Sun, E-tu Z., C8-49
 Sun, Ho-sheng, C5-50
 Sun, Huai-chin, C4-29
 Sun, I-shuan, C5-43
 Sun, Tien-hsi, CC8
 Sun, Wei-ao, CC3
 Sundarsingh, Jesudhas J. D. K.s S6-96
 Sung, Ke, C4-15, CC11
 Sung, Yao-ting, G9
 Sunhacharwee, Aree, M1-30
 Supandit, Somburana S.s M2-9
 Suthiwart-Narueput, Owart, M3-6
 Sutter, Doris F.s CC34
 Sutter, John O.s J4-12
 Sutton, Joseph L., D7-30
 Suvanajata, Titaya, MM33
 Suwanagul, Kasem, M3-20
 Swaengsugdi, Thanoo, M1-20
 Swain, Anan C.s S1-49
 Swamy, Mahadevayya G., SS51
 Swartz, Marc J.s U1-26

Swarup, Satya, S9-33
 Swasankar, Gandiga M.i S5-105
 Swearingen, Arthur R., D7-27
 Swecker, Zoe, B38
 Swindler, Daris R, U1-31
 Swisher, Frank E., C9-10
 Sword, Victor H.i, S1-38
 Syatauw, Jacob J. G.i, A23
 Sydney, Padma, SS81
 Syrdal, Rolf A., C1-14

Taaffe, Robert, G32
 Taai, Wai King, C4-16
 Taam, Cheuk-woon, C7-1
 Tabibi, Abdul H.i, T3-3
 Tablante, Nathaniel B.i I3-17
 Tadena, Tomas P.i, I1-52
 Tai, Chen-hwa, C4-54
 Tai, Chin-hsiao, C4-41
 Tai, Ta Van, H27
 Taira, Koji, D4-71
 Takaki, Tori, D3-15
 Takayanagi, Shunichi, C3-46
 Takenaka, Masao, D1-15
 Takeshita, Yuzuru, D8-41
 Takeuchi, Kenji, D4-77
 Takht Singh, Pritam, S5-50
 Talbot, Phillips, S9-26
 Talbott, Nathan M., C10-29
 Talwar, Omprakash, S6-45
 Tam, Brother Mai Van, L30
 Tamagna, Francesco, C5-10
 Tambe, Narendra G., S5-114
 Tambiah, Stanley J.i Q2
 Tan, Chun-lin, C7-40
 Tan, Giok-Ian, JJ17
 Tan, Jan C., J1-7
 Tan, Jen-mei, C4-17
 Tanaka, Kashihi, C1-68
 Tancharoensukh, Seng, M2-1
 Tandoc, Florangel S., I1-88
 Taneja, Vidya B., S5-51
 Tang, Peter S., G17
 Tangri, Shanti S., S6-121
 Taniguchi, Yasuhei, D4-92
 Tansky, Leo, S6-154
 Tanveer, Sardar A., T1-23
 Tao, Alfred C.i, C5-24
 Taoka, George M.i, D4-35
 Taw, Florence M., N16
 Taylor, Philip H.i, U2-3

Taylor, Romeyn, C7-67
 Te, Huynh D.i, L26
 Tedjasukmana, Iskandar, J3-26, JJ10
 Teele, Roy E., C3-16
 Ten Brink, Eugene L., S1-55
 Têng, Ssu-yü, C8-33
 Teng, Ta-chun, C4-32
 Teng, Yuan C., C9-43
 Tenma, Tadashi, DD19
 Teters, Barbara J., D7-45
 Textor, Robert B., M4-7
 Thammano, Aran, M2-15
 Thamrong-Nawasawant, Thalerngi H10
 Thapa, Bhekh B.i, R7
 Thaung, Maung B., N10
 Theil, A. Paul, Q28
 Theivananthampillai, Kanapathipillai, S4-32
 Thien, Kyaw, NN7
 Thirtha, Narasimhamurthy V.i, S5-71
 Thoburn, Isabella, S5-12
 Thomas, C. Chacko, S1-42
 Thomas, Chelkuzil T., S1-60
 Thomas, James D.i, S9-106
 Thomas, Jeevandam P.i, S5-75
 Thomas, Kallarakkal G.i, S9-85
 Thomas, Malayilmelathethil K.i S5-106
 Thomas, Melvin L.i, I4-52
 Thomas, Rev. N. A., i S6-17
 Thomas, Philip S.i, S6-107
 Thomas, Samuel B.i, C10-47
 Thomas, Vadakan P., S1-18
 Thomas, William L., Jr. H7
 Thomas, Winburn T.i, D1-6
 Thompson, Laurence C.i, Jr. L3
 Thompson, Laurence G.i, C1-42
 Thompson, Richard A., B31
 Thompson, Robert A.i, C7-83
 Thomson, James C., Jr., C9-44
 Thomson, John S.i, C8-61
 Thomson, Woodruff C., I4-58
 Thorangkul, Dana, MM11
 Thorat, Sudhakar S., S10-94
 Thorner, Daniel, S6-18
 Thornton, Everett W., A1
 Thornton, Sandra W.i, D6-72
 Thorpe, Earl D.i, G39
 Thota, Vykuntapathi, S5-115
 Tiansay, Teresita H.i, I158
 Tice, Robert D.i, S9-107
 Tiedemann, Arthur E., D7-58

- Tien, Hsing-chih, C6-4
 Tiglao, Teodora V.s I1-90
 Tigner, James L. D5-10
 Tijoriwala, Sudha A., S5-116
 Tilman, Robert O.s K18
 Tiongson, Fabian A. I3-31
 Tippet, Alan R.s U1-37
 Tiro, Aurelio A., I1-53
 Tirtha, Ranjit, S7-19
 Tiryakian, Edward A.s I5-11
 Toffelmier, Gertrude D.s U1-7
 Tolbest, Stokes M., S6-32
 Toledo, Melecio, I4-6
 Tom, C. F. Joseph, C5-80
 Tomikawa, Soji, D7-85
 Tompkins, F. Pauline, B13
 Tong, Te-kong, C9-37
 Tongdhummachart, Kramol, H20
 Tongyai, Mom R. T.s MM23
 Torregrosa, Manuel F.s C9-22
 Totman, Conrad D., D7-73
 Totten, George O., D7-31
 Towne, Ralph L.s D6-58
 Townsend, James R.s C10-54
 Trager, Helen G., N28
 Trammell, Robert L.s SS89
 Tran, Than Qui, M2-18
 Tri, Bui Huu, LL10
 Tripathi, Divijendra, S6-133
 Tripathy, Sridhar, S9-39
 Trueblood, Lester W., N14
 Truxton, Addison S.s NN4
 Tsai, Rev. Marke C4-36
 Tsai, Pao-tien, C4-73
 Tsai, Weiping, D6-6
 Tsai, William W. L.s C5-44
 Tsai, Yung-chsun, C1-32
 Tsao, Kai-fu, C7-95
 Tseng, Meng-shu, C4-74
 Tseng, Tso C., C4-3
 Tseo, Cheng-se, C5-19
 Tseu, Rev. Augustine T., C1-25
 Tsiang, Chieh, C5-31
 Tsien, Hong Y., CC29
 Tsien, Tsuen-hsueh, C7-61
 Tsu, John B.s C8-62
 Tsui, Shu-chin, C8-4
 Tsukahira, Toshio G., D7-16
 Tsuneishi, Warren M., D7-62
 Tsuru, Haruo, D3-26
 Tsuru, Shigeto, D4-9
 Tu, Pin-chow, C3-47
 Tuan, Render D. S.s C4-44
 Tucker, Richard P.s S8-53
 Tuleja, Thaddeus, A25
 Tumbagahan, Tiburico J.s I1-10
 Tun, Thein, NN8
 Tung, Ling, C8-21
 Tun Wai, U., N6
 Turner, John E.s D7-17
 Tussing, Arlon R.s D4-107
 Tut, Maung Ye, A32
 Tweddell, Colin E., I2-7
 Ty, Eufenia F.s I1-61
 Tyagi, VirViranjan S., S6-69
 Tyler, Stephen A.s S10-86
 Tyrner, Alice G.s SS82
 Tzeng, Jean, C4-75
 Uathavikus, Kingkae, MM37
 Udagama, Pahalayamanalagedara P.s Q21
 Udy, James S.s A13
 Ueda, Akiko W.s D2-81
 Ueda, Makoto, D2-49
 Uehara, Toyoaki, D1-26
 Ujang, Abdullah bin, KK7
 Ul-Haq, Mahbub, T2-13
 Unakul, Snoh, M2-16
 Uno, Raymond S.s D8-46
 Untalan, Pelagia P., I1-39
 Unterberger, Betty M., F9
 Upadhyay, Shambhu N.s S5-52
 Upadhyaya, Harcharan L.s S6-59
 Uppal, Jogindar S.s S6-173
 Upraity, Trailokya N.s R3
 Urbantke, Hugh E., A36
 Urdang, Miriam E.s A26
 Usmani, Mufti A. H.s T1-28
 Uzair, Mohammad, T2-40
 Uz-Zaman, Waheed, S9-64
 Vajda, Emil H.s N36
 Vakharia, Parin H.s S10-12
 Valdepenas, Vicente B.s Jr. II57
 Valdés, Matilda M.s I1-32
 Valdez, Juan C., I1-80
 Valentine, Charles A.s U1-27
 Valera, Concepcion L.s A., II20
 Van, Nguyen Hoai, LL11
 Van der Kroef, Justus M., J3-7

- Vander Meer, Canute, I3-33
 Vanderstappen, Harrie A.s, C2-13
 Van der Veur, Paul W. J.s J3-13
 Van Hise, Joseph B.s I4-37
 Van Kley, Edwin J.s C7-89
 Van Lierop, Peter, E2-7
 Van Meter, Rachel R.s S3-40
 Van Niel, Robert, J3-9
 Van Nooten, Barend A. A. J.s S4-28
 Van Putten, James D.s C4-7
 Van Roy, Edward, M2-21
 Van Slyke, Lyman P., C10-55
 Van Syoc, Wayland B.s J1-1
 Varki, Kodujat V.s S5-30
 Varki, Thankamma C.s S6-155
 Varley, Herbert P., D5-28
 Varma, Baidya N.s S10-41
 Varma, Kripa N.s S7-10
 Varma Madhurendra K., SS33
 Varma, Ranbir, S6-60
 Varma, Shanti N.s S9-12
 Varma, Visvanatha P. S.s S9-8
 Vartikar, Vithal S.s S6-192
 Varughese, Mattackal T.s S5-64
 Vasantharao, Manchala G.s SS66
 Vashi, Nataraj G.s S3-12
 Vatcharakiet, Saisuree, M1-25
 Vatcher, William H.s Jr.s D7-12
 Vega, Gloria R.s II25
 Veith, Ilza, C12-3
 Velasquez, Maximiliano A., I1-33
 Vella, Walter F.s M3-4
 Venkataramanan, LalGudi S.s S6-70
 Ventura, Mamerto S.s I4-74
 Venugopal, Kalidoss, SS34
 Verhage, William, C8-28
 Verma, Bisheshwar P., SS35
 Verma, Manindra K.s S4-38
 Verma, Suresh P., S9-124
 Vevier, Charles, C9-25
 Vidyarthi, Lalita P.s S10-36
 Viglielmo, Valdo H.s D2-31
 Vijjakich, Luang S.s MM1
 Villa Abrille, Milagras del Rio,
 I1-91
 Villaneuva, Alfredo B.s I4-55
 Villaneuva, Buenaventura M.s I4-46
 Villanueva, Honesto, I4-10
 Villariba, Cesar A.s I1-40
 Villegas, Bernardo M., I3-40
 Vilorio, Leandro A., I4-59
 Vincent, Antonio M.s S5-60
 Vinocour, Seymour M.s E4-11
 Visaria, Pravinchandra M., S10-78
 Vishnoi, Shankar L.s SS18
 Vitanage, Piyadasa W., Q7
 Vonsder Mehden, Fred R.s J3-19
 Vongkomolshet, Detchard, MM15
 Voss, Harwin L.s D8-42
 Vreeland, Herbert H.s G18
 Vyas, Pramod, S9-65
 Wadsworth, Lawrence W., Jr., D7-38
 Wagner, Augusta B.s C5-15
 Wagner, Edward W.s E4-23
 Waite, Carleton F.s C8-9
 Wake, William H., S7-17
 Wakeham, Mabel I., I2-30
 Wakeman, Frederic E.s C7-107
 Wald, Royal J.s D7-13
 Waldstein, George, D4-32
 Walker, Melville H.s D4-10
 Walker, Richard L.s C10-17
 Wallace, William M.s D4-83
 Wallacker, Benjamin E.s C3-50
 Walsh, Warren B.s C8-10
 Walters, Joseph H.s Jr.s S6-71
 Wanasinghe, Jayampati, QQ8
 Wang, Cheng, C11-30
 Wang, Chester C. I., C7-84
 Wang, Chi-tsu, H5
 Wang, Chi-wu, B22s
 Wang, Fung-chiai, C4-4
 Wang, Jimmy P. L.s CC37
 Wang, Kan-yu, C10-15
 Wang, Kung-ping, C5-29
 Wang, Pe-sheng, C5-81
 Wang, Samuel H.s B14
 Wang, Shih-yung, C8-22
 Wang, Te-hua, C10-25
 Wang, Tung-chi, C4-42
 Wang, Yi-chu, C11-37
 Wang, Yi-t'ung, C8-50
 Wang, You-tsao, C5-92
 Ward, Marion W.s K16
 Ward, Robert E., D7-7
 Wardhara, Ali, J2-8
 Warotamasikkhadit, Udon, M5-9
 Watanabe, S. N. D.s Sister St. John
 the Baptist, D3-34
 Watkins, James T.s IV.s C8-32
 Watson, Burton D.s C7-56

- Watson, Vincent C., S9-41
 Wattanapongkiri, Anuwat, MM45
 Wax, Rosalie H., D8-7
 Wayman, Alex, S3-26
 Wear, Robert E., A17
 Webb, Herschel F., D7-56
 Webb, John C., SS25
 Weber, Charles D., C2-23
 Weber, Charles E., S7-20
 Weber, George W., C2-26
 Weckler, Joseph E., Jr., U1-8
 Wee, Kok A., C4-12
 Weed, Frederick A., I4-25
 Weems, Clarence N., Jr., E4-12
 Weerasinghe, Dinasena, QQ9
 Wehrle, Edmund S., C8-77
 Wei, Henry, C8-37
 Wei, Wilson S. S., C4-8
 Weightman, George H., I5-19
 Weiler, Royal W., S3-19
 Weiler, Theodore C., F2
 Weiner, Marjorie, LL4
 Weiner, Myron, S9-27
 Weinstein, Stanley, D2-82
 Welbon, Guy R., A30
 Wells, Kenneth E., M4-2
 Wen, Alfred Y., C8-51
 Wen, Gerald C. L., CC18
 Wen, Henry L., C10-6
 Wen, Hsi-teng, C1-43
 Weng, Tu-chien, C7-6
 Wenzel, Lawrence A., S10-95
 Wernstedt, Frederick L., I4-26
 Wharton, Charles H., LL1
 Wheeler, Gerald E., D6-34
 Wheeler, Richard S., T3-8
 Whitaker, Urban G., Jr., C9-30
 White, Charles S. J., C1-81
 White, David B., S1-56
 White, John A., F8
 Whitfield, Roderick, C6-15
 Whiting, Allen S., C8-63
 Whiting, John W. M., V1
 Whitmore, Clara B., C7-2
 Whitmore, John K., LL12
 Whitney, Henry N., D6-15
 Whitwell, Charles G., I1-7
 Wiant, Bliss M., C2-6
 Wickberg, Edgar B., I3-26
 Widjojo, Nitisastro, J2-6
 Wiener, Thomas G., G10
 Wiens, Herold J., C6-5
 Wignaraja, Ponnambalam, S6-46
 Wijeyewardene, Kalutara A., Q11
 Wilborn, Thomas L., J3-37
 Wilbur, Clarence M., C7-16
 Wilcox, Wayne A., T3-16
 Wilhelm, Donald, Jr., N17
 Wilkinson, Theodore S., S10-24
 Wilkinson, Thomas O., D8-27
 Willeke, Bernward H., C1-23
 Willenz, Eric, L14
 Williams, Gerald E., K19
 Williams, Jane E., KK3
 Williams, John B., S6-4
 Williams, Lea E., J3-15
 Willis, Donald S., C3-20
 Willis, Malcolm, S3-24
 Willison, Malcolm R., JJ11
 Williston, Frank G., D6-1
 Willmott, Donald E., J4-9
 Willner, Ann R., J2-7
 Willson, Amos L., Jr., S3-15
 Wilson, David A., M3-14
 Wilson, Elizabeth C., E2-12
 Wilson, George M., D5-30
 Wilson, Joe L., S1-65
 Wilson, Robert A., D7-14
 Wilson, Wesley C., C9-61
 Win, Khin M., N29
 Win, Maung Kyaw, NN2
 Windmiller, Marshall L., S9-95
 Winius, George D., Q22
 Winston, Ralph J., E3-34
 Winters, Lee E., C3-39
 Winters, Richard J., D6-50
 Wirjosubroto, Sahadat, JJ18
 Wise, Thomas F., T2-51
 Wiseman, Sylvia, S6-33
 Wiser, Charlotte V., SS2
 Wiser, William H., SS1
 Wohlers, Lester P., S9-13
 Woldman, Joel M., S9-125
 Woldman, Murray B., S9-126
 Wolf, Arthur P., C11-52
 Wolf, Charles, Jr., J3-4
 Wolf, Frank E., N21
 Wolfenden, Elmer P., II42
 Wolff, John U., I2-24
 Wolpert, Stanley A., S8-22
 Wong, Chung M., CC9

Wong, Florence, C4-43
 Wong, Frank F. 10-56
 Wong, George H. C., C1-49
 Wong, Wah Y. 25
 Wonghanchao, Warin, MM38
 Wongpanit, Wirachai MM28
 Wongsiri, Tonongchit, MM16
 Wongtonglua, Komate, MM20
 Woo, Philip M., E3-23
 Wood, Herbert J. 8-23
 Wood, John L. S., U3-22
 Woodruff, Gertrude M. 10-42
 Woodward, Frank T. N. 1-5
 Worman, Eugene C. 10-5
 Wrenn, James J. 3-58
 Wright, Arthur F. 3-12
 Wright, Ione S., B8
 Wright, Mary C. 7-35
 Wu, Cheng Hwa, C8-11
 Wu, Cheng-tsu, C12-7
 Wu, Chih-kang, C4-60
 Wu, Chi-yu, G2
 Wu, Hwa Pao, CC6
 Wu, Kwang-tsing, C7-18
 Wu, Nelson I. 2-12
 Wu, Pao-an, C10-11
 Wu, Ping-lin, C4-71
 Wu, Teh-yao, B11
 Wunderlich, Gene L., S6-34
 Wunderlich, Herbert J. 3-11
 Wurfel, David, I4-53
 Wurfel, Violet E. 4-23
 Wylie, Turrell V. G30
 Wynne, Robert E., C7-96

Xuan, Nguyen Duy, L31
 Xuto, Manaspas, C9-45

Yahr, Charles C. 2-6
 Yale, John R. 5-35
 Yamagiwa, Joseph K. 2-2
 Yamamura, Kozo, D4-84
 Yamane, Taro, D4-36
 Yanaga, Chitoshi, D7-2
 Yang, Allency H. Y. 4-77
 Yang, Biau, CC19
 Yang, Chang-tung, C1-3
 Yang, Chau-fam C., C4-79
 Yang, Hsien-tong, CC7
 Yang, Lien-sheng, C5-25
 Yangi, Martin C. 11-11

Yang, Paul H. nK. 5-4
 Yang, Richard Fu-sen, C3-40
 Yang, Shu-chia, C5-20
 Yang, Shu-chin, M2-3
 Yang, Sue Pai, CC51
 Yang, Sueh-chang 5-37
 Yao, Shan-yu, C7-13
 Yarrow, Andrew H. 3-10
 Yasas, Francis M. 10-60
 Yasmin, Feroza, T1-29
 Yatsushiro, Toshio, D8-15
 Yee, Frank K. C. 10-5
 Yeh, Cheng, CC22
 Yeh, Hsia-ti, C11-13
 Yeh, Kung-chia, C5-84
 Yeh, Theodore T. Y. A., C1-55
 Yeh, Walter H. 12-5
 Yen, Yeong-her, A33
 Yen, Ching-yueh, C11-1
 Yen, Isabella Y. 3-41
 Yen, Sian-lin, C3-65
 Yen, Sophia S., C8-78
 Yengoyan, Aram A. 5-28
 Yi, Daniel A. NN3
 Yieh, Tsung-kao, C11-4
 Yih, Dachin, C10-12
 Yim, Dwanha, D6-67
 Yin, Helen W. H. 5-101
 Yin, Kyam, N49
 Yin, Yi-chang, C5-102
 Yiu, Tung, C3-10
 Ylagan, Felisa R. O. II9
 Yogoro, Mariano G., Jr., I6-2
 Yokoyama, Masuko, D2-11
 Yonmak, Torpong, MM34
 Yoo, Hyung J., E2-10
 Yoon, Hong Sub, E4-2
 Yoon, Young K. 4-24
 Yoshihashi, Takehiko, D6-47
 Yoshino, I. Roger, D8-16
 Young, Ernest P. 10-57
 Young, John, D5-8
 Young, Lung-chang, C11-51
 Young, Margaret E. 2-23
 Young, Marilyn B. 9-49
 Young, Martie W. 2-20
 Young, Myrl M., B20
 Younger, Paul, S1-82
 Yu, David, C1-50
 Yu, George T. 10-39

Yu, Hoon, E3-28
Yu, Se Hwan, E3-29
Yu, Ying-shih, C1-57
Yuan, George E.s, AA1
Yuh, Ki Sup, E2-20
Yunusş K.s, J3-10
Yusuf, Kaniz F.s T2-15

Zablan, Florendo F.s I3-34, II21
Zabriskie, Edward H., B10
Zaccone, June M., C5-85
Zachariah, George K.s, S5-99
Zachariah, Kunniparampil C.s, S10-61
Zafar, Muhammad I.s T1-37
Zafar, Shoukat, TT8
Zagoria, Donald S.s, C8-86
Zaidi, Iqtidar H.s T3-18
Zaki, Wali M., T1-24
Zamora, Mario D.s, S10-72
Zaninovich, Martin G.s, C8-90
Zeller, William D.s D3-36
Zellner, Aubrey A.s, S5-18
Zen, Wei-ts, C4-28
Zide, Norman H.s, S4-14
Ziring, Lawrences T3-19
Zolbrod, Leon M.s, D2-56
Zwicky, Arnold M.s, S4-39